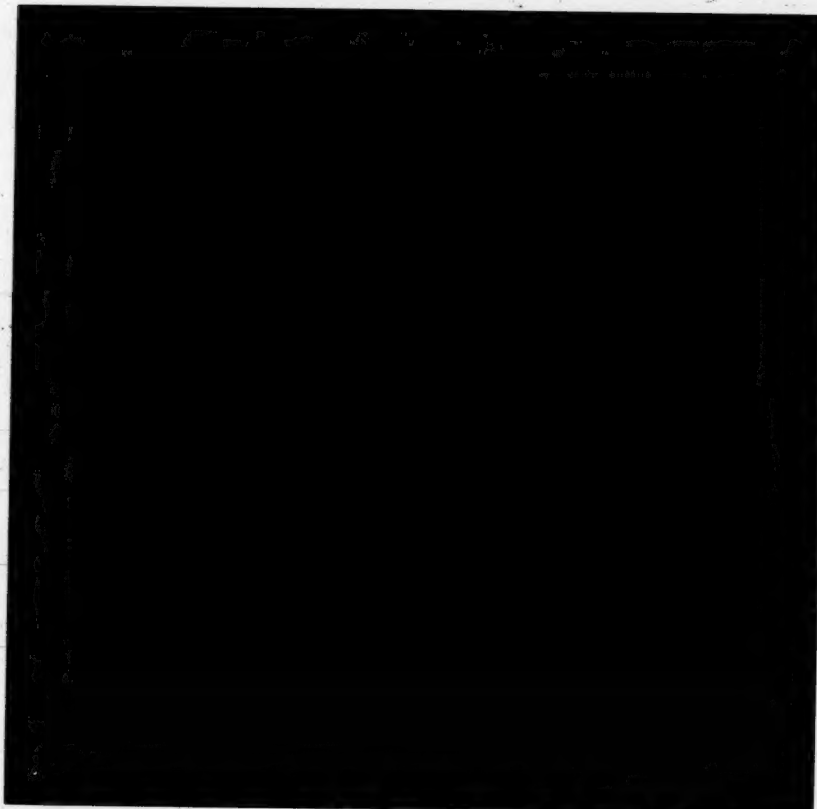
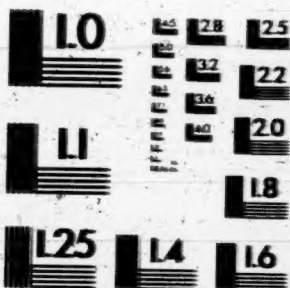
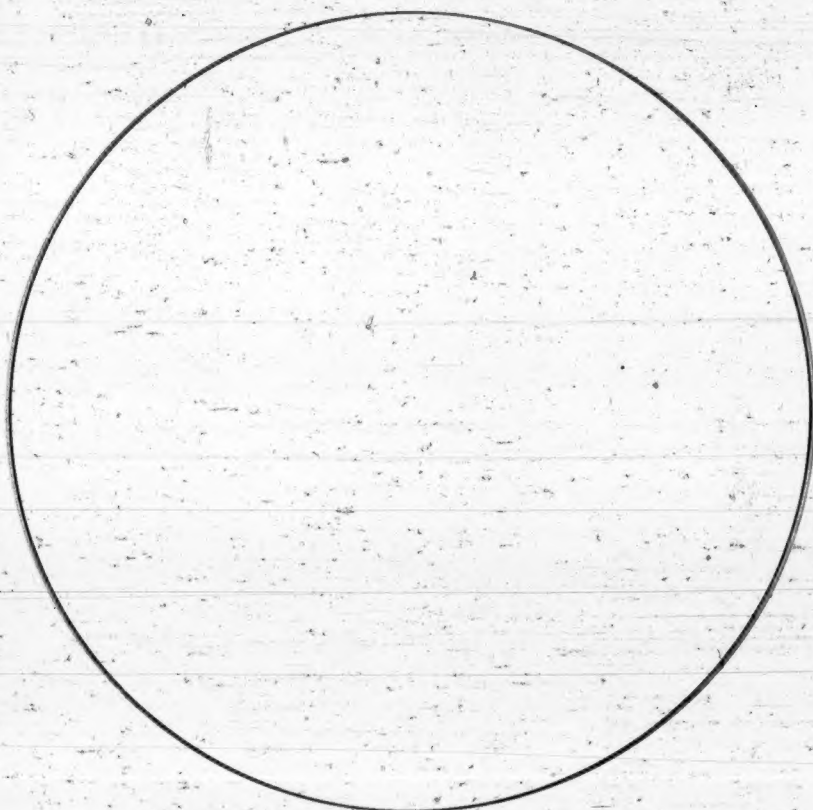
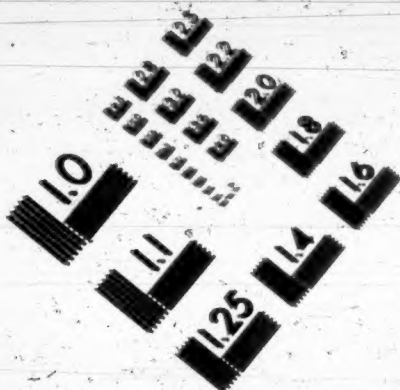


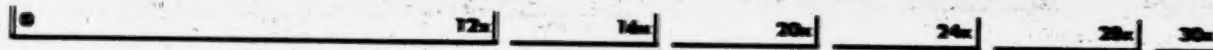


NATIONAL ARCHIVES CENTER

FORT WORTH, TEXAS



SHOULD MEASURE .25" AT REDUCTION



PHOTODUPLICATION SERVICE  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES CENTER  
FBI/DOJ  
FBI/DOJ  
FBI/DOJ



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M1301

APPLICATIONS FOR ENROLLMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

1898 - 1904

ROLL 198

CHRONICLE BY BLOOD 3051 - 3275

**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**WASHINGTON: 1983**

Cher 3151

Lorenzo C. Couch

Cher 3151

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 20th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Lorenza C. Couch, wife and children for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Lorenza C. Couch.  
Q What is your age? A Forty four.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself, wife and four children.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.  
Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a marriage licence and certificate? A Yes sir.  
The applicant presents a duly authenticated Cherokee marriage licence, dated October 12th, 1881, issued by the Clerk of Delaware District, authenticating his marriage to Dondine Parks, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and the certificate shows that they were married in accordance with said licence on the 16th of October, 1881, by the Reverend Theo F. Brewer: These papers are filed herewith.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage in 1881? A Yes sir.  
Q And lived all the time with your wife? A Yes sir.  
Q And you and she are living together at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is your wife? A Forty three.  
Q Is she on the roll of 1880 as a Parks? A Yes sir.  
Q From what district? A Delaware, I think, in 1880.  
Q In 1896, what district? A Cooweescoowee I think.  
Q Give me her father's name? A Wash Parks.  
Q Dead or living? A He is dead.  
Q How long since? A About ten years ago.  
Q Give me her mother's given name please? A Louisa.  
Q Dead or living? A Dead.  
Q How long since? A About seven years.  
Q Give me the names now please of your children?  
A George Franklin Couch.  
Q How old is that boy? A Eighteen.  
Q Next child? A Lorenzo Monty Couch.  
Q How old is he? A Sixteen.  
Q The next child? A Lucy Nevada.  
Q How old is she? A Fourteen.  
Q Next child? A Thomas Lee.  
Q How old is he? A He is eight years old.  
Q The next child? A That is all.  
Q All living now, are they? A Yes sir.  
(1880 Roll, Page 301, #2066, Dondeneah Parks, Delaware D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 449, #568, Dondonia Couch, Delaware D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 568, #113, Lorenzo C. Couch, Delaware D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 449, #569, George Franklin Couch, Delaware D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 449, #570, Monty Lorenzo Couch, Delaware D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 449, #571, Lucy Nevada Couch, Delaware D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 449, #572, Thomas Lee Couch, Delaware D'st)  
The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, wife and four children.: His wife is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896, as a Native Cherokee; she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and her change of name is established by marriage licence and certificate filed herewith. She will be listed for enrollment now as a Cherokee by blood. A Her husband is identified with her on the roll of 1896: He is shown by the marriage papers to have married her in accordance with Cherokee law in 1881; they have lived together in the Cherokee Nation ever since that time,



and he will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption.  
Their four children are identified with their parents on the roll  
of 1896; they are living at this time, and will ~~be~~ now be listed  
for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

---

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as a stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the  
testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a  
true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*W. R. R. R.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 22nd day of September, 1900.



COMMISSIONER.

a 3151  
3157

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 28 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

SEP 20 1900

1900.

Date

144 Name Lorenzo C. Couch

Vinita, D.

District

COOWEESCOOWEE, DELAWARE.

Year

1896

Page

568

No.

113

Citizen by blood

No

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Yes

Married under what law

Cherokee

Date of marriage

Oct. 1881

License

Certificate

243 Wife's name Dondine Couch

District

DELAWARE.

Year

1880

Page

307

No.

2066

Citizen by blood

Yes

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

No

Married under what law

Date of marriage

Math Parks - d  
Louisa " - d

License

Filed SEP 20 1900

Certificate

Filed SEP 20 1900

Names of Children:

DELAWARE.

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
3 George F. Couch	COOWEESCOOWEE	1896	449	569	18
4 Lorenzo M. "	"	"	449	570	16
5 Lucy N. "	"	"	449	571	14
6 Thomas L. "	"	"	449	572	8
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

- 2 On 1880 Roll as Dondinah Parks
- 3 " 1896 " " George Franklin Couch
- 4 " " " " Monta Lorenzo "
- 5 " " " " Lucy Nevada "
- 6 " " " " Thomas Lee "

Marriage Papers attached

#3151



B 3157

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 26 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Cherokee Nation }  
Delaware District }

To any Regu-  
lar or Semi Minister of the  
Gospel or any of the Judges  
or Clerks of this Nation to  
Take note and Return

Country  
You are Here by Commission  
in the Name of the Cherokee  
Nation to Solemnize the  
Rites of Matrimony of marri-  
age between J. G. Couch a  
Citizen of the United States  
and Dondine Parkes a  
Legal Citizen of the Chero-  
kee Nation, by Blood the  
said J. G. Couch Having  
been placed with the Sons of  
the Cherokee Nation.

Regulating Inter Marriages  
of White Men and Foreigners  
Given from under my Hand and  
The Seal of Office on this  
the 12<sup>th</sup> Day of October  
A. D. 1881

J. M. G. G. G.  
Chief Delaware Dist.  
en

I Couch & Eric Parks was married  
at the 10th 1881

George H Couch was born Aug 10th 1851

Walter E Couch was born Sep 15th 1854

Lucy H Couch was born Jan 30th 1856

Thomas Lee Couch was born July 18th 1892

This certifies that I solemnized  
the rite of matrimony between L.  
C. Couch & Dondine Parks. The parties  
named within. This Oct 16, 1881

Geo. J. Brewer.

(Minister of the Gospel)

6  
3157

The Parish on

River at

frame on

REPRODUCTION OF THE ORIGINAL  
COMMISSION TO THE BAPTIZED TRIBES

F. J. B. B.  
SEP 28 1881

Active



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskegee, I. T., October 6, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Lorenzo C. Couch for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Dondine, and children, George F., Lorenzo M., Lucy N. and Thomas L. Couch, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Lorenzo C. Couch.  
Q What is your age at this time? A Forty-six.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q Are you the same Lorenzo C. Couch that applied to this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen on September 20, 1900? A Some time in September.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Dondine.  
Q Is your wife a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you and she married? A In October, '81.  
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to this wife? A No sir.  
Q Was she ever married prior to her marriage to you? A No sir.  
Q She your first wife and you her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and she lived together continuously from the time of your marriage up until the present time as husband and wife? A Yes sir.  
Q You never was married to any other woman since you married this wife? A No sir.  
Q You and she were living together on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since '76.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since '76 up until the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Since the next year after the war.  
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since '80 up until the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these children, George F., Lorenzo M., Lucy N., Thomas L., your children by your wife, Dondine? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they all living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since their birth up until the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q They never lived out of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*[Signature]*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1902.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.



Department of the Interior  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes  
Cherokee, I. T., October 6, 1902

In the matter of the application of Lorenzo E. Gordon for the  
enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the  
enrollment of his wife, Dantine, and children, George F., Lorenza M.,  
Lucky M. and Thomas L. Gordon, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee  
Nation, he being sworn and examined by the Commissioner, testified  
as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Lorenzo E. Gordon.
- Q How old are you at this time? A Forty-four.
- Q What is your profession? A Farmer.
- Q Are you the same Lorenzo E. Gordon that applied to this Commission  
for enrollment as an intermarried citizen on September 27, 1901? A  
Some time in September.
- Q What is your wife's name? A Dantine.
- Q Is your wife a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q When were you and she married? A In October, 1871.
- Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to this wife?  
No sir.
- Q Was she ever married prior to her marriage to you? A No sir.
- Q Did your first wife and you ever live together?  
Q Have you and she lived together continuously from the time of your  
marriage up until the present time as husband and wife? A Yes sir.
- Q You never was married to any other woman since you married this  
wife? A No sir.
- Q You and she were living together on the first day of September,  
1901? A Yes sir.
- Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since 1870.
- Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1870?  
Q Until the present time? A Yes sir.
- Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Since 1870.
- Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1870 up  
until the present time? A Yes sir.
- Q Are these children, George F., Lorenza M., Lucky M., Thomas L.,  
your children by your wife, Dantine? A Yes sir.
- Q Are they all living at this time? A Yes sir.
- Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since their birth up  
until the present time? A Yes sir.
- Q They never lived out of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that he has read and  
to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded  
the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing  
is a true and correct transcript of his statement and deposition.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1902.

Notary Public.



## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jongs	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Whelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah E. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence I. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickie	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orphea Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margarett E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lesley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boynton	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noub	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weavers	22980
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Josee E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson 23039  
 George W. Sumter 23044  
 Maggie Maud Looney 23048  
 Sarah Glory 23052  
 Alexander S. Williams 23063  
 William A. Scott 23064  
 Thomas J. Coward 23066  
 Stephen J. Hart 23071  
 Alice Wofford 23075  
 William M. Brown 23082  
 Mary J. Vann 23090  
 John Kelly 23096  
 Mary I. Bray 23097  
 Frank T. H. Higgins 23101  
 Lillie I. Cobb 23102  
 William H. Marker 23104  
 Eva Keer 23105  
 Columbus Phipps 23106  
 James W. Ashley 23108  
 Martha L. Coodey 23109  
 John W. Marlow 23116  
 Sallie Brown 23119  
 Allen Kearns 23120  
 Hattie Irving 23122  
 Joshua T. Carman 23132  
 Emgenzo I. Lee 23133  
 Emma C. Wicked 23145  
 Ellen Crittenden 23153  
 Bettie Nixens 23154  
 Charles L. Bowden 23155  
 Margaret E. McDonald 23156  
 Della Burrows 23157  
 Stella Sheppard 23164  
 Eva Starr 23165  
 James S. Fuller 23167  
 William S. Perkins 23169  
 Euretta P. Norman 23171  
 Newton E. Hannon 23173  
 Alexander Robbs 23175  
 Frank P. Jones 23185  
 Sallie Rattlingourd 23193  
 Jacob C. Cobstill 23199  
 Elizabeth Coleman 23203  
 Frank Barthel 23205  
 John Charboneau 23212  
 John C. Wasson 23231  
 Thomas A. Hathcock 23239  
 Mary E. Barnes 23246  
 Jimmie Pettit 23247  
 Sewell T. Bell 23249

Thomas J. Potts 23250  
 Martha M. Mulkey 23251  
 William Johns 23253  
 James M. McClure 23254  
 Hugh C. Crow 23256  
 Richard L. Farrar 23257  
 Samuel Rose 23258  
 William G. Fields 23281  
 Sarah E. Locust 23268  
 Alexander R. Matheson 23271  
 Cyrus A. Watkins 23272  
 Jennie Kelley 23274  
 John L. Dean 23276  
 Mollie Norman 23281  
 Sarah J. McClure 23282  
 Ong Roberison 23283  
 Valeria M. West 23290  
 Robert R. Jackson 23291  
 Maud P. Vore 23293  
 Moses Anspach 23294  
 Laura Sykes 23295  
 Mary E. Conrad 23311  
 William R. Shackelford 23314  
 Mary S. Leach 23315  
 Alice Hicks 23324  
 Charles O. Karney 23338  
 Ella Henry 23343  
 Eva M. Rogers 23347  
 Kibble T. Stovall 23354  
 William Stiles 23355  
 Edward M. Williams 23356  
 John M. Cole 23363  
 John R. Reeves 23365  
 William D. Sanders 23366  
 Philip W. Samuel 23367  
 Vivalda Martin 23368  
 Lionel D. Roberts 23375  
 Ora Raper 23376  
 Benjamin F. Teague 23382  
 Vet Thompson 23391  
 Lillie Clark 23393  
 Stacy L. Whitaker 23394  
 Lillie M. Ross 23395  
 Rebecca J. Baugh 23397  
 Flora B. Payne 23400  
 Rachel A. Taylor 23402  
 Jerry V. Hayes 23403  
 John C. Rogers 23404  
 Daniel V. Jones 23405  
 David B. Haddan 23406

George Dawson 23407  
 Allen I. Fisher 23408  
 Andrew J. Gibbs 23409  
 Lydia B. Sullivan 23410  
 Henry S. Prater 23412  
 Lillie B. Cowan 23413  
 Joseph Mayor 23415  
 William Harlis 23416  
 James D. Massey 23428  
 John W. Nichols 23429  
 Susie Drew 23430  
 William A. Hancock 23431  
 Martha E. Whitaker 23434  
 Fannie Fields 23435  
 Joseph F. Baker 23442  
 Jesse King 23445  
 William R. Fortner 23446  
 Joseph Dawson 23447  
 Brazzie Coats 23450  
 Mattie Landrum 23466  
 Mary Welch 23475  
 Birdie Martin 23476  
 Dora B. Taylor 23487  
 Mattie H. Bean 23494  
 Cornelia F. Vann 23495  
 Mattie L. Choate 23502  
 Augustus M. Ward 23503  
 Rebecca E. Choate 23511  
 Fannie Sanders 23512  
 Martha L. Rider 23516  
 Thomas Allen 23517  
 Moses E. Adkins 23523  
 Hattie O. Williams 23526  
 Ella L. Choate 23537  
 Jesse J. Holleman 23547  
 Marion M. Scott 23548  
 Jay W. Linscott 23549  
 John Scott 23557  
 James Scott 23565  
 Lewis Teter 23573  
 Sadie Buffington 23596  
 William T. Holt 23605  
 George F. Camp 23607  
 John F. Warren 23612  
 James H. Mays 23613  
 Jacob Dubois 23614  
 Laura Wells 23618  
 James N. Holland 23621  
 Pearl V. Berry 23624  
 Oscar L. Seabourn 23626

Sarah E. Melton 23640  
 Laura Jackson 23641  
 Christopher C. Clepper 23642  
 William A. Addington 23643  
 Benjamin F. Fortner 23644  
 James L. Cunningham 23646  
 Henry Frellick 23647  
 Frederick W. Propp 23648  
 Jasper A. Plank 23655  
 James M. Armor 23656  
 Louella Still 23657  
 Dell Hampton 23659  
 Samuel Harrison 23668  
 Adam Pfannkuche 23677  
 Mary E. Ballard 23678  
 Mamie A. Polson 23684  
 William L. Felton 23691  
 Samuel O. James 23692  
 Emma Lamar 23693  
 John T. Murphy 23700  
 William G. Smith 23701  
 Aquilla G. Robinson 23702  
 James Shoap 23707  
 Isaac P. Bledsoe 23709  
 Sylvester W. Bond 23728  
 Rosa T. Williams 23743  
 Josiah T. Hardy 23745  
 Walter D. Clusby 23747  
 Verna Beck 23748  
 Mary J. Weir 23755  
 Enoch Frazier 23756  
 Amos A. Christon 23757  
 Charles A. Riddle 23763  
 Thomas H. Brewster 23766  
 Minerva Blakeney 23768  
 Mary E. Risingfawn 23772  
 Lewis L. Horsley 23779  
 Ole Olson 23791  
 William H. Morrison 23792  
 Della Fields 23793  
 Roe Rafferty 23795  
 John C. Nelson 23801  
 Amanda M. Purcell 23811  
 Fannie Perry 23819  
 Rosa Wood 23821  
 Myrtle Adair 23832  
 John W. Howerton 23833  
 Joseph Potter 23834  
 George W. Poplin 23837  
 Edward M. Stanley 23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Elfie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Calhe Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Elbe Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burps	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkscates	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah B. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wynan Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Snagee	24401
William M. Merzell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadbus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudie Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450



Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Loreca Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Forsythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hunt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Rungo	24596
Nora E. Sarcovic	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Ruchardt	24599
William E. Hendselman	24506	William N. Raley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Coster	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24616
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overles	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24525	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Chara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcovic	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lotie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24554	John Piceman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nurn, Sr	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscoff	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24756	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abererombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala B. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella Englund	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maud Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeenan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob F. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hoxey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vieie Ann Pharris	24908	Laura R Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H Moreland	24976
George M Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Norris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Midam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495) to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907



Cherokee  
3161.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Lorenso O. Couch,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Back. C

Commissioner.

Cherokee 3151

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Lorenzo C. Cough,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cherokee 1 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. V. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

S.

Commissioner.

Cher 3152

Joseph L. Williams

Cher 3152

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 20th, 1900,

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Josephine Lowery Williams, wife and children for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Joseph Lowery Williams.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty four.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Chelsea.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment?  
A Myself, and my children.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir, by admission of the Dawes Commission.  
Q Were you admitted by the Dawes Commission? A No sir, my mother and father are both Cherokees.  
Q Are you a native of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir; the man that raised me was by the name of Thomas; my name is as Thomas.  
Q What district? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q In 1896, what district? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q What is your father's name? A James F. Williams., he is dead; died in 1874.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A Cherokee.  
Q Your mother's name? A Mary Williams.  
Q Cherokee or white woman? A Cherokee.  
Q Dead or living? A She is living.  
Q Your wives present name please? A Ellenor May Williams.  
Q Admitted by the Dawes Commission, was she? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the names of your children please? A ~~William~~ Eugene.  
Q How old? A ~~Sixty six years~~. Going on six years old.  
Q Next child? A Timothy Eugene.  
Q How old? A Going on four.  
Q Next child? A Hazel Aure.  
Q How old is that child? A Two.  
Q Are any of these children admitted by the Dawes Commission?  
A No sir.  
Q They were not in question? A No sir.  
Q When were you married to your wife? A About 1894 I think; April 22nd, 1894.

The applicant presents a licence, issued by the clerk of the United States Court, for the first Judicial District, Indian Territory, April 15th, 1894, authorizing his marriage to Miss Ellenora May Cook, to whom he was married on April 22nd, 1894, by B. H. Greathouse, Minister of the gospel.

The applicant's wife, Alena H. Williams is identified on the records of the Dawes Commission, as having been admitted in Case, No. 5316, and the judgment of the Commission was sustained in the Court, #269, Page 399, Docket "B", Dawes Commission.

- Q Now your wife has lived here ever since she was admitted by the Commission, has she? A Yes sir, came here in 1887.  
Q These children are all living now, are they? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife lived together since you were married in 1894? A Yes sir.

(1880 Roll, Page 186, #2895, L. L. Thomas (Applicant) Cooweescoowee District)

(1896 Roll, Page 284, #3220, Joseph L. Williams, Cooweescoowee)

(1896 Roll, Page 284, #3221, Nellie L. Williams,

(1896 Roll, Page 284, #3222, Timothy Eugene Williams, Cooweescoowee District)

- Q You state that in your childhood, you lived with a kinman, named Thomas? A Yes sir.

3152a  
3152

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
SEP 22 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
AND SECRETARY



The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and three children: He is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1895 as a Native Cherokee; he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life; and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

His wife, to whom he was married in 1894, is shown to have been admitted by the Dawes Commission, and that the decision of the Commission was sustained upon appeal to the United States Court. She and her husband have lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since their marriage, and ever since her admission by the Dawes Commission, and the Federal Court, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The two older children, Nellie Lee and Timothy Eugene are identified with their parents on the roll of 1895; they are living at this time, and they will both be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

When the applicant supplies the Commission with a proper certificate of the birth of the youngest child, Hazel Aure, it also will ~~be listed~~ be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*[Handwritten signature]*

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 22nd day of September, 1900.

*[Handwritten signature]*

COMMISSIONER.

COOWEESCOOWEE

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 20 1900 1900.

1 <sup>34</sup> Joseph L. Williams, Chelsea, La.  
 Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1880 Page 186 No. 2895-  
 Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Jas. F. Williams - c - d  
 Intermarried citizen No J. Mary - c - l.  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
 2 <sup>24</sup> Elvora M. Williams  
 Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_  
 District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Citizen by blood Yes Admitted, Daws. Com. Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen No  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage 1894  
 License Filed SEP 20 1900 Certificate Filed SEP 20 1900

Names of Children:

3	Nellie L. Williams	COOWEESCOOWEE	Year 1896	Page 284	No. 5221	Age 5
4	Timothy E. "	COOWEESCOOWEE	Year 1896	Page 284	No. 5222	Age 3
5	Hazel A. "	_____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age 2
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 On 1000 Roll as J. L. Thomas  
 4 " 1896 " " Timothy Eugene Williams  
 5 - Affidavit of birth to be supplied  
 Marriage License and cert. attached.

X 3152

Daws No. 5316, Socket B.

3152 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 26 1894

 ACTING CHIEF

2153

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
APR 1884

FILED

APR 21 1884

*John W. Phillips*

By

Deputy

*John W. Phillips*  
*John W. Phillips*

Clerk

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at  
Territory, this day of

1884

Page

*John W. Phillips*

1884

at and duly recorded in Book

Marriage Record

certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the

day of

JOSEPH W. PHILLIPS, Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, do hereby  
JUDICIAL DIVISION

INDIAN TERRITORY

22

United States of America

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD

# Marriage License.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
1st Judicial Division.

No. 290

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize  
Marriage—Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of  
Matrimony between Mr. Joe L. Williams of Vinita  
in the Cherokee Nation aged 28 years, and  
Mrs. Ellenora May Gault of Vinita in the  
Cherokee Nation aged 18 years, according  
to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and Official Seal, this 13 day of April A. D., 1894

By G. L. H. H. H. DEPUTY.  
Clerk of the U. S. Court

## Certificate of Marriage.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
1st Judicial Division.

B. H. Groatman  
Minister of the Gospel

DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 22 day of April A. D., 1894  
I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 22 day of April A. D., 1894

My credentials are recorded in the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory,  
1st Judicial Division, Book 2, page 259

B. H. Groatman  
Minister of the Gospel

NOTE.—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory,  
from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One  
Hundred Dollars (\$100.)



CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

SS.

JUDICIAL DIVISION.

I, JOSEPH W. PHILLIPS, Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 27 day of April, 1894, at \_\_\_\_\_ M., and duly recorded in Book 87 Marriage Record, Page 272.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at \_\_\_\_\_ Territory, this 27 day of \_\_\_\_\_

*Joseph W. Phillips*  
A. D. 1894  
Clerk.

By

*W. Phillips*  
Deputy.

6 3152

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
APR 27 1894

FILED

APR 27 1894

*Joseph W. Phillips*  
CLERK

3152 2

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of the

Nation.

Approved

Commissioner

DEPT

of the

NOV 15 1900

Card No 3152

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
Hazel A. Williams born on the 10th day of January, 1899  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Joseph L. Williams Citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Elenor M. Williams Citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office: Chelsea, N.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
Northern District.

I, Elenor M. Williams, on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Joseph L. Williams, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was born to me on the 10th day of January 1899; that said child has been named Hazel A. Williams and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
Attending Physician  
Ed. [unclear]

Elenor M. Williams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of November 1900.

H. H. Smith  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
Northern District.

I, M. M. Caulk, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Elenor M. Williams wife of Joseph L. Williams, on the 10th day of January 1899; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Hazel A. Williams.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
Attending Physician  
Ed. [unclear]

M. M. Caulk

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of November 1900.

H. H. Smith  
NOTARY PUBLIC

2152

**IN RE**

Application for Enrollment of

**INFANT CHILD**

*Carlos E. Williams*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved *January 7* 1902

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
**JAN 7 1902**

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHIEF



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Carlos E Williams born on the 13 day of February, 1901  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Joseph L Williams a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Eleanor M Williams a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Cherokee St.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
North District.

I, Eleanor M Williams, on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Joseph L Williams, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 13 day of February, 1901, that said child has been  
named Carlos E Williams, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO MAKE  
(Must be Two Witnesses) } Eleanor M Williams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of June, 1901.  
David G Elliott  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
North District.

Sarah Archant, Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Eleanor M Williams wife of Joseph L Williams  
on the 13 day of February, 1901, that there was born to her a  
male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Carlos E Williams

WITNESSED TO MAKE:  
(Must be Two Witnesses) } Sarah Archant

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of June, 1901.  
David G Elliott  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

R  
Ober D 2753

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., June 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JAMES BULLETT, ET AL.,  
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

EMERY STARR, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission  
testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Emery Starr.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty one years.  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore, I. T.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes Sir, I am.  
Q For whom do you desire to make application for enrollment?  
A For the following named persons on the 1898 Cherokee roll,  
their families and descendants:

Ellena Williams, page 329, # 1065, Cooweescoowee District;  
white adopted;

- Q Are there any other persons for whom you desire to make appli-  
cation for enrollment?  
A I desire to enroll the following named persons on the 1898  
Cherokee roll, their families and their descendants:

Emery Starr

Emery Starr

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, I. T., June 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JAMES BULLERT, ET AL.,  
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

EMMET STARR, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission  
testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Emmet Starr.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty one years.  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore, I. T.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir, I am.  
Q For whom do you desire to make application for enrollment?  
A For the following named persons on the 1896 Cherokee roll,  
their families and descendants:

Ellena Williams, page 329, # 1045, Coover's New District;  
white adopted,

- Q Are there any other persons for whom you desire to make appli-  
cation for enrollment?  
A I desire to apply for the following named persons on the 1880

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
 CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT OFFICE.

Tahlequah, T. L., SEP 23 1903 A. D. 1903

To the Clerk in charge of the Cherokee Land Office:

This is to certify that the names of the following persons

ROLL NUMBER	CARD NUMBER	NAME	RELATIONSHIP TO PERSON FIRST NAMED	AGE
7800	3152	Joseph L. Williams		36
7801	3152	Elenor M. Williams	Wife	26
7802	3152	Nellie L. Williams	Daughter	7
7803	3152	Timothy E. Williams	Son	6
7804	3152	Hazel W. Williams	Daughter	4
7805	3152	Charles E. Williams	Son	2

All appear upon the records of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Chairman

Chairman

Clerk in Charge



3152

25-1903

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Elenor M. Williams  
a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation

Approved July 20 1904

J. R. [Signature]  
Commissioner

JUL 20 1904

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Elenor M. Williams  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Chelusa, Ind. Ter., and died on the 7 day of  
February 1904  
(Here insert name of post office)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Joseph L. Williams, on oath state that I am 38  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Chelusa Ind. Ter.; that I am  
husband of Elenor M. Williams  
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Elenor M. Williams died on the 7 day of  
February 1904  
(Here insert name of deceased)

Joseph L. Williams

WITNESSES TO MAKE:  
(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of July 1904  
Daniel Forman  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
who was a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MAKE:  
(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190      
Notary Public.

Cher 3153

Robert Hall

See Cher. D. 376

Jan. 30, 1905 transferred  
from Cher. D. 376 as to  
Meda Hall.

Cher 3153



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 20th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF ROBERT HALL FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF, HIS WIFE AND ONE CHILD AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said Robert Hall, being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Robert Hall.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-seven.  
Q What is your post office address? A Vera.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweeacowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Does your name appear upon any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir.  
THE COMMISSIONER: Upon examination of the records of the Dawes Commission, I find that in Dawes Commission case No. 5316, Court case No. 259, that one Robert Hall was admitted to Cherokee citizenship, the application being filed September 8th, 1896.  
Q Are you the identical Robert Hall mentioned in this certificate? A Yes, sir.  
Q For whom do you apply? A For myself, my wife and one child.  
Q Does your wife appear in this judgment? A No, sir; her name is not there.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Ada Hall.  
Q Is she a Cherokee Indian or a white person?  
A A white person.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1893.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.  
Q Please present it. A Here it is.  
THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents a marriage license and a marriage certificate certifying that he was married to one Ada Miner, a white person on the 24th day of December, 1893. This paper is filed herewith.  
Q What is the name of your child? A Mada Hall.  
Q How old is Mada? A Six years old.  
Q When was Mada born? A In 1894, October 10th.  
Q She was born before you were admitted by the Dawes Commission?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Her name does not appear in the judgment does it? A No, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Twelve years.  
Q You have lived here twelve years continuously? A No, sir.  
Q Is your wife living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is this child Mada living and living with you at this time?  
A Yes, sir.

Counsel for Applicant: The applicant desires to file, in reference to the admission of his wife, the sworn statement heretofore filed with the Dawes Commission, showing the omission of the wife's name, and his child's name from the original application for citizenship which was filed with the Commission.

MR. MARTIN: Representative of the Cherokee Nation, do you

filing of this the Cherokee Nation objects.

(Document offered to be filed by applicant marked exhibit A.-W.S.V)

THE COMMISSIONER: The representatives of the Cherokee Nation object to the filing of these papers, and the Commissioner sustains the objection, and refuses to file the document.

Mr. HASTINGS: (Representative of the Cherokee Nation)

Q Where were you born? A In Missouri; McDonald County.

Q How old are you? A Twenty-seven.

Q When did you move to the Cherokee Nation? A I moved here in 1866, I believe.

Q And then from the time you were born until 1866 you never resided here? A No, sir.

Q Have you resided here continuously, all the time, since 1866? A Yes, sir; I have been here ever since. I have made this my home.

Q Well, have you lived here ever since? A Yes, sir; I have been here all the time.

Q Would mail addressed to you at some place inside of the Cherokee Nation have reached you at any time since 1866?

A Yes, sir; I have been here all the time.

Q You have lived in Missouri since 1866? A No, sir. I never lived there any at all.

Q Where were you married? A Married here in Vinita.

THE COMMISSIONER: You have kept house here all the time?

A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The name of Robert Hall appears in the judgment in Dawes Commission case No. 3316, Court No. 259, as having been admitted to citizenship under an application filed September 21 1895. Having made satisfactory proof as to his residence the said Robert Hall will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

He avers that he was married to one Ada Miner in the year 1893, and files satisfactory proof of said marriage. But the name of his wife does not appear in the judgment admitting himself. He also avers that he has a child, Nedra, six years old, who was born previous to the admission of himself to citizenship. Final judgment as to the admission of the said Ada Hall, his wife, and his child, Nedra, will be suspended, and their names placed upon a doubtful card.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of October  
A. D. 1900.

*W. S. [Signature]*  
*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

801 5 1904  
F I I E D  
COMMISSION TO THE STATE ENGINEERS  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

2103

8

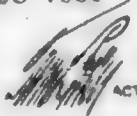
*[The main body of the document is extremely faded and illegible. It appears to be a technical report or a set of regulations, possibly related to engineering or mining, as suggested by the header text. The text is mostly lost to the noise and grain of the scan.]*



3152 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
SEP 20 1900

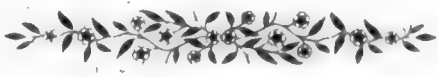


ACTING CHAIRMAN.



No. 72

# Marriage License.



United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Judicial Division,

To Any Person Authorized by Law to  
Solemnize Marriage—Granting:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony  
between Mr. Robert Hall of Chelsea Ky.  
in the Cherokee Nation aged 21 years; and  
Miss Wda. Miner of Chicka in the  
Ind. Territory Cherokee Nation aged 18 years; according to  
law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and Official Seal, this 16<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. A. D. 1893

*Joseph W. Phillips*  
CLERK OF THE U. S. COURT.

*W. J. ...* DEPUTY.

## Certificate of Marriage.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Judicial Division,

1. J. J. Cross,  
a United States Commissioner

DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 24 day of December A. D. 1893  
I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 24 day of December A. D. 1893

My credentials are recorded in the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory,  
Judicial Division, Book Page

*J. J. Cross*  
United States Com.

NOTE - This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable to the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100).

Unit

between

in the

of

for, and

11

By *[Signature]* Deputy

Date

1883

copy of the instrument of peace signed and sealed by me in my office the

JOSEPH H. MILLER, Clerk of the Federal Circuit Court in the Eastern District of Virginia

W. D. W. W. W. W.

United States of America

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

*[Handwritten text, possibly a name]*



The person authorized by law to solemnize marriages—(Printing)

The title and publish the names of (Marriages)

*[Handwritten notes and dates]*

1883

6

315 3

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
SEP 20 1893

*[Handwritten signature]*  
SPECIAL AGENT

FILED

*[Handwritten signature]*

SEP 21 1893

FILED

FILED

DEC 7 1893

*Joseph W. Phillips*  
CLERK

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
SEP 20 1890

3193

2

①  
A.C.M.S.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Meda Hall as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Cherokee D 376.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 20th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF ROBERT HALL FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF, HIS WIFE AND ONE CHILD AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said Robert Hall, being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Robert Hall.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-seven.  
Q What is your post office address? A Vera.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweeacoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Does your name appear upon any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir.  
THE COMMISSIONER: Upon examination of the records of the Dawes Commission, I find that in Dawes Commission case No. 5316, Court case No. 259, that one Robert Hall was admitted to Cherokee citizenship, the application being filed September 8th, 1896.  
Q Are you the identical Robert Hall mentioned in this certificate? A Yes, sir.  
Q For whom do you apply? A For myself, my wife and one child.  
Q Does your wife appear in this judgment? A No, sir; her name is not there.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Ada Hall.  
Q Is she a Cherokee Indian or a white person.  
A A white person.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1893.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.  
Q Please present it. A Here it is.  
THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents a marriage license and a marriage certificate certifying that he was married to one Ada Miner, a white person on the 24th day of December, 1893. This paper is filed herewith.  
Q What is the name of your child? A Meda Hall.  
Q How old is Meda? A Six years old.  
Q When was Meda born? A In 1894, October 10th.  
Q She was born before you were admitted by the Dawes Commission?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Her name does not appear in the judgment does it? A No, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Twelve years.  
Q You have lived here twelve years continuously? A No, sir.  
Q Is your wife living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is this child Meda living and living with you at this time?  
A Yes, sir.

Counsel for Applicant: The applicant desires to file, with reference to the admission of his wife, the sworn statement heretofore filed with the Dawes Commission, showing the omission of his wife's name, and his child's name from the original application for citizenship which was filed before the Commission.

MR. HASTINGS: (Representative of the Cherokee Nation) To the

filing of this the Cherokee Nation objects.

(Document offered to be filed by applicant marked exhibit A.-W.S.W)

THE COMMISSIONER: The representatives of the Cherokee Nation object to the filing of these papers, and the Commissioner sustains the objection, and refuses to file the document.

Mr. HASTINGS: (Representative of the Cherokee Nation)

Q Where were you born? A In Missouri; McDonald County

Q How old are you? A Twenty-seven.

Q When did you move to the Cherokee Nation? A I moved here in 1886, I believe.

Q And then from the time you were born until 1886 you never resided here? A No, sir.

Q Have you resided here continuously, all the time, since 1886? A Yes, sir; I have been here ever since. I have made this my home.

Q Well, have you lived here ever since? A Yes, sir; I have been here all the time.

Q Would mail addressed to you at some place inside of the Cherokee Nation have reached you at any time since 1886?

A Yes, sir; I have been here all the time.

Q You have lived in Missouri since 1886? A No, sir. I never lived there any at all.

Q Where were you married? A Married here in Vinita.

THE COMMISSIONER: You have kept house here all the time?

A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The name of Robert Hall appears in the judgment in Dawes Commission case No. 5316, Court No. 259, as having been admitted to citizenship under an application filed September 8<sup>th</sup> 1896. Having made satisfactory proof as to his residence the said Robert Hall will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

He avers that he was married to one Ada Miner in the year 1895, and files satisfactory proof of said marriage. But the name of his wife does not appear in the judgment admitting himself. He also avers that he has a child, Meda, six years old, who was born previous to the admission of himself to citizenship. Final judgment as to the admission of the said Ada Hall, his wife, and his child, Meda, will be suspended, and their names placed upon a doubtful card.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of October  
A. D. 1900.

*[Handwritten signature]*

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

FILED  
APR 10 1898

file of this tribe to make Nation objects.  
document offered to be filed by applicant marked exhibit A.-W.S. w  
COMMISSIONER: The representatives of the Cherokee Nation  
object to the filing of these papers, and the Commissioner sustains  
the objection, and refuses to file the document.

Mr. HASTINGS: (Representative of the Cherokee Nation)

Q Where were you born? A In Missouri; in Dallas County

Q How old are you? A Twenty-seven.

Q When did you move to the Cherokee Nation? A I moved  
here in 1836, I believe.

Q And then from the time you were born until 1836 you never  
resided here? A No, sir.

Q Have you resided here continuously, all the time, since  
1836? A Yes, sir; I have been here ever since. I have made this  
my home.

Q Well, have you lived here ever since? A Yes, sir; I have  
been here all the time.

Q Would mail addressed to you at some place inside of the  
Cherokee Nation have reached you at any time since 1836?

A Yes, sir; I have been here all the time.

Q You have lived in Missouri since 1836? A No, sir. I  
never lived there any more.

Q Where were you married? A Married here in Vinita.

Q You have kept house here all the time?

A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The name of Robert Hall appears in the  
indent in Texas Court case No. 116, Court No. 250.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., February 26, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL testimony in the matter of the enrollment of  
ADA HALL, ET AL., as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, introduced on  
part of the applicants:

Mr. W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Representative, present.

The applicant's husband, Robert Hall, was notified by  
registered letter February 10, 1902, that the application of  
his wife and child to be enrolled as citizens of the Cherokee  
Nation would be taken up for final consideration on the 26th  
day of February, 1902. Receipt of Commission's letter has been  
acknowledged and the applicant's husband, Robert Hall, this day  
appears in person.

ROBERT HALL, being duly sworn, testified as follows on  
part of applicants:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Robert Hall.

Q How old are you? A 29.

Q Your post office address? A Vera.

Q Are you the husband of Ada Hall, and father of her child, Meda,  
who are applicants before this Commission to be enrolled as citizens  
of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.

Q You yourself are a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes, sir.

Q Is there any statement you desire to make relative to the enroll-  
ment of your wife and child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation?

A No, sir, I don't know as I have any proof to offer at all. The  
letter told me to present-

Q Evidence of marriage? A Yes, sir, and when I enrolled I left  
my marriage license and certificate with the Commission.

Q At Vinita? A Yes, sir.

Commission: Upon an examination of the papers filed in  
the matter of the application of Robert Hall it is found that  
there is filed therein license issued by Joseph W. Phillips,  
Clerk of the United States Court of the First Judicial Divis-  
ion, Indian Territory, authorizing the marriage to Robert Hall  
and Ada Miner, and certificate showing that they were united in  
matrimony by T. J. ~~Evans~~ Crooks, a Minister of the Gospel, on  
the 28th day of October, 1893.

Q Do you submit this case to the Commission for final consideration?

A Yes, sir.

Commission: The applicant in behalf of his wife and the  
representative of the Cherokee Nation present submit this case  
to the Commission, and the same is ordered closed and reported  
to the Commission for final decision based upon the evidence  
now of record.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stamp-  
paper to the Commission to the five civilized Tribes he correctly  
recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the

-2-

foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

J. P. Kessler

Subscribed and sworn to before me this February 28, 1902.



Commissioner.





DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 14th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Ada Hall for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of her daughter, Meda Hall, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to D-376.

ADA HALL, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Ada Hall.  
Q. How old are you? A. 27.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Vera.  
Q. Are you a white woman? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You are claiming as an intermarried citizen, are you?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your husband's name? A. Robert Hall.  
Q. Is he dead? A. No, sir.  
Q. Still living, is he? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When were you married to him? A. In '93, in December.  
Q. Is he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long has he been living in the Cherokee Nation? A. I think it has been 15 years since he came.  
Q. Was he admitted? A. He was admitted in 1896 by the Dawes Commission.  
Q. You were married to him who, did you say? A. In '93.  
Q. Have you been living with him ever since? A. I have.  
Q. Never been separated? A. No, sir.  
Q. Have you been living in the Cherokee Nation with him?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You say your husband was admitted by the Dawes Commission in 1896? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since he was admitted?  
A. Yes, sir; a long time before.  
Q. Is he your first husband? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are you his first wife? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How many children have you? A. One.  
Q. How old is it? A. 8 years old.  
Q. Was that child admitted? A. I don't know. When the application was put in in 1896 my name and the child's name was put in. His uncle put in the application and he omitted the child's name and mine. Then we had papers made out with the child's name and mine.  
Q. Do you know whether the case was ever appealed to the United States court or not? A. I think not. Not to my knowledge.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this <sup>14th</sup> day of December, 1902.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
Notary Public

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 14th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Ada Hall for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of her daughter, Wada Hall, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to -376.

ATA ALL, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Ada Hall.  
Q. How old are you? A. 27.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Vera.  
Q. Are you a white woman? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You are claiming as an intermarried citizen, are you?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your husband's name? A. Robert Hall.  
Q. Is he dead? A. No, sir.  
Q. Still living, is he? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When were you married to him? A. In '95, I remember.  
Q. Is he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long has he been living in the Cherokee Nation? A. I think it has been 15 years since he came.  
Q. Was he admitted? A. He was admitted in 1896 by the Dawes Commission.  
Q. You were married to him who, did you say? A. In '93.  
Q. Have you been living with him ever since? A. I have.  
Q. Never been separated? A. No, sir.  
Q. Have you ever lived in the Cherokee Nation with him?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You say your husband was admitted by the Dawes Commission in 1896? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since he was admitted?

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

*Maria Hall*  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of the

*United States* Nation.

Approved: **SEP 28 1900** 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
**SEP 28 1900**

*[Handwritten signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, 1894  
of Meda Hall, born on the 10 day of Oct  
Name of Father: Robert Hall, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Ada Hall, a citizen of the U.S. Nation.  
Post-office, Uera IT

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
North District.

I, Ada Hall, on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen, by Adoption of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Robert Hall, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
born to me on the 10 day of Oct 7, 1894; that said child has been  
named Meda Hall, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Alfred Janner  
W. J. Jennings

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 190

W. M. Smith  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
North District.

I, Sarah A. Truump, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Ada Hall, wife of Robert Hall,  
on the 10 day of Oct, 1894, that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Meda Hall.

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Alfred Janner  
W. J. Jennings

Sarah A. Truump  
Midwife

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 190

W. M. Smith  
NOTARY PUBLIC



*J. B. Me*

Cherokee D-376.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Meda Hall as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

--:--

D E C I S I O N .

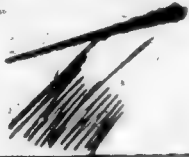
The record in this case shows that on September 20, 1900, Robert Hall appeared before the Commission at Vinita, Indian Territory, and made application for the enrollment of himself and his minor child, Meda Hall, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of his wife, Ada Hall as a citizen by intermarriage of said Nation, but as the status of intermarried citizens is not at this time fixed, the rights of Ada Hall to enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation will not now be passed upon. The applicant, Robert Hall, is classified differently from Meda Hall and he will not be embraced in this decision. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Muskogee, Indian Territory, on February 26 and October 17, 1902.

The evidence shows that Robert Hall, father of the applicant, Meda Hall, made application to this Commission under the Act of June 10, 1896 ( 29 Stat., 321), for admission to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation, which application was granted by this Commission and no appeal was taken therefrom.

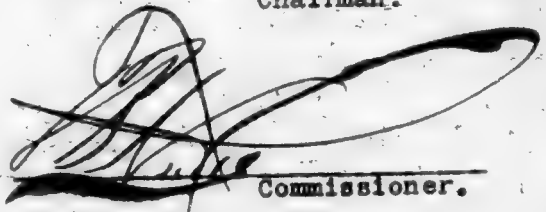
The evidence further shows that Meda Hall was a minor, living and in being when her father made his said application, but was not included therein, and it is further shown that she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life.

It is, therefore, the opinion of this Commission that, following the ruling of the Department in the case of Pruea L. Rowland, ( I.T.D. 7989-1902), Meda Hall should be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898, ( 30 Stat., 495), and it is so ordered.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.



Chairman.



Commissioner.



Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this     JAN 11 1905

Chero. 5153.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 10, 1902.

Robert Hall,

Vera, Indian Territory.

Sir:

You are hereby advised that on Thursday the 26th day of June, 1902, at the offices of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, at Muskogee, Indian Territory, testimony will be introduced tending to disprove your right to enrollment as a member of the Cherokee Tribe of Indians in Indian Territory.

If you desire you may on said day appear before the Commission either in person or by attorney, when an opportunity will be offered you to introduce any testimony you may deem necessary relative to your citizenship.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Registered.

COPY.

Cherokee D-376.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 11, 1905.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 11, 1905, granting the application for the enrollment of Meda Hall as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

You are hereby advised that you will be allowed fifteen days from date hereof within which to file such protest as you may desire to make against the action of the Commission in this case, a copy of which you will be required to furnish the applicant. If you fail to file protest within the time allowed this decision will be considered final.

Respectfully,

Incl. S-19.

(SIGNED):

*Tame Dixby.*  
Chairman.

Cher 3154

Newton Hall

See R. 157

Cher 3154



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 20, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF NEWTON HALL FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF, WIFE AND CHILD AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said Newton Hall, being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Newton Hall.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-five.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Vera.  
Q What district do you live in? A Coowescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q For whom do you apply? A For myself, my wife and child.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Annie Beatrice Hall.  
Q When were you married? A I was married in 1897.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents a certificate of marriage certifying that he was married to one Annie B. Milford, a non citizen, on the 13th day of September, 1897.

- Q What is the name of your child? A Maggie Hall.  
THE COMMISSIONER. The applicant presents satisfactory proof of birth as to Maggie Hall, his child, which was born on the 10th day of December, 1899.  
Q Does your name appear upon any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir; I think not.  
THE COMMISSIONER: I find, upon examining the records of the Daves Commission, that in case No. 5316, Court case No. 259, the name of Newton Hall. Are you the identical Newton Hall mentioned here? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I have been here twelve years.  
Q You have lived here continuously for the last twelve years?  
A Yes sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The name of the said applicant, Newton Hall, being found in the judgment admitting him, among others, to citizenship, as more fully described in the testimony; and satisfactory proof being made as to his residence, and also as to the birth of his child Maggie, the said Newton Hall and his child Maggie will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

He having been married to his wife in the year 1897, too late under the laws of the Cherokee Nation for intermarried persons to receive any benefits or rights, or become intermarried citizens of the Cherokee Nation, her application for enrollment will be rejected.

The undersigned being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment, and that the foregoing is a correct and true stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of October 1900.

*T. B. Needles*

Commissioner

RIGHT LIBRE

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Wash., D. C., September 30, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF NEWTON HALL (FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF, WIFE AND CHILD AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said Newton Hall, being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. J. Neeldes, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Newton Hall.
- Q What is your age? A Twenty-five.
- Q What is your postoffice address? A Vera.
- Q What district do you live in? A Groweacoove.
- Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q For whom do you apply? A For myself, my wife and child.
- Q What is your wife's name? A Annie Beatrice Hall.
- Q When were you married? A I was married in 1897.
- Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents a certificate of marriage certifying that he was married to one Annie B. Milford, a non citizen, on the 13th day of September, 1897.

Q What is the name of your child? A Maggie Hall.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents satisfactory proof of birth as to Maggie Hall, his child, which was born on the 10th day of December, 1899.

Q Does your name appear upon any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir; I think not.

THE COMMISSIONER: I find, upon examining the records of the

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

*(A)*  
Name *Newton Hall*

Date *SEP 20 1900* 1900.

*Nra D.T.*

District

Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name *Annie B. Hall*

District

Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

*Magnu Hall*

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*Admitted by the Dawes Commission - 1896  
Case 5316 Court 259*

*X3154*

3154 18

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 20 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

144

3154 D

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Maggie Hall

is a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved SEP 28 1900 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE  
FILED  
SEP 28 1900

3154 - 42-157



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Maggie Hall, born on the 10th day of Dec 1899  
Name of Father: Newton Hall, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Annie Beatrice, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by Adoption.  
Post-office, Vera Sud Terry

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern District, Indian Territory

Annie Beatrice Hall, on oath state that I am Twenty one  
years of age and a citizen, by Adoption of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Newton Hall, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on the 10th day of Dec 1899; that said child has been  
named Maggie Hall, and is now living.  
WITNESSES TO SIGN: Annie Beatrice Hall

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of Sept 1900  
My Comm. ex. May 20th 1902 O. S. Shidmore  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern District, Indian Territory

Nancy Milford, Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Annie Beatrice Hall, wife of Newton Hall  
on the 10th day of December 1899; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Maggie Hall  
WITNESSES TO SIGN: Nancy Milford

(Must be Two)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of Sept 1900  
My Comm. ex. May 20th 1902 O. S. Shidmore  
NOTARY PUBLIC

3154

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Edward L. Hall

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

1901

*[Handwritten Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
NOV 6 1901

*[Handwritten Signature]*

ACTING COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Edward L. Hall, born on the 21 day of October, 1901  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Newton Hall, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Annie Beatrice Hall, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Colagah, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Annie Beatrice Hall, on oath state that I am 23  
years of age and a citizen, by Adoption of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Newton Hall, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 21 day of October, 1901; that said child has been  
named Edward L. Hall, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

Annie Beatrice Hall

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of October, 1901.  
Can use Feb 5-1904 R. K. Warr NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Nancy Milford, Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Annie B. Hall, wife of Newton Hall,  
on the 21 day of October, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Edward L. Hall.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

Nancy Milford

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of October, 1901.  
Can use Feb 5-1904 R. K. Warr NOTARY PUBLIC.

Ghero. 3154.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 10, 1902.

Horton Hall,

Vera, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that on Thursday the 26th day of June, 1902, at the offices of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, at Muskogee, Indian Territory, testimony will be introduced tending to ~~strengthen~~ your right to enrollment as a member of the Cherokee Tribe of Indians in Indian Territory.

If you desire you may on said date appear before the Commission either in person or by attorney, when an opportunity will be offered you to introduce any testimony you may deem necessary relative to your citizenship.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Registered.

Cher 3155

Henry Hall

Cher 3155

100-22000-10-11-100  
H. I. R. I. I.  
OCT 5 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I. T. September 20th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF HENRY HALL FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF AS A CHEROKEE CITIZEN.

The said Henry Hall, being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Henry Hall.
- Q What is your post office address? A Vera.
- Q What is your age? A Twenty-one.
- Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation?

A Yes, sir.

Q Does your name appear upon any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: I find in the records of the Dawes Commission, case 5316, Court case No. 259, one Henry Hall admitted to citizenship among others. Are you the identical Henry Hall mentioned in this certificate? A Yes, sir.

Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Twelve years.

Q Lived here constantly? A Yes, sir.

Q Do you apply for any persons besides yourself? A Just myself.

Q You do not apply for your wife? A No, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The name of Henry Hall being found on the records of the Dawes Commission as one having been duly admitted to citizenship, case No. 5316, Court case No. 259, under an application filed September 1896, and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, he will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The undersigned being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly reported the testimony and other proceedings in the above application for enrollment, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of October A. D. 1900.

*T. B. Needles*  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.



COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
FILED  
OCT 5 1900

3143-1

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Wita. . . September 20th, 1900.

I, HENRY HALL, of the Cherokee Nation, do hereby swear and affirm that I am a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

The said Henry Hall, being sworn and examined by Commissioner . . . Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Henry Hall.

Q What is your present residence address? A Vera.

Q What is your age? A Twenty-one.

Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation?

A Yes, sir.

Q Does your name appear upon any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: I find, in the records of the Dawes Commission, case 5316, Court case No. 259, one Henry Hall admitted to citizenship among others. Are you the identical Henry Hall mentioned in this certificate? A Yes, sir.

Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Twelve years.

Q Lived here continuously? A Yes, sir.

Q Do you apply for any persons besides yourself? A Just myself.

Q You do not apply for your wife? A No, sir.



3103 \ 12

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
SEP 20 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Chero. 3188.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 10, 1903.

Henry Hall,

Vera, Indian Territory.

Sir:

You are hereby advised that on Thursday the 26th day of June, 1903, at the offices of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, at Muskogee, Indian Territory, testimony will be introduced tending to disprove your right to enrollment as a member of the Cherokee Tribe of Indians in Indian Territory.

If you desire you may on said day appear before the Commission either in person or by attorney, when an opportunity will be offered you to introduce any testimony you may deem necessary relative to your citizenship.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Registered.

Cher 3156

Thomas A. Chandler

Cher 3156

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 21, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF THOMAS A CHANDLER FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF, HIS WIFE AND CHILDREN AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said Thomas A. Chandler, being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas A. Chandler.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-nine.  
Q What is your post office address? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Coowescoowee district.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A I think one thirty-second.  
Q For whom do you apply? A Myself, wife and two children.  
Q What is the name of your father? A B. G. Chandler.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q The name of your mother? A Annie.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Marie. Marie L. Chandler.  
Q Is your mother living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was your wife a non-citizen? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1894.  
Q Have you a marriage certificate? A Yes, sir.  
THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents a marriage certificate and marriage license. The certificate certifies that on the 23rd day of October, 1894, he was married to one Miss Lucy Wainwright, a non citizen.  
Q Her father and mother are noncitizens are they? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's age? A Twenty-five, I believe.  
Q What is the name of your child? A Norma.  
Q How old is she? A Four years old.  
Q The name of the next one? A Collis.  
Q How old is Collis? A He is a little over three months old. He was born on the 31st of May.  
Q Is that all? A Yes, sir.  
THE COMMISSIONER: Satisfactory proof is made of the birth of the younger child by certificate filed with the papers.  
1890 Roll, page 233, No. 447, Alberta Chandler, Delaware District.  
1899 Roll, page 133, No. 1008, Thomas A. Chandler, Coowescoowee District.  
1896 Roll, page 299, No. 251, Marie L. Chandler, Coowescoowee District.  
1896 Roll, page 133, No. 1818, Norma Chandler, Coowescoowee District.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I have been living here about all my life.  
Q You have been living here continuously for the last ten or twelve years? A I was at school in Springfield, and then was at Muskogee part of the time.  
Q How long have you been living here since the last time you were at Muskogee?  
A Yes, I have been living here since the last time I was at Muskogee.



The COMMISSIONER: The name of Thomas A. Chandler appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Alberta Chandler, and he made satisfactory proof of marriage to his wife Marie, and her name is found upon the Census Roll of 1896 as well as his. The name of his child Norma is also found upon the census roll of 1896. He presents proof of birth as to his youngest child. He having made satisfactory proof as to his residence and being identified according to the page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony, the said Thomas A. Chandler and his children Norma and Collis, will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood, and his wife as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

The undersigned being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in the foregoing application for enrollment, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of October 1900.

*C. M. Sullivan*

Commissioner.

2150  
D.

COMMISSION TO THE  
LAWYERS  
OF THE  
STATE OF  
NEW YORK

Commissioner

The undersigned being sworn, deposes that at a stenographer to  
the court, he has taken down the testimony of the witness  
for enrollment, and that the foregoing is a correct and true  
plate transcript of the transcript as taken down.  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of October  
1911, at New York City, New York.

The undersigned being sworn, deposes that at a stenographer to  
the court, he has taken down the testimony of the witness  
for enrollment, and that the foregoing is a correct and true  
plate transcript of the transcript as taken down.  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of October  
1911, at New York City, New York.

The undersigned being sworn, deposes that at a stenographer to  
the court, he has taken down the testimony of the witness  
for enrollment, and that the foregoing is a correct and true  
plate transcript of the transcript as taken down.  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of October  
1911, at New York City, New York.



3197 16

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 21 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

7

# Marriage License.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
J. A. Chandler  
Judicial Division.

687

Do Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize  
Marriage—Crowning:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of  
Matrimony between Mr. J. A. Chandler of Muskogee  
in the D. C. aged 27 years, and  
Miss Louise Wainwright Muskogee in the  
D. C. aged 24 years, according  
to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and Official Seal this 23 day of Oct A. D., 189 4

J. O. Phillips  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

J. A. Chandler, DEPUTY.

## Certificate of Marriage.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
J. A. Chandler  
Judicial Division.

M. L. Butler  
Minister of the Gospel

DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 23 day of Oct A. D., 189 4  
I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 26 day of Nov A. D., 189 4

My credentials are recorded in the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory,

2-1 Judicial Division, Book A, Page 7

M. L. Butler  
Minister of the Gospel

NOTE: This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory,  
from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One  
Hundred Dollars (\$100.)

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

JUDICIAL DIVISION.

I, JOSEPH W. PHILLIPS, Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1890 at M., and duly recorded in Book Marriage Record,

Page 74

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee in said Territory, this 19 day of Nov A.D. 1890

J. W. Phillips Clerk.

By [Signature] Deputy.

FILED  
NOV 10 1890  
Joseph W. Phillips

FD

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
SEP 21 1890

21576



Q 3156

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Collis Chandler

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved, SEP 20 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
SEP 21 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHIEF

Hand No 3156.

CHIEF OF BUREAU

SEP 20 1900

SEP 20 1900

200

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Collis Chandler, born on the 31st day of May, 1900.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: T. A. Chandler, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Marie L. Chandler, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office: Vinita, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Marie L. Chandler, on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen, by adaption of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of T. A. Chandler, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 31st day of May, 1900; that said child has been  
named Collis Chandler, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Marie L. Chandler

(Read by Two Witnesses.)

SEP 18 1900  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of September, 1900.

Halter H. Martin  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Wagon ex 10/2/1903

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Oliver Bagby, a physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Marie L. Chandler, wife of T. A. Chandler,  
on the 31st day of May, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Collis Chandler.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Oliver Bagby

SEP 17 1900  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of September, 1900.

Halter H. Martin  
NOTARY PUBLIC

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., October 17, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Thomas A. Chandler for the enrollment of himself and his two minor children, Norma and Collis Chandler, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Marie L. Chandler, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

THOMAS A. CHANDLER, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name? A Thomas A. Chandler.  
Q How old are you? A I am thirty-one, I believe it is.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita, Indian Territory.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A I am.  
Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life, practically.  
Q Have you been living in the Cherokee Nation since 1880?  
A With the exception of when I was out at school, and so forth.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Marie L. Chandler.  
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married to her? A October 23, '94, I believe it is.  
Q Is she your first wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you her first husband? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you and your wife been living together ever since your marriage in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Never been separated? A No, sir.  
Q Living together at this time? A Yes, sir.  
Q How many children have you by your wife, Marie? A Two.  
Q Are they both living? A They are.

Retta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Retta Chick*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of November, 1902.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.



## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Whelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22443	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence I. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Nottel	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
Wilson H. Barn	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Crostin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnnie Colkus	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachan	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Anna E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Huckle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warncke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orphea Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lesley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willie McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpeon	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037



Albert Anderson 23039  
 George W. Sumter 23044  
 Maggie Maud Looney 23048  
 Sarah Glory 23052  
 Alexander S. Williams 23063  
 William A. Scott 23064  
 Thomas J. Coward 23066  
 Stephen J. Hart 23071  
 Alice Wofford 23075  
 William M. Brown 23082  
 Mary J. Vann 23090  
 Jehu Kelly 23096  
 Mary I. Bray 23097  
 Frank T. H. Higgins 23101  
 Lillie I. Cobb 23102  
 William H. Marker 23104  
 Eva Keer 23105  
 Columbus Phipps 23106  
 James W. Ashley 23108  
 Martha L. Coodey 23109  
 John W. Marlow 23116  
 Sallie Brown 23119  
 Allen Kearns 23120  
 Hattie Irving 23122  
 Joshua T. Carman 23132  
 Lorenzo I. Lee 23143  
 Emma C. Wicked 23145  
 Ellen Crittenden 23153  
 Bettie Nivens 23154  
 Charles L. Bowden 23155  
 Margaret E. McDonald 23156  
 Della Burrows 23157  
 Stella Sheppard 23164  
 Eva Starr 23165  
 James S. Fuller 23167  
 William S. Perkins 23169  
 Eurette P. Norman 23171  
 Newton E. Hannon 23173  
 Alexander Robbs 23175  
 Frank P. Jones 23185  
 Sallie Rattlingourd 23193  
 Jacob C. Cobstall 23199  
 Elizabeth Coleman 23203  
 Frank Barthel 23205  
 John Charboneau 23212  
 John C. Wasson 23231  
 Thomas A. Hatcock 23239  
 Mary E. Barnes 23246  
 Jimmie Pettitt 23247  
 Sewell T. Bell 23249

Thomas J. Potts 23250  
 Martha M. Mulkey 23251  
 William Johns 23253  
 James M. McClure 23254  
 Hugh C. Crow 23256  
 Richard L. Farrar 23257  
 Samuel Rose 23258  
 William G. Fields 23261  
 Sarah E. Locust 23268  
 Alexander R. Matheson 23271  
 Cyrus A. Watkins 23272  
 Jennie Kelley 23274  
 John L. Dean 23276  
 Mollie Norman 23281  
 Sarah J. McClure 23282  
 Oma Robertson 23283  
 Valeria M. West 23290  
 Robert R. Jackson 23291  
 Mand P. Vore 23293  
 Moses Anspach 23294  
 Laura Sykes 23295  
 Mary E. Conrad 23311  
 William R. Shackelford 23314  
 Mary S. Leach 23315  
 Alice Hicks 23324  
 Charles O. Karney 23338  
 Ella Henry 23343  
 Eva M. Rogers 23347  
 Kibble T. Stovall 23354  
 William Stiles 23355  
 Edward M. Williams 23356  
 John M. Cole 23363  
 John R. Reeves 23365  
 William D. Sanders 23366  
 Philip W. Samuel 23367  
 Vivalda Martin 23368  
 Lionel D. Roberts 23375  
 Ora Raper 23376  
 Benjamin F. Teague 23382  
 Vet. Thompson 23391  
 Lillie Clark 23393  
 Stacy L. Whitaker 23394  
 Lillie M. Ross 23395  
 Rebecca J. Baugh 23397  
 Flora B. Payne 23400  
 Rachel A. Taylor 23402  
 Jerry V. Hayes 23403  
 John C. Rogers 23404  
 Daniel V. Jones 23405  
 David B. Haddan 23406

George Dawson 23407  
 Allen I. Fisher 23408  
 Andrew J. Gibbs 23409  
 Lydia B. Sullivan 23410  
 Henry S. Prater 23412  
 Lillie B. Cowan 23413  
 Joseph Mayor 23415  
 William Harlis 23416  
 James D. Massey 23428  
 John W. Nichols 23429  
 Susie Drew 23430  
 William A. Hancock 23431  
 Martha E. Whitaker 23434  
 Fannie Fields 23435  
 Joseph F. Baker 23442  
 Jesse King 23445  
 William R. Fortner 23446  
 Joseph Dawson 23447  
 Brazzie Coats 23450  
 Mattie Landrum 23466  
 Mary Welch 23475  
 Birdie Martin 23476  
 Dora B. Taylor 23487  
 Mattie H. Bean 23494  
 Cornelia F. Vann 23495  
 Mattie L. Choate 23502  
 Augustus M. Ward 23503  
 Rebecca E. Choate 23511  
 Fannie Sanders 23512  
 Martha L. Rider 23516  
 Thomas Allen 23517  
 Moses E. Adkins 23523  
 Hattie O. Williams 23526  
 Ella L. Choate 23537  
 Jesse J. Holleman 23547  
 Marion M. Scott 23548  
 Jay W. Linscott 23549  
 John Scott 23557  
 James Scott 23565  
 Lewis Teter 23573  
 Sadie Buffington 23596  
 William T. Holt 23605  
 George F. Camp 23607  
 John F. Warren 23612  
 James H. Mays 23613  
 Jacob Dubois 23614  
 Laura Wells 23618  
 James N. Holland 23621  
 Pearl V. Berry 23624  
 Oscar L. Seabourn 23626

Sarah E. Melton 23640  
 Laura Jackson 23641  
 Christopher C. Clepper 23642  
 William A. Addington 23643  
 Benjamin F. Fortner 23644  
 James L. Cunningham 23646  
 Henry Frellick 23647  
 Frederick W. Propp 23648  
 Jasper A. Plank 23655  
 James M. Arnior 23656  
 Louella Still 23657  
 Dell Hampton 23659  
 Samuel Harrison 23668  
 Adam Pfannkuche 23677  
 Mary E. Ballard 23678  
 Mamie A. Polson 23684  
 William L. Felton 23691  
 Samuel O. James 23692  
 Emma Lamar 23693  
 John T. Murphy 23700  
 William G. Smith 23701  
 Aquilla G. Robinson 23702  
 James Shoap 23707  
 Isaac P. Bledsoe 23709  
 Sylvester W. Bond 23728  
 Rosa T. Williams 23743  
 Josiah T. Hardy 23745  
 Walter D. Clasby 23747  
 Verna Beck 23748  
 Mary J. Weir 23755  
 Enoch Frazier 23756  
 Amos A. Chrismon 23757  
 Charles A. Riddle 23763  
 Thomas H. Brewster 23766  
 Minerva Blakeney 23768  
 Mary E. Risingfawn 23772  
 Lewis L. Horsley 23779  
 Ole Olson 23791  
 William H. Morrison 23792  
 Della Fields 23793  
 Roe Rafferty 23796  
 John C. Nelson 23801  
 Amanda M. Purcell 23811  
 Fannie Perry 23819  
 Rosa Wood 23821  
 Myrtle Adair 23832  
 John W. Howerton 23833  
 Joseph Potter 23834  
 George W. Poplin 23837  
 Edward M. Stanley 23838

John B. Harrold 23839  
 Tarleton Gray 23840  
 Maggie Beck 23841  
 Cynthia Dick 23860  
 William R. Baker 23861  
 William E. Curtis 23862  
 Lorenzo C. Couch 23869  
 Marie L. Chandler 23870  
 James B. Hallum 23872  
 John M. Sweatman 23881  
 Marcus L. Butler 23882  
 John E. Barks 23883  
 Josie Rogers 23884  
 Benjamin F. Christian 23885  
 William F. Riddle 23893  
 William M. Hancock 23894  
 Bertha M. Marker 23895  
 Fannie M. Large 23896  
 John E. Hefner 23897  
 Riley Barnett 23899  
 John W. Harris 23900  
 Joe R. Richards 23901  
 Minnie M. Goddard 23902  
 Andrew J. Thompson 23906  
 Lemuel W. Marks 23910  
 Nathan P. Wilbur 23922  
 William E. Foster 23923  
 John A. Chandler 23924  
 Sarah E. Chamberlin 23925  
 Isaac M. Hansley 23933  
 Willie K. Franklin 23935  
 William E. Halsell 23941  
 Lewis P. Smartt 23946  
 John C. Anderson 23953  
 John H. Nall 23954  
 Minnie Z. Nidiffer 23956  
 Albert M. Clinkscales 23966  
 John C. Gray 23970  
 Ervin C. Baker 23972  
 Othello J. Smith 23973  
 Harriet M. Thompson 23975  
 Nora N. Day 23980  
 Andrew J. Kaiser 23981  
 George W. Doty 23995  
 Zipporah E. Duncan 23996  
 John D. Sheehan 23998  
 Samuel S. Cobb 24000  
 Alice L. Gunter 24003  
 Owen H. Haworth 24008  
 Maurice M. Wright 24009

Henry S. Hill 24016  
 Belle Ketchum 24019  
 Basil L. Nall 24020  
 Edna J. Trent 24022  
 Frank Ellis 24027  
 William C. Wright 24028  
 Elbe M. Lamar 24029  
 Charles S. McCombs 24030  
 Calie Elliott 24031  
 Elbe Corratzer 24052  
 Nathaniel L. Halton 24060  
 Thomas T. Wimer 24061  
 Samuel J. Burns 24065  
 Mollie Doherty 24077  
 David M. Marrs 24078  
 Hiram R. Allen 24079  
 Charles T. Merrell 24082  
 Louella Cowan 24087  
 Roxanna E. Ward 24088  
 William T. Wade 24089  
 Maggie Huff 24090  
 Liberty E. Spears 24091  
 Robert L. Murphy 24092  
 Aaron L. Ownbey 24099  
 Elizabeth Buffington 24104  
 Bird Ballinger 24105  
 George W. Tritthart 24106  
 Sarah A. Dick 24108  
 Robert W. Maddox 24115  
 Charles A. Tyler 24123  
 Joel T. Thatcher 24125  
 Annie Ketchum 24126  
 Winfield S. Maloney 24127  
 Joseph E. Parker 24129  
 William L. Marker 24130  
 Nora Goddard 24136  
 John Evans 24137  
 Cicah Ballard 24140  
 William C. Gamble 24141  
 Letitia Chamberlin 24142  
 Nathan M. Drake 24143  
 John S. Thomason 24144  
 Sallie L. Chamberlin 24145  
 Cora Ironside 24146  
 Ira L. Barnard 24152  
 Samuel H. Conklin 24153  
 James S. Turner 24155  
 Elmer Creek 24156  
 Ella I. West 24157  
 William Gentry 24159

Fannie H. Landay 24160  
 Marion E. Simerson 24161  
 William R. Badgett 24162  
 William B. Raines 24169  
 George W. Fincannon 24171  
 George I. Hopson 24176  
 Madge C. Chamberlain 24178  
 James L. Baker 24179  
 Benjamin Sanders 24180  
 Belle Shouse 24182  
 John S. Leforce 24183  
 Della Barbee 24186  
 James E. Wolfe 24188  
 James W. Walker 24189  
 Thomas J. Ward 24194  
 Alzena E. Whitdeer 24201  
 Sarah E. Collins 24202  
 Annie Taylor 24207  
 William J. Mantooth 24211  
 Benjamin F. Cockrell 24218  
 Hattie Countryman 24221  
 Libbie B. Starr 24229  
 Mary A. Weir 24231  
 Mack O. Gabbert 24233  
 Sarah V. Chamberlain 24239  
 Patrick Shanahan 24240  
 Kate L. Craig 24242  
 Timothy Shanahan 24248  
 James J. Coyne 24251  
 John C. Tucker 24252  
 William R. Smith 24253  
 Amos A. Martin 24257  
 Nannie E. Walker 24262  
 Alexis Lee 24263  
 William M. Merrell 24264  
 William D. Highsmith 24266  
 Laura Gore 24268  
 Cynthia A. Miller 24269  
 Louis Frantz 24277  
 William W. Miller 24278  
 William F. Carter 24279  
 Isaiah Hollis 24289  
 John B. Miles 24290  
 Richard Fitzgerald 24292  
 James A. Jackson 24293  
 George W. Dixon 24294  
 James B. Walker 24296  
 Peter J. Coyne 24297  
 Cynthia Howdeshell 24298  
 Benjamin Rowe 24299

Noah Allen 24301  
 Muzettie Coats 24303  
 Maggie Fields 24304  
 William C. Mayfield 24305  
 Frank B. Brown 24308  
 Silas G. Wills 24310  
 Ida B. McCoy 24311  
 Joseph A. Howe 24312  
 Mary F. Paden 24317  
 Madison F. Gamble 24318  
 Ella McDonald 24319  
 Mary E. Paden 24320  
 T. Wyman Thompson 24327  
 Arthur Horn 24328  
 James A. Leforce 24333  
 Mollie J. McCullough 24335  
 Edmond A. Jackson 24339  
 Samuel N. Calvert 24340  
 Presley B. Kinnison 24341  
 George A. Wright 24343  
 Charles J. Schuth 24350  
 John W. Jones 24351  
 Sarah E. Mills 24352  
 Edgar N. Ratcliff 24358  
 Henrietta Prather 24360  
 Josie Hall 24365  
 Frank Billingslea 24370  
 Thomas N. Chitwood 24371  
 Isaac Rippetoe 24372  
 Julia A. Fields 24375  
 James F. Slagle 24376  
 William H. Whitney 24398  
 Nora E. Craig 24400  
 Dovie Suagee 24401  
 Jacob Weinberg 24406  
 Addie E. Fields 24407  
 Homer A. Andrews 24414  
 Thomas H. Cantrell 24415  
 Eva Countryman 24416  
 Burel J. Broadus 24423  
 Claudie Brock 24424  
 Joanna Hall 24425  
 Rachel Hicks 24426  
 Fannie C. Brown 24427  
 Lydia M. Anderson 24430  
 Ida Muskrat 24434  
 Etta Brown 24442  
 Samuel S. Cox 24447  
 Ohie M. Lamar 24448  
 Ollie E. Williams 24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion E. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannon	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Huatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoux	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William F. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoux	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Colife	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Seville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Wahlen	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leona L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona E. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Pharis	24908	Laura R Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F McSpalden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 24, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee  
3166

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Marie L. Chandler,

Winita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. C \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.



Cherokee 3186

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907

Marie L. Chandler,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.



Cherokee 1 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. V. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

G.

Commissioner.

Cher 3157

Florence Cook

Cher 3157



THE COMMISSIONER: The name of Florence Cook appears upon the  
Authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the Census Roll of 1896.  
She is duly identified there and makes satisfactory proof as to her  
residence, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee  
citizen by blood.

The undersigned being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to  
the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded  
the testimony and other proceedings in the above application for  
enrollment, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete  
transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M. S. Mendenhall*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of October A. D.  
1900.

*C. M. Mendenhall*  
Commissioner.

COMMUNICATION TO THE CHIEF CLERK  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

OGI 8 1800  
E. J. D. D.

2/12

THE COMMISSIONER: The name of Florence Cook appears upon the  
authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the Census Roll of 1896.  
She is duly identified there and makes satisfactory proof as to her  
residence, and she will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee  
citizen of blood.

The undersigned has duly examined the roll of the stenographer to  
the Commissioner of the Interior and has found the name of  
the stenographer as above mentioned to be correct and in full  
accordance with the roll of the stenographer to the Commissioner  
of the Interior.

*The J. H. Baker*

Witness my hand and seal at Washington, D. C., this 10th day of October, 1890.

*H. H. Baker*  
Commissioner.








B

3157

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 21 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

AAD.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, Indian Territory, April 10th, 1903.

-----X  
In the matter of the application of Florence Cook )  
for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by ) Cherokee #3157.  
blood of the Cherokee Nation. )  
-----X

Florence Cook, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. State your name? A. Florence Cook.  
Q. How old are you? A. 26. The 21st of April I will be 26.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. I am, at present,  
Employed in St. Louis.  
Q. You are a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you been living in St. Louis? A. I went  
to school there two years.  
Q. When did you first go there? A. About 5 years ago.  
Q. Had you resided in the Cherokee Nation up to that time?  
A. Yes, I was born and raised here and went to school right  
over here.  
Q. You went to St. Louis about five years ago? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. To go to school there? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you been living there ever since? A. No, sir; not  
permanently. I have been back. I lived with my mother and run  
hotel over here.  
Q. That is Mrs. Susan Cook? A. Susan Cook.  
Q. Where is your actual home? A. In Vinita. I have no  
other home. I have been employed at St. Louis and other places.  
Q. You say you have been employed in other places besides  
St. Louis? A. Within the last two years.  
Q. How much of the time have you lived in the Nation within  
the last five years? A. I lived there permanently, I guess about  
six months, when we run the hotel.  
Q. You are not married? A. No, sir.  
Q. Your mother has always lived in the Nation, has she?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When was your father's name? A. Henry Cook.  
Q. He was a white man? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When did he die? A. In '97.  
Q. Was his residence the Cherokee Nation at the time of his  
death? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You had no home outside of the Cherokee Nation? A. No,  
sir.

Jesse O. Carr on oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of April, 1903.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
*Samuel Forman*

Notary Public

AAD

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Wintka, Indian Territory, April 10th, 1903.

in the matter of the application of Florence Cook )  
for the declaration of herself as a citizen by ) Cherokee #3157.  
blood of the Cherokee Nation. )

Florence Cook, vein, do sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. State your name? A. Florence Cook.
- Q. How old are you? A. 26. On the 21st of April I will be 26.
- Q. What is your post office address? A. I am, at present, employed in St. Louis.
- Q. You are a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. How long have you been living in St. Louis? A. I went to school there two years.
- Q. When did you first go there? A. About 5 years ago.
- Q. Had you resided in the Cherokee Nation up to that time?
- A. Yes, I was born and reared here and went to school right over here.
- Q. You went to St. Louis about five years ago? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. To go to school there? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Have you been living in St. Louis ever since? A. No, sir; not permanently. I have been back here with my mother and run hotel over here.

RECEIVED AT THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR APR 11 1903

Cher 3158

William A. Lindsey

Cher 3158

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 21st, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF William A. Lindsey and child for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said child being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A William A. Lindsey. (Lindsey)  
Q What is your age? A Twenty eight.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the rolls; yourself?  
A My child.  
Q Just one child? A Yes sir.  
Q Is its father dead? A No sir.  
Q Has she ever enrolled? A No sir; she is a white woman.  
Q Have you ever enrolled? A No sir.  
Q Why do you not want to be enrolled? A I do; I am hard of hearing.  
Q Then, you want to be enrolled, do you? A Yes sir.  
Q Yourself and one child? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A One sixteenth I claim.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q Were you enrolled in 1850? A Yes sir.  
Q From what district? A I do not remember.  
Q What is your father's name? A Thomas W. Lindsey.  
Q Is he dead or living? A Dead.  
Q How long has he been dead; where did he die?  
A No sir; he has not been dead twenty years.  
Q Was he a Cherokee or white man? A White man.  
Q Your mother; what is her name? A Susie R. Lindsey.  
Q Cherokee or white woman? A - C. rojee.  
Q Is she dead or living? A She is living.  
Q Give me the name of the child? A Lizzi R. Lindsey.  
Q How old is the child? A Going on three years old.  
Q What is the name of the child's mother? A Mary E. Lindsey.  
Q Is the child's mother dead? A No sir; she is living.  
Q She is a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to her? A Twenty fifth of December, 1896.  
Q What was her maiden name? A Duffey.  
The applicant presents a certificate of marriage, showing that he was married to Mary E. Duffey, on December, 25th, 1896.  
This is filed herewith.  
Q Who married you? A William A. Pipkin.  
Q Was he a minister of the gospel? A Yes sir.  
Q Why does he not sign himself that way? A I can not tell you, he is a minister of the gospel; a Methodist preacher.  
(1880 Roll, Page 131, #1695, William Lindsey, Coowescoowee Dist)  
(1896 Roll, Page 199, #2846, William Lindsey, Coowescoowee Dist)  
Q You and your wife have lived together ever since you were married? A Yes sir.

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and one child: He is identified on the rolls of 1850 and 1895, as a Native Cherokee; he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and he will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. He is shown to have married his wife, a white woman in the year 1896. When he presents a certificate of the birth of the child, Lizzie R. Lindsey, it also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the

testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*P. P. ...*

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 22nd day of September, 1900.

*[Signature]*

COMMISSIONER.



a  
3158  
3158

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 22 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

SEP 21 1900

1900.

Date

Name *William A. Lindsey Vinita D. T.*

District *COOWEESCOOWEE.*

Year *1880* Page *131* No. *1695*

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *Mrs. W. Lindsey - n - d*

Intermarried citizen *No.*

*Jessie R. - o - d*

Married under what law

Date of marriage *1896*

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year Page No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate *Filed* SEP 21 1900

Names of Children:

*2 Lizzie R. Lindsey*

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>Mary A. Lindsey</i>				
<i>Mother</i>				

*1 On 1880 Roll as William Lindsey  
2 Affidavit to be supplied  
Marriage cert. attached*

*11-31-58*

3158 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 21 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CERTIFICATE of MARRIAGE.

*This is to Certify that I have this day joined in*

## HOLY MATRIMONY

*William A. Luffey of Cherokee Nation Territory and  
Mary E. Luffey of Cherokee Nation Territory  
according to the laws of Cherokee Nation, T.S.*

*Witnesses Mrs M. E. Pipkin and William Winfield*

*Dated Dec 23 - 1896*

*William P. Pipkin*

31586

COMM

REC

SEP

COMM

D 3158

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Liggio R Lindsay*

and a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation

Approved

*[Signature]*

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
F. I. F. D.  
SEP 31 1900

*Board* \* *5512*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Lizzie R Lindsey, born on the 28 day of July, 1898. Name of Father: William A Lindsey, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of Mother: Mary E Lindsey, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Post-office: Vinita, IT.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northwestern District.

I, Mary E Lindsey, on oath state that I am 20 years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of William A Lindsey, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 28 day of July, 1898; that said child has been named Lizzie R Lindsey, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Sep 1902

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northwestern District.

I, O. Bailey Bell, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Mary E Lindsey, wife of William A Lindsey, on the 28 day of July, 1898; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Lizzie R Lindsey.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Sep 1902.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher 3159

John Weaver

See Delaware # 11

Cher 3159

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, Ill.T. September 21, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF MARY WEAVER FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HERSELF, HER HUSBAND AND CHILDREN AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said Mary Weaver, being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Mary Weaver.  
Q What is your age? A Forty-eight.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Vinita.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A No, sir; I am a Delaware.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A I am a half blood.  
Q What is the name of your father? A John A. Randall.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Kliza.  
Q Is she dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q For whom do you apply? A For myself and children.  
Q What are the names of your children? A The oldest one at home is Javid M. Weaver; twenty years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A John Q. Weaver.  
Q How old is he? A He is nineteen.  
Q The next? A Basil; seventeen years old.  
Q The next? A Arnetta; twelve years old.  
Q The next? A George H. Eight years old.  
Q The next? A Rucella, six years old.  
Q You have six children? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are these children all alive and living with you? A Yes, there is two of them that is working out.  
Q They are all living are they? A Yes, sir.  
Q Your name is Mary Weaver? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your husband's name? A John Weaver.  
Q How old is John? A Fifty-six.  
Q Do you want to enroll him? A I reckon he ought to go on there; we were married in 1870.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is he a white man or an Indian? A He is a white man.  
Q When did you marry him? A 1870.  
Q Have you been living with him ever since? A Yes, sir.

1880 Roll, page 356, No. 2956, John Weaver, Delaware Dist. rict.

1880 Roll, page 358, No. 2957, Delaware District.

1880 Roll, page 358, No. 2958, David M. Weaver, Delaware District.

1896 Roll, page 389, No. 1058, John Weaver, Cooweescoowee

District.

1896 Roll, page 391, No. 762, Mary Weaver, Cooweescoowee District.

1896 Roll, page 391, No. 763, David M. Weaver, Cooweescoowee

District.

1896 Roll, page 391, No. 764, John Weaver, Cooweescoowee Dis-

trict.

1896 Roll, page 391, No. 765, Basil Weaver, Cooweescoowee Dis-

trict.

1896 Roll, page 391, No. 766, Rucella Weaver, Cooweescoowee Dis-

trict.

Commissioner of the Five Civilized Tribes  
D. I. R. D.  
MAY 3 1900

1896 Roll, page 391, No. 766, Nettie Weaver, Coowescoowee District.

1896 Roll, page 391, No. 767, George H. Weaver, Coowescoowee District.

1896 Roll, page 391, No. 768, Rosella Weaver, Coowescoowee District.

**THE COMMISSIONER:** The name of Mary Weaver appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896; and the names of her children David M., John Q., Basil, Arnetta, George H., and Rosella, appear upon the census roll of 1896--the name of the said David M., also appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880. They being duly identified according to the page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, the said Mary Weaver and her said children as enumerated in the testimony will be listed for enrollment by this commission as Cherokee citizens of Delaware Blood.

The name of the said John Weaver is found upon the census roll of 1896 as well as the authenticated roll of 1880. Satisfactory proof being made that he is an intermarried white, having been married in 1879, the said John Weaver will be duly listed for enrollment as an intermarried Cherokee citizen.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of October, A. D. 1900.

*[Signature]*  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.









3159

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 21 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cherokee Nation }  
Delaware District }

To any of the Judges or Clerk of this Nation  
or any regularly ordained Minister of the Gospel to execute and  
return - Greeting . You are hereby authorized to solemnize the rites  
of Matrimony between John Weaver and Mary Randall, a citizen of the  
Cherokee Nation, the aforesaid John Weaver having complied with the  
law regulating intermarriage of white men with citizens of this  
Nation.

Given from under my hand and Seal of office on the 5th day of  
August 1876.

J. T. Cunningham,  
Clerk, Del. Dist. C.N.

(SEAL) The within License Recorded as required by law on the  
8th of August 1876.

J. T. Cunningham,  
Clerk, D.D.G.N.

CERTIFICATE ON BACK:

I do hear by certify that I have this 6th day of August  
1876 lawfully married John Weaver Citizen of the U S and Mary Randall  
Citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Jas Ketchum

This certifies that the undersigned, being first duly sworn,  
states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized  
Tribes, she made the above and foregoing copy of Marriage License,  
and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of the original  
instrument now on file in this office.

*Sarah Waters*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of January, 1907.

*John E. Tidwell*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., October 11, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John Weaver for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

JOHN WEAVER, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name, Mr. Weaver? A John Weaver.  
Q What is your age at this time? A Fifty-nine years.  
Q Fifty-nine years? A Yes, sir.  
Q What's your postoffice? A Vinita, Indian Territory.  
Q Are you the same John Weaver who made application to this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name, Mr. Weaver? A Mary. Mary Weaver.  
Q Is she living at this time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir, she is a registered Delaware.  
Q She is a Cherokee citizen of Delaware blood, is she? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married to your wife? A '76.  
Q Were you ever married before you married this wife? A No, sir.  
Q Was she ever married before her marriage to you? A Yes, sir.  
Q How many times? A Once.  
Q Was her husband living or dead at the time of her marriage to you? A Dead.  
Q Have you and your wife lived together as husband and wife since 1880 up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q You and she living together on the first day of September, 1902, as husband and wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1880? A Yes, sir.

Retta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Retta Chick*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of October, 1902.

*[Signature]*

Notary Public.

COMMISSION TO THE 1922 CONVENTION

FILED

OCT 22 1902

*[Handwritten signature]*

RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE SUPREME COURT

THE COMMISSION TO THE 1922 CONVENTION HAS THE HONOR TO ANNOUNCE THAT THE MEETING OF THE CONVENTION WILL BE HELD AT THE HOTEL ...

- 1. The Commission to the 1922 Convention has the honor to announce that the meeting of the convention will be held at the Hotel ...
- 2. The meeting will be held on the ...
- 3. The meeting will be held on the ...
- 4. The meeting will be held on the ...
- 5. The meeting will be held on the ...
- 6. The meeting will be held on the ...
- 7. The meeting will be held on the ...
- 8. The meeting will be held on the ...
- 9. The meeting will be held on the ...
- 10. The meeting will be held on the ...
- 11. The meeting will be held on the ...
- 12. The meeting will be held on the ...
- 13. The meeting will be held on the ...
- 14. The meeting will be held on the ...
- 15. The meeting will be held on the ...
- 16. The meeting will be held on the ...
- 17. The meeting will be held on the ...
- 18. The meeting will be held on the ...
- 19. The meeting will be held on the ...
- 20. The meeting will be held on the ...

THE COMMISSION TO THE 1922 CONVENTION HAS THE HONOR TO ANNOUNCE THAT THE MEETING OF THE CONVENTION WILL BE HELD AT THE HOTEL ...

THE COMMISSION TO THE 1922 CONVENTION HAS THE HONOR TO ANNOUNCE THAT THE MEETING OF THE CONVENTION WILL BE HELD AT THE HOTEL ...

COMMISSION TO THE 1922 CONVENTION HAS THE HONOR TO ANNOUNCE THAT THE MEETING OF THE CONVENTION WILL BE HELD AT THE HOTEL ...

COMMISSION TO THE 1922 CONVENTION HAS THE HONOR TO ANNOUNCE THAT THE MEETING OF THE CONVENTION WILL BE HELD AT THE HOTEL ...

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., JANUARY 5, 1907.

In the matter of the application of JOHN WEAVER for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

APPEARANCES: APPLICANT appears in person:  
Cherokee Nation not represented:

JOHN WEAVER being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

On Behalf of Commissioner:

- Q. What is your name? A. John Weaver.  
Q. How old are you? A. I am sixty-three.  
Q. What is your postoffice address? A. Vinita.  
Q. Do you claim to be a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation? A. Well, I always have.  
Q. Through whom do you claim your intermarried rights?  
A. Through my wife.  
Q. What is her name? A. Mary Weaver.  
Q. When were you married to Mary Weaver? A. I was married to her in '76.  
Q. In 1876? A. Yes sir.  
Q. What time in the year? A. I have it down here; the fifth day of August, 1876.  
Q. The fifth day of August, what year? A. 1876.  
Q. What was your wife's name before you married her?  
A. Mary Randall.

The applicant presents in evidence a license issued to him to marry Mary Randall, on the fifth day of August, 1876; also a certificate showing that he was married under said license to said Mary Randall on the sixth day of August 1876, by James Ketchum.

Said license and certificate is filed herewith and will be made a part of the record in this case.

- Q. Was James Ketchum a Minister of the Gospel? A. Yes sir.  
Q. Were you ever married before you married Mary Randall?  
A. No sir.  
Q. Was she married before she married you?

Cherokee 3189--42

- A. Yes sir.
- Q. What was her first husband's name? A. Jonniecake;  
Journeycake, some called them.
- Q. Was he living or dead at the time you married her? A. Dead.
- Q. Have you and she continuously lived together as husband and  
wife from the time of your marriage y up to the present time?
- A. Yes sir, every day.

The applicant is identified on the 1880 authenticated  
Cherokee Tribal roll, opposite No. 2956.

-----

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as  
stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
she correctly recorded the testimony taken in this case, and  
that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct tran-  
script of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Luzetta Bowman*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of January, 1907.

*John E. Tidwell*  
Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
John Weaver as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

D E C I S I O N

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That at Vinita, Indian Territory, September 21, 1900, application was received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of John Weaver as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 11, 1902, and January 5, 1907.

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicant herein, John Weaver, a white man identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, page 338, No. 2956 as an adopted white, neither claims nor possesses any right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation other than such right as he may have acquired by virtue of his marriage, in the year 1876, to one Mary Randall; that the said Mary Weaver, nee Randall, who is identified on the Delaware Register at No. 951 and upon the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Delaware blood at No. 5, was a member of the Delaware tribe of Indians, and acquired her right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by virtue of her compliance with the provisions of the agreement entered into by the Cherokees and Delaware tribe of Indians April 8, 1867.

In view of the foregoing it is considered that said applicant acquired no right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation by virtue of his said marriage to Mary Weaver, nee Randall, August 5, 1876, who is not a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Cherokee blood.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, the said applicant, John Weaver, is not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and his application for enrollment as such is accordingly denied.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this FEB 1 1907

Cherokee  
3169

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 24, 1906.

John Weaver,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

November 6, 1906, the United States Supreme Court held that white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens according to Cherokee law prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and allotments of land as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that to properly determine your right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commissioner for the purpose of giving testimony as to the date of your marriage and whether or not your wife, by reason of your marriage to whom you claim the right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, was a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation at the time of your marriage to her, and whether or not you were married to her in accordance with Cherokee laws.

You are therefore directed to appear before the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, at 9 o'clock A. M., on Friday, January 4, 1907, and give testimony as above indicated.

Respectfully,

H.J.C.

Acting Commissioner.

Cherokee 3159

Muskogee, Indian Territory. February 4, 1907.

John Weaver,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 4, 1907, denying the application for your enrollment as a citizen by inter-marriage of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, together with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

HA-4-9

Commissioner.

Cherokee 3159

Muskogee, Indian Territory. February 4, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 4, 1907, denying the application for the enrollment of John Weaver, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, together with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

HA-4-9

Muskogee, Indian Territory. February 4, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is transmitted herewith, the record of proceedings had in the matter of the application for the enrollment of John Weaver, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, together with the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 4, 1907, denying said application.

Respectfully,

HA-4-9

Commissioner.

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.

COPY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

March 1, 1907.

Land.  
15144-1907

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior,

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a communication from Commissioner Bixby, dated February 4, 1907, enclosing record of proceedings in the matter of the application for the enrollment of John Weaver as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation, together with the Commissioner's decision, dated February 4, 1907, denying the application.

The record shows that the applicant is a white man, and possesses no right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation other than such as he may have acquired by virtue of his marriage in the year 1876 to one Mary Randall, who is identified on the Delaware register as No. 951, and is enrolled as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Delaware blood. Therefore, the applicant did not marry a Cherokee citizen by blood, under the Cherokee law prior to November 1, 1878, and the Commissioner's decision, rejecting his application, is in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, and it is recommended that it be affirmed.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee

Acting Commissioner.



D. C. 12851-1907

Y. F.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON.

YHM.

I. T. D.  
6554, 6864, 6874, 6998, 6924-07.  
6934, 6940, 6942, 6962, 6976-  
6980, 7008, 7020,

March 2, 1907.

IRS

DIRECT.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Your decisions in the following Cherokee citizenship cases  
adverse to the applicants are hereby affirmed, viz:

Title of case.	Date of your letter of transmittal.
Charley Edson Helms, et al.	February 23, 1907
John Weaver, (Intermarried)	February 4, 1907
Elisa T. Ironside, (Intermarried)	February 21, 1907
Fores Henry Seregins,	February 20, 1907
Mary S. Bankhead, (Intermarried)	February 23, 1907
Jenita Ann Hill, (Freedman)	February 20, 1907
Robert L. and Anderson Alberty (Freedman)	February 23, 1907
Hattie Pritchett,	February 15, 1907
Warren Williams, (Intermarried)	February 20, 1907
Othello G. and Wyley B. Yates,	February 20, 1907
Charles Lee Troglin,	February 20, 1907
William F. Goodman, (Intermarried)	February 21, 1907
Henry A. L. and Houston A. Humble,	February 16, 1907

Copies of Indian Office letters submitting your reports and  
recommending that the decisions be approved, are inclosed. A  
copy hereof and all the papers in the above-mentioned cases have  
been sent to the Indian Office.

AFKs. 3-4-07.

Respectfully,

Jesse H. Wilson,  
Assistant Secretary.

13 inc. and 26 for Ind. Of.

Cherokee  
3159.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 20, 1907.

John Weaver,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 4, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior March 2, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-71.  
HJC

SIGNED *Tams Bibby*  
Commissioner.

Cherokee  
3159.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 20, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 4, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of John Weaver as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department March 2, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. NJ-73.  
HJC

SIGNED *Tams Bixby*  
Commissioner.

1888-1909.  
Cherokee enrollment  
#3250

Muskogee, Oklahoma, July 8, 1909.

Mary Weaver,

Vinita, Oklahoma.

Madam:

As requested in your letter of July 2,  
there is enclosed herewith marriage certificate, a  
copy thereof having been retained in the files of  
this office.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

WSDM (LGG)  
Encl. 8-1.

Cher 3160

Imogean Litle

Cher 3160

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 21, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF IMOGEAN LITTLE FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HERSELF AS A CHEROKEE CITIZEN.

The said Imogean Little, being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Imogean Little.  
Q What is your age? A Nineteen.  
Q What is your post office address? A Afton.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q B<sup>n</sup> blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A About one-sixteenth.  
Q What is your father's name? A Benjamin C. England.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Jenicy J. England.  
Q Is your mother living? A Yes, sir.  
Q For whom do you apply? A Just myself.  
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your husband's name? A George Little.  
Q When were you married to him? A In 1889.  
Q Is he a white person? A Yes, sir.  
1880 Roll, page 253, No. 936, Benjamin England, Delaware District.  
1880 Roll, page 253, No. 937, Jenicy C. England, Delaware District.  
1896 Roll, page 466, No. 1026, Imogean England, Delaware District.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since I was born.  
Q You live here now, do you? A Yes, sir.  
Q You are the daughter of Jenicy England, are you? A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The name of Imogean Little appears upon the census roll of 1896 under the name of Imogean England, her maidenname. She avers that she is the descendent of Benjamin England and Jenicy C. England, whose names appear upon the authenticated roll of 1880. She married one George Little, a noncitizen in the year 1899. She having made satisfactory proof as to her residence and being duly identified according to the page and number of the roll, the said Imogean Little will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The undersigned being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in the above application for enrollment and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of October 1900.

Commissioner.



Declarer.

1880 Roll, page 323, No. 32c, Benjamin Winters, Delaware.

Is he a white Deleware? A Yes, sir. In 1883.

When were you married to him? A George Little.

Was he your husband's name? A Yes, sir.

Was he your husband's name? A Yes, sir.

Is he living? A Yes, sir.

What is your husband's name? A Benjamin C. Winters.

Where was he born? A Yes, sir.

Was he your husband's name? A Yes, sir.

Is he living? A Yes, sir.

What is your husband's name? A George Little.

Was he your husband's name? A Yes, sir.

Is he living? A Yes, sir.

I, B. Neeljes, testified as follows:

That I am the wife of George Little, and was married to him in 1883.

That I am the wife of George Little, and was married to him in 1883.

That I am the wife of George Little, and was married to him in 1883.

That I am the wife of George Little, and was married to him in 1883.

That I am the wife of George Little, and was married to him in 1883.

That I am the wife of George Little, and was married to him in 1883.

That I am the wife of George Little, and was married to him in 1883.

That I am the wife of George Little, and was married to him in 1883.

That I am the wife of George Little, and was married to him in 1883.

That I am the wife of George Little, and was married to him in 1883.

That I am the wife of George Little, and was married to him in 1883.

That I am the wife of George Little, and was married to him in 1883.

That I am the wife of George Little, and was married to him in 1883.

That I am the wife of George Little, and was married to him in 1883.

That I am the wife of George Little, and was married to him in 1883.

That I am the wife of George Little, and was married to him in 1883.

That I am the wife of George Little, and was married to him in 1883.

That I am the wife of George Little, and was married to him in 1883.

3160 a

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
OCT 2 1880

3160

August 1. 1880. September 31. 1880.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

INDIAN AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT.



B 3/60

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 21 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

3/64 6  
20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Navana May Little  
as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190  
Commissioner.

FEB 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of *Havana May Little*, born on the *28* day of *January*, 1901  
 Name of Father: *George W. Little*, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Imojine Little*, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office, *Afton S.D.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY District.

I, *George W. Little*, on oath state that I am *25*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *adoption* of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful ~~husband~~ *husband* of *Imojine Little* *who is now deceased*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood* of the Cherokee Nation, that a *Female* child was  
 born to ~~me~~ on the *28* day of *January*, 1901; that said child has been  
 named *Havana May Little*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*28* day of *January*, 1901  
*C. W. Livingston*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY District.

I, *Joseph Donohoe*, physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Imojine Little* *now deceased*, wife of *George W. Little*  
 on the *28* day of *January*, 1901; that there was born to her on  
 said date a *Female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Havana May Little*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*28* day of *January*, 1901  
*C. W. Livingston*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 9, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Departmental letters of May 31, 1905 (I.T.D. 6186-1905), June 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 6240-1905), October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12228-1905), and January 12, 1906 (I.T.D. 110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 236 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, there are inclosed herewith affidavits as to the death of certain of said persons. The number of the enrollment card on which these persons are listed, the number opposite which they appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens, and their names are as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
50	176	John Widiffer
72	237	Frances T. Rankin
88	22224	Elen May Demiphin
121	389	Houston L. Jones
131	437	Martin J. Jones
134	446	Hattie Ophelia Baker
137	460	Franklin H. Frazier
2821	7079	Anna Mays
2824	7083	Mary H. Dubois



Secretary--2.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
2829	7093	William L. Rogers
2852	7166	Willie F. Gibson
2882	7239	Louisa F. Cunningham
2881	7244	Eula F. Cunningham
2917	7315	Eveline Lyman
2964	7391	Lennie Murphy
2968	30035	Ollie F. Melton
3007	7467	Nimmie H. Vance
3029	7517	Susan E. Payne
3063	7577	Jacob W. Olsen
3112	7701	Louis L. Dennis
3160	7816	Imogene Little
3219	7930	Melissa Chick Hendryx
3324	8171	Bessie J. Housley
3328	8180	Augustus Nichols
3384	8287	Beeline Washington
3396	8300	Susan D. Klakumere
3403	8316	Kyrtle O. Flint
3411	8334	Jesse H. Glenn
3444	8413	Beulah Neeshorough
3448	8420	Chas. Wm. Horn
3462	8451	Eva Elizabeth Montgomery
3517	8554	Ninnie F. Thompson
3532	8604	Ollie J. Spears
3532	8608	Ava J. Spears
3543	8634	Holla McAffrey
3580	8708	Len F. Ghousteau
3589	8717	Henry Tynon
3598	8769	Lacy Sager
3600	8789	Joe McK. Sharp
3674	8927	Nevada M. Davidson
3683	8985	Julia Dugans
3701	8996	Bessie Comfort
3781	9084	James F. Duxton
3783	9090	Olie Nichols
3783	9091	Fely Nichols
3788	9156	Issac Whitdeer
3882	9334	Lena V. Highsmith
3923	9492	David Walker
3934	9494	Archie M. Kinnison
3942	9527	Emmett C. Fields
3983	30199	Ninnie H. Shock
4041	9604	Harold Dobbins
4123	9648	Royce H. Hantooth
4127	9660	Clare Hicks

Secretary-3.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
4146	10006	Arthur E. Lassar
4186	10080	Samuel D. Harlan
4198	10119	Ellen H. Brew
4860	11612	Elvera Galley
4905	11728	William H. Tiley
6482	15818	Ebra Ketcher
7037	16807	Dudley Tanner
7308	17371	Mary J. Stewart
7474	17686	Cicero Wright
7804	17788	Jehmaky Snell
10424	30880	Ethel M. Yeast
10770	31882	Henry A. Klasingma

Cherokee Freedmen.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
704	1745	Rosa Rowe
715	1780	Mary Austin

The Department's instructions of June 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 6240-1905), and October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12228-1905), as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons have been complied with. Notice, under date of March 1, 1906, of the information received as to the date of the death of the above named persons, was given by publication for four consecutive issues in "The Cherokee Advocate" and "The Vinita Republican", both weekly newspapers of general circulation, the former published in the Cherokee Nation at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, and the latter published at Vinita, Indian Territory, in the Recording District in which the above named persons are

Secretary-4.

shown to have resided at the time of their death. The first issue of this publication in "The Cherokee Advocate" was on March 3, and the first issue in "The Vinita Republican" was on March 9, 1906. Attention was called to Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 716), and notice given to the heirs of the persons named, the administrators of their estates, or any other person having any interest in the estates of the decedents, that the Commissioner would, at the expiration of sixty days from the date of the notice, recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said persons as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, unless conclusive evidence was presented to the effect that said persons were living on September 1, 1902.

In addition to this notice a letter was on May 1, 1906, addressed to each of the above named persons, or his heirs, at his last known postoffice advising the information received, the law with reference to the making of the roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and that unless conclusive evidence was presented within thirty days from date to the effect that the decedent was living September 1, 1902, the Commissioner would recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said person as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Secretary-5

No information having been received that any one of the above named persons was living September 1, 1902, it is respectfully recommended that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs; that this office be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in its possession, and that the applications for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Incl. (H-14).  
GHL

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

LAND  
69306-1906.

August 23, 1906.

C O P Y

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated August 9, forwarding affidavits as to the deaths of certain persons whose names appear on a partial roll of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation. Commissioner Sixby refers to Departmental letters of May 31, (I.T.D. 6186-1905), June 1, (I.T.D. 6240-1905), October 4, (I.T.D. 12228-1905), and January 12, (I.T.D. 110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 136 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902.

Commissioner Sixby reports that the Department's instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons, have been complied with, and no information having been received that any one of the persons enumerated in his report was living on September 1, 1902, he recommends that their names be stricken from the approved rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the

Department and this Office, and that he be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in his possession, and that the application for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

The affidavits have been examined in this Office, and are transmitted herewith, the Office concurring in the Commissioner's recommendation.

Very respectfully,

F. H. Leupp.

Commissioner.

GTC-10..



D.C. 37499.  
I.T.D. 14716-1906

L.R.S.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON.

PER.

August 29, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

August 9, 1906, you forwarded affidavits as to the deaths of 38 persons whose names appear on the approved rolls of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and recommended that their names be stricken from the approved rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Indian Office, and that you be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved rolls ~~and~~ in your possession, you having complied with departmental instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons.

Reporting August 23, 1906, the Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department also concurs, and you are authorized to strike the names of said persons from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.

Name.

176  
237  
22224

John Vidifor  
Frances T. Hamilton  
Ellen May Daughlin

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.	Name.
389	Houston L. Jones
437	Martin J. Jones
446	Hattie Ophelia Baker
460	Franklin E. Frazier
7079	Anna Mays
7083	Mary H. Dubeis
7093	William L. Rogers
7166	Willie F. Gibson
7239	Louisa F. Cunningham
7244	Eula F. Cunningham
7310	Evaline Lyman
7391	Lennie Murphy
30033	Ollie F. Melton
7467	Minnie E. Hance
7517	Susan E. Payne
7577	Jacob W. Olson
7701	Louis L. Dennis
7816	Imegean Little
7930	Melissa Chick Hendryx
8171	Bessie J. Housley
8180	Augustus Nichols
8267	Emeline Washington
8300	Susan D. Blakemore
8314	Myrtle O. Flint
8334	Jesse E. Glenn
8413	Beulah Roseberough
8420	Chas. W. Horn
8451	Eva Elizabeth Montgomery
8584	Minnie F. Thompson
8604	Ollie J. Spears
8608	Ava J. Spears
8634	Rolla McAffrey
8708	Len F. Cheuteau
8717	Henry Tynon
8749	Lucy Sager
8759	Joe McK. Sharp
8927	Nevada M. Davidson
8955	Julia Duhane
8996	Sadie Comfort
9088	James F. Burton
9090	Olie Nichols
9091	Foly Nichols
9156	Issam Whitdear
9354	Leah V. Highsmith
9492	David Walker

**Cherokees by blood.**

<b>Roll No.</b>	<b>Name.</b>
9494	Archie M. Kinnison
9527	Samuel C. Fields
30198	Minnie E. Shock
9604	Harold Dobkins
9943	Rapay H. Hamtooth
9960	Clara Nichols
10006	Arthur E. Lassar
10020	Samuel B. Harlan
10119	Ellen E. Brew
11612	Minora Sallie
11722	William E. Tiley
15514	Kora Ketcher
16807	Dudley Tanner
17371	Mary J. Stewart
17688	Sisara Wright
17752	Johnsky Small
30960	Ethel M. Yeat
31422	Henry A. Flasingus.

**Cherokee Freedmen.**

<b>Roll No.</b>	<b>Name.</b>
1745	Rosa Rowe
1760	Mary Austin.

Respectfully,

Jesse H. Wilson  
Assistant Secretary.

1 inclosure.

Cherokee  
3160.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 28, 1906

Geo W. Little,  
Bluejacket, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation of your wife, Ingean Little, who is shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, you are advised that her name was stricken from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation and the application for her enrollment dismissed by the Secretary of the Interior August 29, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMO

Cher 3161

Jesse M. Gallman

see Delaware #12

Cher 3161



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 21st, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Mary Ann Gallman, husband and children for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Brockbridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Mary Ann Gallman.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty one.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Ketchum.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q What do you want to have put on the rolls? A Myself, husband and three children.  
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A Delaware.  
Q What is your husband? A A white man.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Twenty four years.  
Q What was your maiden name? A Stephenson.  
Q When were you married? A In 1889.  
Q Have you any marriage license and certificate? A I have a duplicate; my marriage license is in W.  
Q What is your father's name? A Andrew Stephenson.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Mari C. or T. Stephenson.  
Q Give me your husband's name? A Jesse M. Gallman.  
Q How old is he? A Thirty nine.

The applicant presents an official copy of her marriage license and certificate, showing that she and her husband, as stated above, were licensed in accordance with Cherokee law to be married, the license being issued by the Clerk of Delaware District, under date of April 2nd, 1889, and that they were married on April 4th of the same year, the Reverend Charles Tucker, officiating. These papers are filed herewith.

Q Has your husband lived with you ever since your marriage in 1889? A Yes sir.

Q Is he living with you now? A Yes sir.

Q Where is he? A Back here somewhere (indicating the crowd)

Q Give me the names of your children, please? A Claud Monroe.

Q How old is that child? A Ten years old.

Q Next child? A Rubie A.

Q How old is that child? A Six.

Q Next child? A Henrietta.

Q How old is she? A Six months.

(1890 Roll, Page 620, #14, Mary A. Gallman, Delaware District)

(1896 Roll, Page 573, #209, Jessie (M) Gallman, Delaware Dist)

(1898 Roll, Page 620, #15, Cass M. Gallman, Delaware Dist)

(1898 Roll, Page 620, #16, Rubie A. Gallman, Delaware District)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself, husband and three children: She is identified on the rolls of 1890 and 1896, as an adopted Delaware: She has lived in the Cherokee Nation for the last twenty four years, and her change of name is established by the marriage license and certificate filed herewith, and she will be listed now for enrollment as an adopted Delaware.

Q Your children are living now, are they? A Yes sir.

Her husband is identified with her on the roll of 1896: He is a white man, and his marriage is established by the license and certificate filed herewith. He has lived with her ever since their marriage in 1889, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption. Their children, Claud M., and Rubie A. are identified with their parents on the roll of 1896: They are living at this time, and they will be listed for enrollment upon a straggler card, with their mother. When a proper certificate of the birth of the child, Henrietta is supplied the Commission, it also will be listed for enrollment with a mother at this time.



Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
MAY 11 1891

*[Handwritten signature]*

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 22nd day of September, 1900..

*[Handwritten signature]*

COMMISSIONER.

3161 2  
3161

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
SEP 22 1900



3161



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 14, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JESSE M. GALLMAN, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation:

JESSE M. GALLMAN, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name ? A Jesse M. Gallman.
- Q What is your age ? A I was born in '61.
- Q What is your post office ? A Ketchum.
- Q Are you the same Jesse M. Gallman who made application to the Commission in September, 1900, for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.
- Q What is your wife's name ? A Mary A.
- Q Is she a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation ? A She is a Delaware, and was born in Kansas.
- Q Is she a Cherokee citizen of Delaware blood ? A Yes sir.
- Q When were you and she married ? A In 1889.
- Q Were you ever married before you married her ? A No sir.
- Q Was she ever married before she married you ? A No sir.
- Q Have you and she lived together as husband and wife since your marriage up to the present time ? A We did until this summer was a year ago, in 1901.
- Q You separated in 1901 ? A Yes sir.
- Q Are you still separated ? A Yes sir.
- Q What was the cause of the separation ? A She didn't want to live with me.
- Q Where were you living when you separated ? A Living in Tahlequah District, Cherokee Nation.
- Q In the country or in the town ? A In the country.
- Q What was the cause of the separation ? A She said she didn't want to live with me.
- Q Did she go off and leave you ? A She did.
- Q Where did she go ? A To her sister's.
- Q Did you ever make any effort to get her to come back ? A Yes sir.
- Q What did she say ? A She said she didn't want to live with me, and never did love me, and didn't want to live with me.
- Q Have you ever procured a divorce ? A No sir.
- Q You are still her husband in the eyes of the law ? A Yes sir.
- Q And was her husband on the first day of September, 1902 ? A Yes sir.
- Q You have never been married to any other woman ? A No sir.
- Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since your marriage to this woman ? A I did until 1895, I went to Texas and stayed a little over a year. I went in 1895 or '96; I don't know just how long I was gone, but a little over a year, I think.
- Q You came back then sometime in 1897 ? A Yes sir.
- Q Then you have lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1897 ? A Yes sir.
- Q Did your wife go with you to Texas ? A No sir, I went by myself, for my health.
- Q Your wife remained here ? A Yes sir.
- Q Did she have any children at that time ? A Had one.
- Q Did your wife and child both stay here ? A It was sometime in ninety that I went, I don't remember which year, but we had only one child.

- Q Your wife and child didn't go with you ? A No sir.  
Q You were not separated then ? A No sir.  
Q You have been here ever since your return in 1897 ?  
A I took another trip four years ago.  
Q What for ? A It was three or four years ago; I went for  
my health again, on account of my throat.  
Q You didn't break up house keeping ? A No sir.  
Q With the exception of these two trips you have lived here in  
the Cherokee Nation all the time since you were married ?  
A Yes sir.

-----

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. C. Bagwell*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 15, 1902.

*B. L. Jones*  
Notary Public.

- Q Your wife and child didn't go with you? A No sir.  
Q You were not separated then? A No sir.  
Q You have been here ever since your return in 1907?  
A I took another trip four years ago.  
Q What for?  
A It was like of four years ago, I went for  
my health again, on account of my throat.  
Q You didn't break up house keeping?  
A No sir.  
Q With the exception of these two trips you have lived here in  
the Cherokee Nation all the time since you were married?  
A Yes sir.

E. C. Barwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the  
testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that  
the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes  
thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to Before me this November 15, 1902.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public

DELAWARE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *Jesse M Galtman*, *Petchum, Ga* Date *1896* 1900, District *DELAWARE,* Year *1896* Page *573* No. *209*

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *Yes*

Married under what law *Yes* Date of marriage *1891*

License *Yes* Certificate *Yes*

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*On 1896 Roll as Jesse (M) Galtman*

*63161*



3161 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 21 1900

*[Faint signature]*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

B. W. Alby

6 3161  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
SEP 21 1900

*[Faint, illegible text]*  
A. P. ...



Cherokee 2161.

Cherokee Nation I. T.  
Delaware District.

To any person legally authorized to solemnize marriage Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in the holy bonds of matrimony and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of marriage between Mr. Jesse Gallman a citizen of the United States and Miss May Stephenson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation according to the usual customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation and you are required to return this license to me for record within thirty days from the celebration of such marriage with a certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and seal of office this the 2 day of April A. D. 1889.

C. S. Shelton, C. D. D. C. N.

Cherokee Nation, I. T. )  
Delaware District. )

I, Chas Tucker a minister of the Gospel hereby certify that on the 4th day of April 1889 I joined in marriage Mr. Jesse Gallman a citizen of the United States and Miss May Stephenson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation agreeable to the authority given in the within license and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the 4th day of April 1889.

Chas. Tucker.

Witness Harriet Turner,  
Willie Allen.

Executive Office Cherokee Nation,  
Tahlequah, I. T.

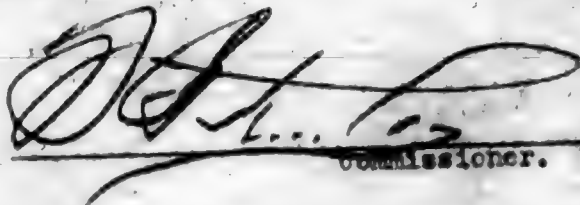
I, B. W. Alberty assistant Executive secretary of the Cherokee Nation, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy taken from the marriage record of Delaware District Cherokee Nation; That said record has been filed in this office by law and is in my custody.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Cherokee Nation this the 19th day of September 1900.

B. W. Alberty,  
Assistant Executive Secretary,  
Cherokee Nation.

(Seal)

I, the undersigned, a member of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of a certified copy of a record on file in the office of this Commission.

  
Commissioner.

## NOTICE.

In the Matter of the application of  
for enrollment as Cherokee citizens.

Jesse Gallman,

To: **Jesse Gallman,**

You are hereby notified that the Cherokee Nation will present before the United States Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes testimony on behalf of the Cherokee Nation tending to disprove your right to be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen at the office of the United States Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, Cherokee Enrollment Division, in the town of Muskogee, Indian Territory, on **Oct 24th**, A. D. 1902, at 8 o'clock a. m., or from day to day thereafter until the same can be heard by said Commission during the usual business hours of said Commission for the taking of testimony both for and against applicants for enrollment as Cherokee citizens.

In testimony whereof, the undersigned representatives of the Cherokee Nation have hereunto set our hands at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this

**Oct 20 1902.**

*J. Bell*

*W. H. Hastings, Jesse Daompson*

Attorneys for the Cherokee Nation.

3161

NO.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I do solemnly swear that I delivered a true copy

of the within notice to *Jesse Gallina*

on the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *October*, A. D. 190*2*  
at his home *Walla Walla*

in and to be sworn to before me this *22<sup>nd</sup>*  
*day of October*  
*J. J. [Signature]*  
Notary Public

I the undersigned, Notary for the within named  
applicant, hereby accept service of the within notice  
in this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190*2*

Notary for Applicant

I the undersigned, \_\_\_\_\_ for the within named  
applicant, hereby accept service of the within notice  
in this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190*2*

Agent for Applicant

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE  
OCT 22 1902



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 24th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Jesse M. Gallman for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #3161.

Cherokee Nation appears by J. C. Starr.

J. C. Starr, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. State your name, age and post office? A. J. C. Starr, 32, Vinita.
- Q. Are you one of the representatives of the Cherokee Nation?
- A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Did you notify Jesse M. Gallman that the Nation would on this day introduce testimony tending to disprove his right to enrollment?
- A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Did you receive any return from that notice? A. I received a return duly signed by the person who made the service.
- Q. What became of it? A. I have misplaced it somewhere. I can't find it just now.

BY MR. STARR:

Comes now the Cherokee Nation and moves to be permitted to take testimony in the above case upon the above showing that notice was served upon the applicant.

BY THE COMMISSION:

The motion will be granted.

HENDERSON McADAMS, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Henderson McAdams.
- Q. What is your age? A. 37.
- Q. What is your post office? A. Ketchum, Indian Territory.

Examination by Mr. Starr.

- Q. Do you know Jesse M. Gallman? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. How long have you known him? A. I have known him between four and five years.
- Q. Do you know whether he is living with his wife at this time or not? A. No, sir; he is not.
- Q. Do you know when the separation took place? A. I think it was in May, 1902.
- Q. Were you living in the neighborhood at the time? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Did she leave him or has she leave her? A. He left her, I suppose. He was making a crop on his brother-in-law's place and about the first thing he knew he left up there.
- Q. Did he ever leave her before that? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Where did he go? A. Well, I don't know where at that time. I had it through him.
- Q. He told you he left her? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Where did he tell you he went? A. Went to Texas.

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What was the cause? A. I understood it was through a fellow by the name of Bates. Hearsay is all I know about that.
- Q. You know what he told you? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Did he accuse his wife of infidelity? A. No, sir.
- Q. Did you know them when they were living together as man and wife? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. What was his treatment? A. At times he was all right, at times he wasn't.
- Q. What do you mean by all right? A. He was very quick tempered. He used to curse her and abuse her.
- Q. Did you ever see him abuse her? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. In what way? A. In cursing. Never saw him hit her.
- Q. Call her vile names? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Used vile language toward her? A. Yes, sir.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this <sup>10th</sup> day of January, 1963.

*Samuel Gorman*

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I.T., October 23, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Jesse M. Gallman for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation.

Mary A. Gallman, called as a witness and being first duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Mary A. Gallman.  
Q How old are you? A 33 years.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Catoosa, I. T.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Delaware.  
Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee nation? A About 27 years.  
Q What is your husband's name? A Jesse (Gallman).  
Q Is he a white man? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to him? A 13 years ago.  
Q Were you married to him under a Cherokee license? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he your first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you his first wife? A Yes sir, I guess so, I don't know.  
Q You don't know whether your husband had been married before or not? A No.  
Q Did you ever hear of his being married before he married you? A No, he came from Mississippi.  
Q How old is he? A I don't know; he never did say how old he was.  
Q Older than you? A Yes sir.  
Q Much older? A I don't know.  
Q About forty years old? A Yes, or 45, something like that.  
Q Have you and your husband been living together ever since you were married? A No sir.  
Q You have separated? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you separate? A A Three years after we was married he left and went to Texas.  
Q When did you say you were married? A Thirteen years ago.  
Q He left you ten years ago? A Yes.  
Q And went to Texas? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you been living with him since? A Yes, he came back and staid-- he went on the first of January and staid a year--over a year; lucks from November to January of being two years.  
Q Staid pretty near two years? A Yes sir.  
Q Then he came back? A Yes sir.  
Q How long did he live with you that time? A He staid three years.  
Q Then did he leave you again? A Yes sir.  
Q That would be about 5 years ago? A Yes, guess its five years ago.  
Q Has he been living with you since? A Yes, he left in March and came back in September that time; he went to Texas.  
Q How long did he stay with you when he came back in September? A Until last May, a year ago.  
Q And left you again? A Yes sir.  
Q And is still gone? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the matter with him? A I don't know; he is quarrelsome.  
Q Does he provide for you? A No sir.  
Q How did he treat you otherwise? A He curses and abuses me.  
Q Strikes you? A Yes, strikes me.  
Q Does he send you any money when he is gone? A He sent me money the first time; he hasn't sent me nothing this last time; he is seen in Texas now; he is up in the Cherokee nation.  
Q You haven't been living with him for a year? A Over a year.  
Q Has he sent you any money? A No sir.  
Q How many children have you? A Three.  
Q Does he send any money to them? A No.  
Q You have got to make the living for you and your children? A Yes.  
Q Do you remember when he left you the last time? A Sometime during May

2-Cher- 3161.

A year ago last May.

- Q Do you know what he is doing? A I think he made a crop last year; he rented a neighbor's place and made a corn crop.
- Q You never gave him any cause to leave you, did you? A I don't guess I did; he was always getting mad; whenever we couldn't agree on something he would quit; before, when my father was living, I would go back to my father.
- Q You have always been a faithful and affectionate wife? A I was always faithful; when he would aggravate me I would quarrel; I was good to him when he was good to me.
- Q How often did he strike and abuse you? How often did it happen. A Two or three times a week.
- Q Did he drink? A No, he didn't drink--Well, he did drink too, when someone would give him some fine whisky.

Examination by Mr. Starr-Cherokee representative.

- Q Where were you living when the last separation took place? A Ketchum.
- Q Keeping house? A Yes sir.
- Q Did he leave you? A Yes sir.
- Q Where did he go? A He had some corn on my brother's place, and he just went up there and got a tent, and just left.
- Q What became of the place you were living on? A He sold it.
- Q How long did you continue to live on the place? A From May until December; he sold the place in September.
- Q Sold it while you were living on it? A Yes sir.
- Q Did you have any trouble about the place afterwards? A He wanted to sell it, and I didn't want to, and he threatened to kill me if I didn't and he came down with a six-shooter, and he laid it down. He thought I was asleep; he had quarreled and cursed me. The baby was asleep on the bed and I laid down on the bed where the child was, and he laid down. He thought I was asleep and I got up and slipped the pistol away and took it half a mile to a neighbor's house. They wouldn't give him the pistol, and he told me if I wouldn't sign the bill of sale he would kill me. He brought a gun back and said he would kill me; the next day the man I took the pistol to came and said I had better sign it, or he would kill me.
- Q Did you own any property? A Two horses and a cow--
- Q Were they yours? A One horse was mine; I bought it with my strip money.

-----o-----

Frances R. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Frances R. Lane*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 1, 1902.

*B. Jones*  
Notary Public.

Q You say last year?

A Yes, you were what he is doing with. I think he made a good last year, he rented a neighbor's place and made a good crop. The doctor gave him my wages to leave you with you. I don't know I did, he was always getting mad, whenever he couldn't agree or something he would quit before, such as father was saying, I would go back to my father.

Q You have always been a faithful and affectionate wife? A I was always faithful; when he would aggravate me I would quarrel; I was good to him when he was cool to me.

Q How often did he strike and abuse you? How often did it happen. A Two or three times a week.

Q Did he drink? A No, he didn't drink--well, he did drink too, when someone would give him some fine whisky.

Examination by Mrs. Starr-Cherokee Representative.

Q Where were you living when the last separation took place? A Ketchum.

Q Keeping house? A Yes sir.

Q Did he leave you? A Yes sir.

Q Where did he go? A He had some corn on my brother's place, and he just went up there and got a tent, and just left.

Q What became of the place you were living on? A He sold it.

Q How long did you continue to live on the place? A From May until December; he sold the place in September.

Q Sold it while you were living on it? A Yes, sir.

Q Did you have any trouble about the place afterwards? A He wanted to sell it, and I didn't want to, and he threatened to kill me if I didn't, and he came down with a six-shooter, and he laid it down. He thought I was asleep; he had quarreled and abused me. The baby was asleep on the bed and I laid down on the bed where the child was, and he laid down. He thought I was asleep and I got up and slipped the pistol away and took it half a mile to a neighbor's house. They wouldn't give him the pistol, and he told me if I wouldn't sign the bill of sale he would kill me. He brought a gun back and said he would kill me; the next day the man I took the pistol to came and said I had better sign it, or he would kill me.

3/10/1



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I.T., October 27, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Jesse M. Gallman for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation.

John Stevenson, called as a witness, and being first duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John Stevenson.
- Q What is your age? A Twenty-nine.
- Q What is your postoffice address? A Ketchum, I. T.
- Q Do you know Jesse M. Gallman, who is an applicant for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.
- Q How long have you known him? A About 12 years I think; somewhere along about that length of time.
- Q Do you know his wife? A Yes sir.
- Q What is her name? A Mary Gallman.
- Q Did you know her before she married Gallman? A Yes sir.
- Q Do you know when they were married? A Why, not exactly.
- Q Do you remember hearing of it in the neighborhood when they were married? I just want to know if you remember the occurrence? A Why, sometime in 1882 or 1883.
- Q You was not present when they were married? A No sir.
- Q Do you remember hearing of it in the neighborhood, that they were married? A Yes sir.
- Q Do you remember how long they lived together after they were married? A Nine or ten years.
- Q Do you know when they separated? A Yes sir.
- Q Do you know where they were living when they separated? A Down there close to me.
- Q In the country or in town? A In a country store, close to Ketchum.
- Q What was Gallman doing? A I think he was farming.
- Q Did you hear about the separation at the time it occurred? A Yes, I heard about it.
- Q Do you know anything about it of your own knowledge? A About all I know is what he told me and what Mrs. Gallman told me.
- Q What did Mrs. Gallman tell you? A First, it was Mr. Gallman telling me.
- Q I don't care about what he told you? A Well, she told me that she was not going to live with Jess, her husband.
- Q Did she tell you why? A No, she didn't say why, hardly; she said she wouldn't live with him; she didn't want to and wasn't going to live with him; that is about all she told me.
- Q When did she tell you that? After or before the separation? A I think it was after.
- Q Where was she when she told you that? A She was at my sisters.
- Q Was she stopping there with your sister? A She staid there a few days.
- Q Where was Gallman staying? A He was staying part of the time at his house and part of the time at my house.
- Q By his house you mean the place where he and his wife had been living? A Yes, he was farming about a mile from my house.
- Q Who staid at the house when they separated? A Her and him was living there together.
- Q After the separation who staid there? A She staid there part of the time and part of the time at my sisters.
- Q Jesse Gallman staid at your house and farmed? A Not all the time; he staid there until she wanted him to go.
- Q How do you know she wanted him to leave? A She told me.
- Q Where did he stay the rest of the time after he left your place? A He went off to buy.
- Q As a matter of fact, after they separated he never lived in that house



- where he and she had been living? A No.
- Q When they separated she went off and left him in the house? A She went off first, and said she would not stay there if he did. When he was staying there he cooked part of the time for himself; and afterwards he worked up at my house. I went down and talked to her and tried to get her to go back to Jess; she is my sister; and Mrs. Gallman is my sister also.
- Q How did you happen to go down there? Did Jesse ask you to go down there? A Yes, he asked me to go down and see her; he was worried over it terrible, and he thought maybe I could talk to her and do some good; I went down and talked to her, but she wouldn't listen to it at all. She said she wouldn't live with him.
- Q Where was she when you had that talk? A She was at another sisters of mine. She was there the day I went to see her and talk to her.
- Q After Jesse left the house where they had been living, his wife went back there? A Yes, she went back and staid there awhile.
- Q Have they ever lived together since their separation? A No sir.
- Q How long ago has that been? A That has been a year or little over.
- Q And they are still living separate? A Yes sir.
- Q Has either one of them ever applied for a divorce? A Why, I think she did.
- Q Don't you know she did? A She says she did; I don't know about it.
- Q Has she ever married again? A No sir.
- Q Has he ever married again? A No sir.
- Q He was still a single man on the first day of September, 1902? A No, he is a married man I guess.
- Q He was a married man unless your sister was divorced? Is that what you mean? A If she got a divorce, he is a single man.
- Q If she didn't get a divorce yet so far as Jesse is concerned in the eyes of the law, he was still your sister's husband on the first of September, 1902? A Yes sir.

Examination by Mr. Starr- Cherokee representative.

- Q What were you talking to Mrs. Gallman about when you were down there? A I just tried to get her to go back down and live with Jesse, and not do that way--to go home and tend to her business like a woman ought to.
- Q Isn't it a fact that you went down there and tried to get her to sign a bill of sale for the place she lives on? A No sir.
- Q You didn't have any talk like that? A No sir.
- Q Didn't Mr. Gallman sell that place while she was living there? A He sold it with her consent.
- Q Didn't he sell it without her consent? A She signed the papers.
- Q Do you know the circumstances about her signing those papers? A No, only what I heard; the way I heard it, I don't know.
- Q About all you know about this case is hearsay, isn't it? A Yes, about all is what I heard Gallman and her say; I talked with people.
- Q She continued to live on the place until it was sold? A I know from what I could hear that she didn't care about him selling it.
- Q Answer the question; she continued to live there and have charge of the place until it was sold, didn't she? A Well, yes, she lived there.

L. F. Elliott, called as a witness in the above entitled cause, and being first duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A L. F. Elliott.
- Q How old are you? A Fifty-two.
- Q What is your postoffice address? A Ketchum, I.T.
- Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A No sir.
- Q A non-citizen? A Yes sir.
- Q Do you know Jesse M. Gallman, an applicant for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.
- Q How long have you known Mr. Gallman? A About four years.

- Q Do you know his wife? A Yes sir.
- Q How long have you known her? A Four years since the 10th of this month.
- Q Did you know them when they were living together as husband and wife?
- A Yes, lived right by them ever since I have been in the Territory.
- Q Do you remember when they separated? A Yes, the first time I ever heard of it.
- Q About how long ago has it been since they separated? A About a year ago lasy May, I think it was.
- Q Where were they living? A They didn't separate then. That is the time she left and went to her sisters--Stevensons.
- Q Where were they living? A Living below Ketchum about a quarter of a mile from where I lived.
- Q On a farm? A Yes. They had been running a little store and postoffice.
- Q What became of Gallman after they separated? Where did he go? A The first I knew about it, Gallman come down to my house one night, and sent word to me to come up there; he lives a quarter of a mile away; I come home and my wife told me about it, and I walked up there and found him at home. I asked him where the folks was; he said his wife had left him and gone up on the hill where her sister lived. He seemed to be terribly troubled about it.
- Q Do you know anything about the separation, of your own knowledge?
- A After that I think she come home, in the course of a week maybe--in the course of a few days anyway, a week or less, maybe, she come back. I don't know but I think she was there off and on all summer. Sometimes he was and sometimes he was away up at her brothers; he was farming up there about three-quarters of a mile.
- Q Sometimes he was there and sometimes he was away? Is that what you mean? A Yes, he provided for her that summer while he was away.
- Q After they separated did he still remain at the house, or did he quit going there at all? A Yes, he staid there; he continued to go backwards and forwards every few days. Along in September they made their final separation.
- Q Where did he go then, after they had made this final separation? A She staid there, I don't know just how long, but the last time when the place was sold Gallman settled it. I think that was somewhere the first week in September. When he sold the place the fellow that bought the place turned the money over to me and Gallman paid her store bill up to September--about \$50.
- Q Where did she go then? A She staid there quite awhile, and finally she went off over on the Verdigris.
- Q Where did Gallman go? A He still staid around there; staid there with her brother for a good while.
- Q Did you ever have any talk with the woman when they separated? A Yes.
- Q What did she say about it? A She told me she just was not going to live with him; she didn't like him, and never did like him; that was about the substance of it.
- Q She wasn't going to live with him any more? A No sir.
- Q Did Gallman ever send you to talk with her? A I did talk with her several times and tried to get her to make it up with Jesse.
- Q Did Gallman ever ask you to go see her and talk to her? A Why, he did when she was up at her sisters when they first separated. He asked me two or three times to talk with her.
- Q You don't know anything about the trouble, if they had any between them, do you? A Only hearsay. I saw some things. Jealousy I suppose was the cause. She said she was just tired of Jess and wouldn't live with him.
- Q There was another woman in the case, was there? A No, there was another man, claimed to be the trouble.
- Q Did she ever procure or apply for a divorce, do you know? A She told me she had applied; I don't know; he showed me a notice he got from the attorney; I don't know what he did do about it.

Examination by Mr. Starr-Cherokee representative:

- Q Did Mr. Gallman go to Texas at one time? A I don't know about that.
- Q This talk you had with Mrs. Gallman, what was that about? A Why, I had several talks with her; we was close neighbors; saw her every day or two; I talked with her several times and tried to get her to live with Jess. She would come down to my house and talk and I would joke her and ask her to try and love him and make it up.
- Q Did you ever talk with her about signing a bill of sale for the place?
- A Yes, I talked with her and Gallman at the time the sale took place.
- Q Didn't you advise her to sign the bill of sale? A No, I don't know as I did, particularly. She was perfectly willing to sign it. She told me to tell Jess that he ought to pay the store bill up to that time, and she asked him to do that, and I did. I told Gallman he ought to pay it, and he did.
- Q Do you remember her taking a pistol to your house one night? A No, I heard about it, but I didn't see it.
- Q You heard of the circumstance? A Yes.
- Q Do you remember of his taking a shotgun from your house and going up to his wife's house? A Why, there was a little something about that.
- Q Do you remember it? A Yes, I remember another fellow coming there, and I advised her not to have trouble.
- Q Did he get a shotgun at your house one night? A He did, one night.
- Q And took it to his wife's house? A No, that was when she was at her sisters; I think he did; I am pretty sure; the way he come to get the gun he said he wanted to kill a hawk. I think, though, that he was watching for old Bates.
- Q That is about the time this bill of sale came up? A No, quite awhile before; that was in May, and this bill of sale was in September; it was along in the fall. I think, to the best of my knowledge, the first of September.
- Q Mrs. Gallman continued to live on the place until he sold it? A Yes, and afterwards; quite awhile afterwards.

John Stevenson Recalled:

Examination by Mr. Starr-Cherokee representative.

- Q Do you know anything about Gallman going to Texas? A Yes sir.
- Q How long was he gone? A He was gone about 18 or 20 months.
- Q How many times did he go? A Went twice.
- Q Where did he leave his wife while he was gone? A He left her at her fathers.
- Q Both times? A Why, the last time he did, I know, and they was living by themselves I think, the first time he went off.
- Q When did he go the first time? A Sometime in the end of 1892, as well as I can recollect.
- Q When did he go the last time? A Let's see. Why, I don't remember; about four or five years ago.
- Q Mrs. Gallman was left here in the Cherokee nation both times? A Yes.
- Q He never did take her to Texas with him? A No sir.

By the Commission:

- Q What did he go to Texas for? A Mostly for his health; that's what he said.
- Q As a matter of fact, what was the condition of his health? A He had a pretty bad cough; he would send her money when he was in Texas.

Jesse M. Gallman, being first duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified in his own behalf, as follows:

- Q When did you first go to Texas? A In 1892, in February.
- Q How long were you gone? A Let's see--I returned in 1893, in October,

- about the 10th or 15th of October.
- Q What did you go for? A My health was bad, and the doctors advised me to go to California or somewhere and stay a few months.
- Q What did you do with your family? A A day or two after I started my house got burned down and I made arrangements with her father to stay there while I was gone.
- Q Did you make a second trip to Texas? A Yes sir.
- Q When did you make the second trip? A I can't recollect; '90-something-1897 or 1898. I don't recollect the date.
- Q How long were you gone that time? A I went the first of March, and came back the tenth of September.
- Q What did you do with your family the second trip? A Left them at home on my place.
- Q You didn't take them with you? A No sir.
- Q Are those the only two trips you have made out since you were married?
- A Yes sir.

Examination by Mr. Starr-Cherokee representative:

- Q What did you say was the matter with you when you went to Texas?
- A I had a cough.
- Q You went there the first time in the summer time? A No, I went in February. Q. An.
- Q And staid through the summer? A Yes.

By the Commission:

- Q What is your postoffice address? A Ludock was my postoffice. Could I make a statement in regard to my wife?

Q Yes.

A I want to tell you; my wife she--in regard to selling the place,--she told me she wanted me to leave home. I hate to tell this, and I hated to tell it the other day. As far as my rights is concerned I don't care; but I love my little children. She told me in May-- I come here and it looked like there was something wrong. Her cousin Henderson told me that they was talking about her. He was her first cousin. He said, people are talking about Made and old man Bates. I went home and told my wife, and I told my wife that I was going to stop that old bugger from coming here--just in fun. She said, "You can stop him, but you can't stop me", and it went on, and finally she told me I had to leave home. I told her I would not. I come in one night and she told me she had something to tell me, and then she said, "You can kill me". I said, no, I wouldn't kill her, and she said: "When I tell you, you will kill me". She said: "I love Bates, and I loved him the first time I ever saw him", and she said "you have got to leave". I said "I will kill him"; she said, "No, you won't; if you say a word to him I will quit you." I asked John to please go talk to Made; she was conducting herself in a way people was making remarks and talking about her, and I wanted her to some home; and she finally did come, and got a box of Rough on Rats and said she was going to give me some for my supper. She threatened me several times that her cousin, McAdams would kill me. She told me she wanted me to take a team, and she would take old man Bates. She said he had lots of money and would take care of the children. She said Bates would give \$250 for the place--it is just a bed of rocks and not worth it; I went to see Bates, and he denied everything. I said, "You have been talking to my wife, and making love to her; and he denied it bitterly." But she told me, and said to sell him the place. I said I would sell the place if he would give me \$250, and would go and buy another place somewhere. And she said "No, I don't love you, and it is just that way and no other way". I wouldn't turn my hand over for the difference--it is just like I tell you.

By Mr. Starr:

- Q Didn't you try to force your wife to sign a bill of sale for this place?
- A No, I never had any trouble about it; she told me she would sign the



bill of sale; she said she would get in the wagon and go any day and sign it, and she did too. She went up to Mr. London's a Notary Public. seven miles. And when I sold the place to old Bates I made him agree that he would let her have it as long as she would live there. And he said "I want to buy her a place" He is out west, and he did buy her a fine place.

- Q Didn't you get this man Elliott to go to her and try to get her to sell the place? A No, I got Elliott to go see this old bugger and see how much I owed him for groceries, and I did pay him sometime in September.
- Q Didn't you go to Elliott and get a shotgun? A Yes, I did. I was told old Bates was coming to see my wife when she was at my sisters, and I went to Elliott and got a gun and told him I wanted to shoot an owl, and I laid in the road watching for it, but the owl didn't come.
- Q You took the gun up where your wife was? A No sir.
- Q You never took a gun in the house? A No sir.
- Q Your wife continued to live on the place up to the time you sold it? A I told the old man to let her live there. He said "I wanted to buy it and let her live there". And he bought her another fine place. She sent me word that the old man had bought fine allotments for her and the children.

-----0-----

Frances R. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Frances R. Lane*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 5, 1902.

*B. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.

Q Did you see this man Elliott go to the door and try to get in to see  
 the man? A No, I saw Elliott go to see this man and see how  
 moon I had him for a while, and I did buy him something in the  
 Q Didn't you go to Elliott and get a shotgun? A Yes, I did. I was  
 told old Bates was coming to see my wife when she was at the  
 I went to Elliott and got a gun and told him I wanted to shoot  
 and I said to the man watching for it, but he said "No, no."  
 Q You took the gun up where your wife was? A No sir.  
 Q You never took a gun in the house? A No sir.  
 Q You also continued to live on the place up to the time you sold it?  
 I told the man to let me live there. He said "I wanted to buy  
 it and let her live there." And he bought her another place. She  
 went on and lived there and the old man had bought the rifle for her and  
 the children.

Witness W. have upon oath stated that as a stenographer to the  
 Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly recorded the testi-  
 mony in the above entitled cases, and that the foregoing is an accurate  
 transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Witness and sworn to before me this November 2, 1902.

Notary Public



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---o---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jesse M. Gallman as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

D E C I S I O N

+++++

The record in this case shows that on September 21, 1900, Mary Ann Gallman appeared before the Commission at Vinita, Indian Territory, and made personal application for the enrollment, among others, of her husband, Jesse M. Gallman, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The other parties to the application are differently classified and are not embraced in this decision. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Muskogee, Indian Territory, on October 14, 23 and 27, 1902.

The evidence shows that on April 14, 1889, the applicant was lawfully married, under a Cherokee marriage license and in accordance with the laws of the Cherokee Nation, to one May Stephenson, who is identified on the 1880 authenticated Cherokee roll as an adopted Delaware. The applicant is identified on the 1896 Cherokee census roll. The testimony of the applicant and of the witnesses introduced in his behalf, is to the effect that his said wife abandoned him. His wife, however, testifies that the applicant was guilty of abusive treatment toward her, and that he abandoned her.

The Secretary of the Interior, in Departmental letter dated August 30, 1902 (I.T.D. 4972-1902), in the matter of the application for the enrollment of William T. Barton as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, held that the testimony of the wife against her husband was incompetent while the marriage existed.

The evidence further shows that the said Jesse M. Gallman has never abandoned his wife, nor re-married from the date of his said marriage up to and including September 1, 1902; and that he has resided in the Cherokee Nation continuously from 1897 up to and including the date of this application.

It is, therefore, the opinion of this Commission that Jesse M. Gallman should be enrolled as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-one of the Act of Congress, approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), and it is so ordered.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Acting Chairman.

Commissioner.

*C. R. Brantley*  
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this \_\_\_\_\_

203

To be filed with  
Cherokee 3161, Jesse M. Gallman.

Delaware 12

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., November 21, 1905.

In the matter of the application of MARY A. GALLMAN for the enrollment of herself and her children, CLAUD M., RUBIN A. and HENRIETTA GALLMAN, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Delaware blood.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

WILLIAM T. DAVIS, being duly sworn, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William T. Davis.  
Q How old are you? A I am 60 years old.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Ketchum.  
Q You are a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, are you? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you been a citizen by intermarriage? A I was married in '72.  
Q You are a member of the Cherokee Senate, are you not?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Jesse M. Gallman? A Yes sir.  
Q About how old is he? A I guess about 80 years old, maybe not over 40; I don't know his age.  
Q Does he claim to be a Cherokee by intermarriage? A Yes sir.  
Q What is his postoffice? A Ketchum.  
Q How long have you known him? A Well, let me see, 14 or 15 years.  
Q Do you know his wife? A Yes.  
Q How long have you known her? A Ever since she was a small girl.  
Q What is her name? A I think her name is Mary; she goes by the name of Maid.  
Q Have you known Jesse Gallman ever since he married his present wife? A Yes sir.  
Q She has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you have known her? A She's lived there ever since the old man Stevenson came there.  
Q When was that? A Let me see, I guess about '81 or '2; it was along about in '80 I guess.  
Q They came here and were readmitted? A Yes sir, she's on the '80 roll.  
Q And she was readmitted as a Delaware, was she not? A Yes sir.

- Q Has Mary Gallman some children? A Yes sir.  
Q How many? A I think 3; I am not positive.  
Q Were these children born in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives?  
A Yes sir.  
Q And Jesse M. Gallman has lived here ever since he was married?  
A Why, he went one trip to Texas and was gone maybe a year.  
Q Did his wife go with him? A No sir.  
Q She has been here ever since she was readmitted? A Yes sir.  
Q And these children were born and raised here? A Yes sir.  
Q And they are living here now? A Why, she's living out here at Ocoosa; she quit this man Gallman and I've not seen her for about a year I guess it was.

\*\*\*\*\*

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 12th day of December, 1903.

Samuel Foreman

Notary Public.



JOR  
Cherokee 3161.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Caremore, I. T., Dec. 2, 1903.

In the matter of the application of JESSE M. GALLMAN, for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

MARY A. GALLMAN, being sworn and examined testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Mary A. Gallman.  
Q You are about 34 years old? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Catoosa.  
Q Your postoffice was Ketchum? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married now? A No sir. I haven't been married since me and my man separated.  
Q What was his name? A Jesse M. Gallman.  
Q When were you and he married? A April 4, 1889, to the best of my knowledge.  
Q When did you and he separate? A We parted about 2 years ago last May.  
Q Parted in May, 1901? A It was 2 years ago last May.  
Q Up, until that time did you and he live together continuously?  
A No sir, he would go off to Texas and leave me with my people.  
Q What was the longest time ~~ix~~ he stayed away at any one time?  
A He went off one February and he was gone and he got back in November. My boy was two years old and he left in February and my boy was two in March, and he come back in November.  
Q He lacked from November to February of being gone two years?  
A Yes sir.  
Q When was that? A I don't know; its been so long ago. You can count it up. My oldest boy is 13, and he was almost two years old.  
Q About 10 or 11 years ago? A Yes sir.  
Q Then did he come back to you? A Yes sir, he come back after that and then went off and left me again. Every time we would get hard up he would run off and leave me with my people. He would sell everything he could turn into money.  
Q The second time he left you was after your third child was born?  
A Yes sir, it died.  
Q Was that child younger than Ruby? A Yes sir.  
Q How much? A He was two years from August to October. Ruby was two years old the - 9th of August and the other child was born October 20th I think.  
Q The second time he left you was about nine years ago? A No it was about 7 years. I call my second boy for a nick name, Bunt, he was two years old when the baby was born, the one that died, and he never left until the next March.  
Q About seven years ago? A Yes sir.  
Q How long was he gone that time? A He was gone from March to September.  
Q Did he come back to you after that? A Yes sir.  
Q And you and he lived together after that? A Yes sir.  
Q How long? A From then until two years ago last May.  
Q You have been separated ever since then? A Yes sir, an I have had the children; he has never donated a cent.  
Q Outside of those two times that you and he separated and he went to Texas, did he live in the Cherokee Nation all the time during your and his married life? A Yes sir, only when we were first married. He was working about 6 months in the Creek Nation, Wagoner.  
Q You weren't separated then? A No, that was when we was first married

- Q Outside of those two years, about 10 or 11 years ago, and five or six months about seven years ago, he has made his home in the Cherokee Nation all the time since you were married? A Yes sir.
- Q Do you know whether he married again? A No, he's not married, but he's living with a white woman, and I guess he's got one child.
- Q You haven't been married? A No sir, I haven't got a divorce from him.
- Q Were you ever married before you married him? A No sir.
- Q Was he ever married before he married you? A No sir, I don't know.
- Q You never heard of his being married? A No I never heard of him being married.
- ~~Q Did you ever hear of his being married in the Cherokee Nation since~~
- Q Did you make your home in the Cherokee Nation all the time while you were married to him? A Yes sir, I never lived nowhere else.
- Q Do you know what his postoffice is now? A Ketchum.

R. Palmer, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*R. Palmer*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of December, 1903.

*Samuel Foreman*  
Notary Public.



... about 11 years ago, and five  
or six months about seven years ago, he had made his home in the  
... since you were married. A. Yes sir.  
... married again. A. No, he's not married.  
... with a white woman, ...

... never heard of him

... never heard of him

3121

DEC 11 1903  
F. I. T. E. D.  
COMMISSION TO THE EXECUTIVE  
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Police

AAD

Cherokee 3161.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Tahlequah, I. T., January 15, 1904.

In the matter of the application of JESSE M. GALLMAN, for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

JESSE M. GALLMAN, being sworn and examined, testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSION:

- Q. What is your name? A. Jesse M. Gallman.
- Q. How old are you? A. Born in 1861 to the best of my recollection.
- Q. What is your postoffice address? A. Ketchum.
- Q. You are a white man, are you? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. You are an applicant for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. What is the name of your wife through whom you claim citizenship? A. Mary Ann Stephenson.
- Q. She is a Delaware Indian? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. When were you married to her? A. In 1889.
- Q. Did you marry her under Cherokee license? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Is she your first wife? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Are you her first husband? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. How long did you continue to live together? A. We lived together until 1901.
- Q. You continued to live together up to that time, did you? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Then you separated? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. What was the cause of that separation? A. Well, she didn't want to live with me; it seemed that she wanted another man, and made it so disagreeable for me that we just couldn't get along. She said if I didn't leave home that she would--said that I had to go. I went to her brother's about a mile from there and told him I guessed she was crazy or something, and wanted him to talk with her. A man by the name of Bates got to coming there and she concluded that she wanted him.
- Q. Bates? A. Yes, sir; John L. Bates.
- Q. How old is your wife? A. She was born in--we were married in '89 and she was 21 years old then; we married on her birthday, the 4th of April, 1889.
- Q. You say that you and your wife were never separated up to 1901? A. No, sir; never separated until then.
- Q. What time of the year did you separate? A. Along in May or June--May, I think.
- Q. You had never been separated before then? A. No, sir.
- Q. Now, your wife states that before 1901 you went off in February and staid until November the same year? A. What year is that?
- Q. She does not say. A. I went to Texas for my health--I went in 1897, the first of March, 1897 and came back the 15th of September.
- Q. You went for your health? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. What was the trouble with you? A. I had throat or lung trouble. I went in 1892 and came back in the fall of 1893; was gone about 22 months.
- Q. Did you go to Texas? A. Yes, sir. I made her support all the time. I had a place and also worked and sent her money--made her support. My health was bad then--

Q You sent her money right along, did you? A Yes, sir; I did.

Q The next time you went away was in 1897, was it?

A Yes, sir; '97 to the best of my recollection. The first time I went before the Dawes Commission I couldn't recollect when it was and I went back and asked some of my friends, and one of the boys in the neighborhood, his father had left the country, and he had kept a kind of day book, and he said that it was in 1897, and then I knew it was in 1897, about the first of April--went through in a wagon and got there in May and came back in September the same year.

Q Q When did your wife first show a disposition to leave you or to have you leave her? A About in April, 1901.

Q Did you ever have any words before that? A No, sir; of course we had our ups and downs like any man and wife. I never was jealous of her and she never showed any disposition to me like that. She just simply said that she wanted another man and was going to leave him, and told one of the neighbors, Mr. Ward, that if I didn't leave that she was going to leave and she did leave sometime in May. She was a hysterical woman--high strung. I thought she would get all right and went to her brother and Mr. Elliott, and his wife talked with her and asked her what was the cause of it and she said "he is a very good man but I never loved him". She told Mr. Ward that she had got rid of me. I went down home every few days and milked the cows and got wood and got such groceries as they wanted. She said "I have got rid of him". During this time she asked me if I cared if old man Bates got her a place and I said "no". I was in my field getting fodder when she run off with him.

Q She went off with Bates, did she? A Yes, sir; he coaxed her off.

Q Off from the place you were living on? A Yes, sir.

Q Where are you living now? A In Delaware District.

Q On the place you made? A No, sir; on another man's place. The place I lived on was farming land with just a house on it.

Q Where you and your wife lived? A Yes, sir.

Q Where are your children? A They are with her--they wanted to go with her. I took them on the start but they didn't want to live with me on account of their little sister.

Q How many children have you? A Three.

Q Is she living with this man Bates now? A From what I can find out and what I see personally, she is living in one house and he is living in another one.

Q Did you ever bring suit for divorce? A No, sir.

Q Did she? A Yes, sir; in 1901 she tried to bring suit for divorce--the same year, and I understand that she couldn't get a divorce; that she had no excuse for getting a divorce.

Q Then they dismissed it, is that right? A Yes, sir. I asked Preston Davis and he said that she couldn't get a divorce and he asked me if I would and I told him that I didn't want any.

Q Was he her lawyer? A Yes, sir.

Q You don't support them now, do you? A No, sir; not now. I have written her several letters and she wont answer me, but I understand that she is not wanting for anything; that this old man is supporting her and has bought her a place.

Q Did you ever make an effort to be reconciled? A In what way?

Q To live together again? A I thought that there was no use. I wrote her a letter last year and asked her if she ever thought of making it up and she said that she didn't want to hear from me and not to write her any more. I wrote her again telling her

that I wanted to take care of my little ones and she said that they didn't want for anything; that they had plenty, and that all she wanted was for me to keep away.

Q Who did you say you are living with? A With some parties from Missouri; a man by the name of Chapman--stay there most of the time.

Q You say she was the one that went away from home?

A Yes, sir; she went away first and come back and made me leave.

Q How did she make you leave? A She said that I had to go and that she loved another man and that I must leave; that if I didn't she would poison me----

Q When was that? A In 1901.

Q What month? A In June, I think.

Q She had gone off in May, then? A Yes, sir.

Q How long did she stay? A About two weeks.

Q Where did she stay? A At her sister's about half a mile from where I lived.

Q Where were the children then? A With me; that is, two boys were with me and the little girl went with her.

Q Two boys staid with you during that two weeks, did they?

A Yes, sir; about two weeks.

Q She then came back and told you that you had to go, did she?

A Yes, sir.

Q Did you make any objections? A Yes, sir; I said that I didn't want to go. I was shaving at the time and she took the razor out of my hand and threatened to cut her throat or to take rough-on-rats if I did not leave. I went to her brothers and told him that she was crazy and that I was afraid she would hurt herself, and he said "she is just like her mother, she wont do any thing".

Q Did you ever go back after that? A Yes, sir.

Q Did you ever live with her again? A No, sir; she wouldn't let me in the house.

Q When did she leave the house? A In November.

Q She staid at the old place you had lived at until November, did she? A Yes, sir; with the children.

Q This man Bates living with her? A No, sir; he was up at his store.

Q Did you make any effort during that time to go back to her?

A Yes, sir; I would go back every few days and we would be quite friendly until I would approach the subject of living with her again, and when I did that, she would get mad right away.

Q And that is the ~~six~~ state of affairs today, is it? A Yes, sir.

Q When did you stop supporting her? A When she left this place.

Q Did you support her up to November? A Yes, sir.

Q Did she accept support from you? A Only in this way: She would run an account and I would settle it.

Q In your name? A Yes, sir. I got another man to settle it for me.

Q Has she run an account in your name since that time?

A No, sir; I think not.

Q What became of your household property, etc.?

A She had it taken off.

Q Did you ever sell any household stuff? A No, sir.

Q She says that when you got hard up you would run away and leave her with her people and that you would sell everything you could and turned everything you could into money?-- A It is not so, Mister.

Q You never did that in your life? A No, sir.

Q All the property you had at home she took with her, did she?





A ... ..

have ... ..

...

...

...

...

COMMUNICATIONS

JAN 28 1954  
F. I. D.



COMMUNICATIONS



## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage  
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, vis:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Lergen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulaie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	220	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit 977  
 Bettie Mitchell 985  
 John J. Harrison 993  
 Jasper N. Batehan 1029  
 Susan Ballard 1065  
 Lucy Eva Simmons 1073  
 Ellen Thornton 1080  
 Sarah E. Hair 1090  
 Norman S. Drake 1092  
 Susan Hogg 1094  
 David L. Scott 1099  
 James C. Taylor 1111  
 Roxie Shepard 1128  
 Robert G. Elgin 1136  
 William Hall 1137  
 Mary Ella Lattimore 1141  
 Maggie J. Keys 1149  
 Joseph M. Coffrell 1177  
 Jane Ratley 1225  
 George E. Norton 1234  
 Mahala D. Thompson 1247  
 Charles M. Trammel 1264  
 Flora Carlile 1265  
 William H. Norrild 1275  
 Olivia Benge 1276  
 Dollie Wilson 1278  
 Moses Bell 1279  
 Sarah Fleetwood 1290  
 Rosa E. Fargo 1299  
 William M. Oliver 1333  
 Andrew J. Couch 1340  
 Lina Hyles 1347  
 Mary M. Miller 1350  
 Mary E. Taylor 1368  
 Polly Ann Benge 1369  
 Margaret Moton 1385  
 Minnie McKinney 1390  
 Nettie Seabolt 1418  
 Lawrence G. Faulkner 1433  
 Sarah A. Hoff 1449  
 Jennette Polcott 1492  
 Ellen Seabolt 1508  
 Charles W. Nettles 1509  
 Lena Sittingdown 1511  
 Tim Creeden 1513  
 Odie Pidecock 1517  
 Silas A. Saterfield 1529  
 Laura J. Jeremiah 1530  
 Etta Hicks 1540  
 Mary A. B. McKinney 1550

Millie Morton 1554  
 Andrew Walters 1573  
 John H. Holder 1610  
 Mary M. Burr 1612  
 Thomas E. Bonham 1644  
 Florence Headrick 1663  
 Daisy B. Brewer 1709  
 Annie Cordrey 1717  
 Adam Eckert 1722  
 Isaac Timmons 1726  
 Gent Gibson 1727  
 Amos Anderson 1731  
 William J. Mounts 1734  
 James D. Alexander 1745  
 Willis E. Miles 1769  
 Lora Adair 1781  
 John Yarborough 1796  
 Lillie M. Dassel 1802  
 Bryant C. Redington 1804  
 Malisa A. Maxwell 1808  
 Richard Dukés 1811  
 Fannie Pettit 1816  
 Genevia Pool 1817  
 Mollie Crossland 1822  
 Lizzie Benge 1828  
 John H. Welty 1847  
 Edward P. White 1884  
 Lauren P. Green 1887  
 Charles Rosser 1898  
 Fay Adair 1913  
 Henrietta Irving 1920  
 Bird Trippard 1925  
 John C. Carlile 1937  
 John W. Gilstrap 1954  
 Sarah Young 2018  
 Nancy A. Coleman 2049  
 James N. Whisenhunt 2118  
 Hiram Stephens 2157  
 Asa L. Guinn 2169  
 Rebecca J. Flying 2172  
 Thomas J. Measles 2192  
 Julia Coady 2215  
 Sarah Crutchfield 2224  
 Henry E. Lee 2251  
 Sarah Gritts 2256  
 John A. Madden 2261  
 Henry C. Pennel 2271  
 Matilda S. Cleland 2302  
 Dona A. Frazier 2312  
 Laura B. Cordrey 2320

Lafayette D. Kindred 2328  
 Pearl V. Sisson 2339  
 Nancy J. Sevier 2380  
 Mollie Hair 2385  
 Dora Sayers 2474  
 William T. Jones 2501  
 Sarah L. Martin 2502  
 William J. Shoemaker 2506  
 Maud Baldridge 2511  
 James L. Townsend 2513  
 George L. Morgan 2568  
 Andrew A. Brown 2575  
 Louis K. Fair 2623  
 James L. Mitchell 2644  
 Martha E. McNair 2659  
 Millard F. Eggleston 2668  
 Elisha M. Gray 2686  
 Jessie M. Ballard 2694  
 Annie Mayes 2798  
 Belle Sixkiller 2809  
 James P. Riley 2825  
 William Broadus 2854  
 William A. Martin 2865  
 Joseph Q. Buchanan 2888  
 Marcellus L. Baker 2905  
 Etta M. Hill 2915  
 John R. Smith 2922  
 Ira W. Wallens 2926  
 John B. Laurence 2959  
 Lula O. Hitchcock 2961  
 Bell L. Muskrat 2975  
 Eliza O'Field 2977  
 Margaret Sugee 2983  
 Winfield S. Nance 3007  
 Benjamin F. Kelley 3010  
 Mollie Daugherty 3039  
 Charles H. Leatherman 3043  
 Alice A. Edwards 3100  
 Dorinda Adair 3106  
 William R. Gray 3118  
 Dora B. Cault 3143  
 Jesse M. Gallman 3161  
 Martha E. Garrett 3162  
 Artie E. Large 3164  
 Andrew A. Kelley 3191  
 Anna B. Rynre 3193  
 Eliza Henderson 3198  
 David E. Jenkins 3242  
 Lizzie Falling 3233  
 Robert L. Payne 3252

William A. J. Trotter 3257  
 Albert P. Goforth 3298  
 Anna B. Martin 3307  
 William Brown 3344  
 Jennie B. Bluejacket 3345  
 William Lattle 3377  
 Julia M. A. Russell 3386  
 Andrew J. Smith 3393  
 William N. Blakenmore 3396  
 Lizzie Denton 3417  
 Belle Hudson 3435  
 Thomas S. Heady 3437  
 William M. Roseborough 3444  
 Madison G. Hawkins 3467  
 Japhat F. Ellis 3491  
 Emma McAffrey 3543  
 William T. Huitt 3570  
 Myra F. Chouteau 3580  
 Phillip Donohoo 3581  
 Fred L. Kelley 3593  
 Annie Herod 3594  
 Maggie V. Fields 3615  
 Lou Payne 3616  
 Frederick W. Strout 3692  
 Andrew E. McCamish 3713  
 Sarah Dittrower 3731  
 William P. Coble 3758  
 Robert L. Madison 3761  
 Mariah McDowell 3795  
 Elizabeth B. Thornton 3811  
 Donithan A. Wilson 3841  
 Charles F. Covey 3868  
 Tamsey M. Williams 3886  
 Mary J. Wolfe 3889  
 Lathan Lumbard 3891  
 Micajah P. Haynes 3897  
 Annie L. Wingfield 3903  
 Mary Fields 3907  
 William W. Dudley 3944  
 Minnie M. McLaughlin 3950  
 Henry B. Lindsey 3978  
 Wilbert H. Parkison 3999  
 Seth R. Hall 4011  
 Wiley Hama 4016  
 Martha M. Woods 4093  
 Lizzie Gray 4117  
 Nancy C. Carey 4131  
 Annie E. Kenney 4165  
 William H. Ward 4169  
 Nannie Brewer 4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225
Sydney E. Bell	4232
Isaac H. Jordan	4235
Charles Parks	4244
Dora Frenchman	4262
James R. Fugate	4275
Maud Adams	4277
Elizabeth Black	4281
Anna Thornton	4291
Robert T. Morrison	4294
Perley Israel	4295
William A. Long	4304
Mollie Swannock	4319
Frances Guess	4324
Allen H. Gibson	4327
John McFall Jr.	4343
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360
George S. Ford	4386
Quinn Carr	4387
William A. Powell	4390
Austin Hasley	4400
Anna Bible	4414
Elizabeth Riley	4428
John P. Sudderth	4449
Anderson Keen	4450
Ida M. Adams	4451
Martha J. Randall	4457
Mollie Conner	4477
Jane McGhee	4491
Jennie Riley	4525
Hannah Randall	4528
Charles W. Childers	4542
Nannie B. Riley	4543
John W. McDaniel	4544
Minnie Armstrong	4548
Ada Chouteau	4549
Mary Thompson	4571
Ota Armstrong	4593
Mary Spencer	4594
Clarkson F. Wobdy	4603
James M. McConnell	4604
Annie E. Coker	4605
Jennie Long	4606
Julia Gilstrap	4607
Laura E. Smith	4608
Annie Nicholas	4609
Minnie R. Taylor	4611
Mary E. Rogers	4614
Emma Downing	4615
William Steere	4619

Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Lizzie Love	4626
Robert K. Wann	4632
Frederick Metzner	4633
John C. Bratcher	4634
Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Ada Berthoff	4642
Alice Robbins	4644
Jane Dougherty	4649
Samuel Francis	4650
Clemon C. Peek	4652
Mont C. Frazier	4653
Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Charles W. Moore	4660
Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
Abnzo H. Boone	4662
Thomas C. Mock	4668
Sallie Allison	4669
Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
LaFayette Breeden	4673
James M. Boling	4676
Francis A. Neilson	4681
John F. Smith	4689
Rufus S. Steward	4691
John I. Haddock	4694
Maggie O. Walkley	4695
George W. Talbert	4698
Mary Miller	4700
Henry C. White	4707
Mattie E. Hill	4760
Alice A. Bible	4772
Katie Coker	4785
John Creek	4801
Ruby R. Bean	4804
William J. Dodson	4836
Blackburn Reed	4882
Viola Lowther	4891
William B. Ritchson	4910
Henry D. McDonald	4950
Della McDaniel	4956
Dorothea Rattlinggourd	4991
Ida McCay	5093
Henry M. Lyon	5100
Alice J. Wofford	5101
Nancy Morris	5137
Ella Sullivan	5140
Winfield Williams	5144
Bessie M. Smith	5145
May Humphrey	5207
Donnie Burgess	5285

Nora B. Burgess	5236
John E. Etter	5239
Harriette Rogers	5240
Amanda Foreman	5244
William H. Wells	5261
John T. Gaylor	5266
Annie Sweeten	5269
Rosalee Hendricks	5278
Emma Chambers	5328
James H. Thomas	5329
Melville B. Baird	5332
James R. Goodah	5356
Charles Horton	5390
James W. Goddard	5417
Dora Cox	5425
Nannie G. Alberty	5438
Sallie Ward	5455
William H. Sutherland	5484
Lizzie Hall	5487
Cyrus B. Essex	5489
Eda Taylor	5493
Laura Taylor	5494
Electer D. Miller	5496
Emerson M. Arnold	5498
Stella Henry	5499
William E. Oneal	5506
John M. Sharp	5509
John L. Davis	5514
Sarah E. Downing	5518
Samantha C. Glass	5524
Harry Jones	5525
Aggie Paris	5532
James W. Hallford	5535
Phoebe Coker	5537
Anthony K. Douglas	5538
Joseph H. Johnson	5541
Harvey O. Riggs	5547
Alice Glass	5553
Addison Reeves	5566
Alice Oats	5572
Julia Kidd	5576
William R. Greer	5576
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581
Nancy Islow	5587
Daisey H. Owen	5599
Annie R. C. Owen	5600
Jesse McKnight	5602
Cicero J. Strange	5610
Henry Westenhaver	5611
Emma H. Roach	5612

William A. Polson	5613
Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Charley Headrick	5615
William N. Stinson	5616
Lenora A. Henry	5621
Effie M. Adams	5622
John H. Shimp	5624
Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Minnie Henry	5628
Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Cap J. Lane	5630
Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
John Heape	5640
Berry G. Brock	5645
Mary J. Newcomb	5650
George W. Seigel	5660
Martha A. Parks	5666
Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Rogers	5675
Emma Pigeon	5676
Sellie Bluejacket	5677
Lucy Bagon	5679
Thomas B. Wood	5681
Asa W. Simerson	5683
William J. Kuhh	5686
Elsie Couch	5688
William H. Robinson	5692
Rachel Washington	5693
Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
John R. Johnson	5701
Dennis W. Smith	5702
William H. Chesnut	5705
William H. Durham	5707
Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph S. Layne	5731
Lena Bell	5737
Juan N. Corn	5748
Robert N. Crafton	5750
Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Frank McSpadden	5760
Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Harden H. Green	5776
Emma J. Ward	5778
Robert C. Fuller	5781
Henry F. Estine	5796
Ida Wylie	5802
Richard L. Fite	5815
Edward Lutz	5816
John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832
William R. Sartain	5837
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843
William H. Hinton	5846
Joseph Lehr	5851
Furn M. Young	5852
Mary C. Barnes	5853
Matilda Thompson	5861
William W. Young	5872
Earley F. Ellis	5874
Rosa B. Alberty	5877
Sarah Cannon	5879
Mamie Beck	5887
Jack H. Merchant	5888
John D. Merchant	5889
Sarah E. Ghordinley	5891
Jerry Young	5906
James H. Brickley	5916
Mary Hicks	5919
George W. Weems	5922
Albert Cain	5923
James M. Jones	5932
Alfred W. Shelly	5935
John M. Stratton	5936
Waddie Hudson	5937
Rubert C. Johnson	5939
Mary T. Thompson	5941
Edith A. Parris	5943
Addie Hubbard	5949
John A. Lowry	5962
John R. W. Brantley	5963
James T. Carroll	5964
Christopher F. Jordan	5965
Minerva E. Stover	5966
John W. Twilley	5967
Joseph W. Mounce	5970
Cornelius P. Potter	5971
Amanda C. Thompson	5972
John M. Rusk	5976
Harrison L. Hughes	5978
Silas B. Dildine	5983
Lewis M. Payne	5985
Nancy Heamer	5988
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002
Posy F. Buckner	6005
John A. Moreland	6010
Alice Welch	6015
Mary C. Thompson	6022
Ida Beck	6029
William R. Tittle	6030

George C. Duffield	6031
Amelia Reese	6033
Alexander West	6036
John Tootle	6037
Florence G. Langley	6038
John T. Ham	6042
Mary L. Jordan	6048
John W. Bradshaw	6076
James L. Dean	6079
Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Malissa Hubbard	6089
Jane Benge	6111
John D. Ryals	6113
John C. DeLozier	6117
Jessie Willis	6118
Mary A. Clark	6124
Mary J. Tipton	6126
Leander Newton	6136
William A. Qualls	6138
Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Hugh T. Watkins	6163
Nancy Keys	6172
Berry Hutchins	6186
Eli Parker	6189
Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Julia Keys	6211
Boon J. Grey	6214
John Grubb	6216
William M. Costephens	6230
Jane Bean	6232
Lillie I. Taylor	6236
Abbie B. Adair	6239
Mack C. Watkins	6246
Robert W. Murray	6261
John G. Petty	6269
Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Sarah Mayes	6286
Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
Jaane A. Wilson	6308
John T. Hall	6310
Edward L. King	6315
Katie Still	6325
Emmer Carlile	6338
Bird Webster	6347
Fannie Morris	6353
Leonard Lee	6357
James R. Miller	6362
James Brackett	6370
Nora Allen	6371
John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375
William H. Winget	6376
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383
George A. McBride	6385
Matilda Cookson	6387
William A. Fisk	6392
William O. Ames	6394
Thomas Wilkerson	6396
Alice C. Springston	6407
Fanny N. Witt	6413
Lillie M. Adair	6424
Mark F. Matheson	6428
Ida L. Wilson	6431
George E. Marrs	6441
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443
Daniel A. Smith	6447
Henry J. Dawson	6450
Sarah Adair	6452
Ida F. Wilson	6455
Mary E. Taylor	6459
Catherine Henson	6468
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471
Mary E. Campbell	6476
Columbus N. Long	6478
Mary Wilkerson	6480
Myrtle Ward	6484
Belle Manis	6499
Martha E. McLain	6508
Mary A. Brown	6517
Marion M. Ballew	6530
Mellie Mayfield	6540
Sarah Blevins	6541
Frank Powell	6542
Georgia Jackson	6546
Leonard S. Simpson	6549
Almira Cassrey	6560
James McInerney	6561
Fannie Carlile	6578
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580
Silas A. Bryan	6581
William S. Martin	6585
Erhma J. Thompson	6589
Lydia McDaniel	6593
David W. Lamb	6595
Gus R. Hart	6603
Poca Phillips	6632
Lois E. Daniel	6678
William W. Tufnet	6689
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714
Mary Lillard	6715

James L. Lee	6717
Rosa Phillips	6723
Kate Brown	6735
Laura B. Barnett	6743
Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William T. Neff	6747
William R. Scott	6751
Laura Fish	6770
Maggie Ketcher	6779
Dora A. McDonald	6783
Rosia B. Willis	6785
Daniel Hubbard	6787
Mary R. Tadpole	6801
Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Clara Twist	6845
Mattie M. Welch	6846
Cora Griffin	6850
John S. Hyatt	6853
Jefferson K. Tynor	6855
Flora R. Miller	6859
Lizzie Craig	6872
Jacob C. Johnson	6876
George W. Ware	6897
James B. Deatherage	6901
Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Frances E. Tehee	6961
James M. Burt	6965
Rady Tipton	6975
Laura Hendricks	6976
Laura V. Smith	6979
Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Robert M. Mitchell	7004
William Henry Reeve	7005
James Pyle	7009
Willie Hilderbrand	7015
Alice M. Roberson	7031
Charles Morris	7043
Minerva J. Trent	7051
John H. Keith	7078
Katie E. Ratley	7080
Etta Patrick	7081
Nannie Martin	7090
Rosa B. Harris	7094
Samuel Brown	7100
William H. Turner	7101
Florence Mayes	7104
Maggie McCoy	7112
Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Benjamin Haner	7119



James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy F. Brown	7579
Cora I. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Pharriss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpston	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Annie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kinsay Sapstucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leenskov	9484
William I. Branam	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary E. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tynes	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9687	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waxbourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9949
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Phancy Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenbergen	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Leola E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10045
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serapta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mannie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Luey E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Wattie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Obas Mayfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhanev	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Onico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
<del>William P. Sager</del>	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Luey F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875



Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helderbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Haslewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Moughts	D 1987
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jessie Rich	D 2607
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhuht	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willia Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Taunecacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassie	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2769	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buckingham	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3053
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Elta Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Pharris	D	3171	Stephen Haslett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengo	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Roseanna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Danjel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 126, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee 3161.

Tablequah, Indian Territory, January 5, 1904.

Jesse W. Callman,  
Ketchum, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that before the Commission can properly determine your right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commission at its offices in Tablequah, Indian Territory, on or before January 20, 1904, and submit evidence relative to your status as a Cherokee citizen on September 1, 1902.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge  
Cherokee Land Office.

SIR.

Toronto 31st

Warrington, Indiana Laboratory January 3, 1904.

John P. Gallman,

Warrington, Indiana

Dear Sir:

COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

JAN 3 1904



3121

in charge

Cherokee 3152.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 30, 1908.

COPY.

Richard Garret,  
Bluejacket, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of your application for the enrollment of yourself and minor children as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, you are hereby notified that before this office can render a decision in this case, it will be necessary that evidence be introduced as to whether or not you received an allotment of land in the State of Kansas as a Shawnee Indian residing in that State. You are therefore advised that you will be permitted to appear before this office on August 3, 1908, Thursday, at 9 o'clock A. M., and introduce testimony as above indicated.

You are further advised that the Cherokee Nation will be permitted to appear on said date and introduce such testimony as it may desire.

Respectfully,

*John Birby*

SIGNED

Commissioner.



Cherokee 5162.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 20, 1905.

COPY.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application of Richard Garrett for the enrollment of himself and children as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, you are hereby advised that said Richard Garrett has this day been notified that he will be permitted to appear before this office at 9 o'clock A. M. on Thursday August 3, 1905, and introduce any evidence he desires tending to prove the right to enrollment of himself and minor children.

The Cherokee Nation will also be permitted to appear on that date and introduce any testimony it desires in the matter of said application.

Respectfully,

(SIGNED)

James Dixby

Commissioner.



Cherokee  
3162

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 20, 1905

COPY.

Harry G. Davis,  
Attorney for Richard Garrett, et al.,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Richard Garrett, et al., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, you are hereby notified that before this office can render a decision in this case, it will be necessary that evidence be introduced as to whether or not Richard Garrett received an allotment of land in the State of Kansas as a Shawnee Indian residing in that state.

You are advised that said Richard Garrett has therefore this day been notified to appear at the offices of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes at 9 o'clock A.M. on Thursday, August 3, 1905, and introduce testimony as above indicated. You are further advised that the Cherokee Nation will be permitted to appear on said date and introduce such testimony as it may desire.

Respectfully

WONED  
*Tame Dixby.*  
Commissioner

Cher. 3161

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Jesse K. Callman,

Ketchum, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
3161

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Jesse M. Gallman,  
Ketchum, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC

Cherokee  
S et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. W. Hanting,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Enc. 100.

Commissioner.

Cher 3162

Richard Garrett

Cher 3162



Department of the Interior,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN THE MATTER OF THE  
APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT

OF

*Richard Garnett*  
*Martha E.* "  
*Mamie A.* "  
*Clyde A.* "  
*Frederick L.* "

as *citizens* of the Cherokee Nation.

Muskogee, I. T., DEC - 3 1902 190

Respectfully forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior

for review.

(SIGNED)

*Tams Bixby*

Acting Chairman



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 21, 1900.

IN REPLY TO THE APPLICATION OF RICHARD GARRETT FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF, HIS WIFE AND CHILDREN AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said Richard Garrett, being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. H. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Richard Garrett.
- Q What is your age? A Forty-four.
- Q What is your post office address? A Plug Jacket.
- Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.
- Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
- Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.
- Q What degree of degree do you claim? A I claim one half shawnee.
- Q What is the other half--white? A Yes, sir.
- Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and my children and my wife.
- Q What is the name of your father? A Samuel Garrett.
- Q Is he living? A No, he died seven years ago.
- Q What is the name of your mother? A Betsie.
- Q Is your mother living? A No, sir.
- Q What is the name of your wife? A Martha Garrett.
- Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is she, a white person? A Yes, sir.
- Q When were you married to her? A In 1887.
- Q What is her name? A Martha.
- Q How old is your wife? A Thirty-nine.
- Q What are the names of your children. Begin with the oldest child at home under twenty-one.
- A Mamie A. Garrett. She was born October 5, 1886.
- Q What is the name of the next one? A Clyde A.
- Q How old is Clyde? A Ten years old.
- Q What is the name of the next one? A Frederick Lewis.
- Q How old is he? A ~~XXX~~ Seven.
- Q What is the name of the next one? A That is all.
- Q Has Clyde got a middle name? (No response)
- Q Are these children all alive and living with you?
- A Yes, sir.
- Q You are not on the 1880 roll. Why does not your name appear upon that roll? A Well, I was in Colorado for my health at the time.
- BY MR. HUTCHINGS (Counsel for Cherokee Nation) Have you ever lived anywhere else except in the Cherokee Nation since you removed here from Kansas, except when you were in Colorado for your health? A No, sir. No, I have lived here ever since.
- Q How long were you in Colorado for your health? A About four months--a little over four months.
- Q And you think that was the time they were making the 1880 roll? A Yes, sir.

Q Is your wife on the 1886 roll, Mr. Garrett? A No, sir.  
 Q She was with you in Colorado when you were sick? A Yes, sir; she was both there together.  
 Q She was a white woman? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Have you any proof of either of your marriage? A Yes, sir; I can get proof here.  
 Q Have you a marriage certificate? A No, not here with me.  
 Q Have you anybody that knows you lived with your wife, and were married to her? A Yes, sir.

**BARNEY BOWTAIL**, being sworn by the Commissioner, testified as follows:

**THE COMMISSIONER:**  
 Q What is your full name? A Barney Long Tail.  
 Q What is your age? A Thirty-eight.  
 Q What is your post office address? Ogeechee.  
 Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Do you know Richard Garrett? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Do you know his wife, Martha? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Were they ever married? A Yes, sir.  
 Q How do you know? A I just supposed they were, I wasn't a witness to the marriage.  
 Q How long have you known them? A I have known them pretty nearly all my life,--ever since I can remember.  
 Q Have they always been living together as man and wife since you know them? A Yes, sir.  
 Q And are recognized in the community as man and wife?  
 A Yes, sir.  
 Q Are they living together now as man and wife? A Yes, sir.  
 Witness excused.

1886 Roll, page 575, No. \_\_\_\_\_, Martha A. Garrett, Delaware District.  
 1886 Roll, page 603, No. 170, Mammie A. Garrett, Delaware District.  
 1886 Roll, page 603, No. 171, Clyde A. Garrett, Delaware District.  
 1886 Roll, page 603, No. 174, Frederick Garrett, Delaware District.  
 (112)

**THE COMMISSIONER:** Are these children alive and living with you, all of them? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Have you been living continuously in the Cherokee Nation all the time? A Yes, sir.

**THE COMMISSIONER:** The name of Richard Garrett is found upon the census roll of 1886, and he is also found on the register of names of the Shawnee Tribe of Indians whom evicted and located in the Cherokee Nation in accordance with the 15th Article of the Cherokee Treaty with the United States, August 11, 1866.

The name of his wife is found upon the census roll of 1886, as well as the names of the children Mammie A., Clyde A., and Frederick Lewis. Their names were taken from the roll at their residence in the Cherokee Nation, and they all bear their names according to the roll of the roll as indicated in the testimony, the said Richard Garrett will be listed in the enrollment as a Cherokee citizen of Shawnee blood.

COPIED FROM THE ORIGINAL FILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

His wife Martha W., will be enrolled as an intermarried citizen, and his children Masie A., Clyde A. and Frederick, will be enrolled as Cherokee citizens of Shawnee blood.

The undersigned being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in the above application for enrollment, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.

*M. S. Miller*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of October A. D. 1900.

*C. M. ...*

Commissioner.

1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880

1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890

W. J. Miller

C. A. H.

Lee.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

SEP 21 1900

1900.

(W)

Name Richard Garrett Date Blue Jacket St.

District DELAWARE. Year 1896 Page 623 No. 169

Citizen by blood yes 1/2 Cherokee Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage 1891

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
Wife's name Martina C. Garrett

District DELAWARE Year 1896 Page 573 No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood no Mother's citizenship N.S.

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

### Names of Children:

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<u>Minnie A. Garrett</u>	<u>DELAWARE</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>613</u>	<u>170</u>	<u>15</u>
<u>Clude A.</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>603</u>	<u>171</u>	<u>10</u>
<u>Fredrick B.</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>603</u>	<u>174</u>	<u>7</u>
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

3 on 1896 Roll as Minnie A. Garrett  
 4 " 1896 " as Clude A.  
 5 " 1896 " as Fredrick

11/31/02



3162 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 21 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN



No. 3162.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I. T. September 29th, 1900.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS in the matter of the application of Richard Garrett et al, No. 3162.

JOHN M. RIDENOUR, being sworn and examined by Commissioner C. F. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John M. Ridenour.  
Q How old are you? A I am thirty-five.  
Q What is your post office? A Chetopa, Kansas.

Examination by Mr. W. W. Hastings (Representative of the Cherokee Nation.)

- Q Do you know Richard Garrett? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know what is the name of his wife? A Martha E. Garrett.  
Q Do you know whether or not he has three children?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Mamie A. A Yes, sir.  
Q Clyde A? A Yes, sir.  
Q Frederick L? A Yes, sir.  
Q That is the same Richard Garrett you know? A Yes, sir.  
Q What relation, if any, is he to you? A He is my brother-in-law.  
Q What is Richard Garrett's present post office address?  
A ~~Shawnee~~ Chouteau, Johnson County, Kansas.  
Q How long has that been his present post office address?  
A Well, it has been ever since I have known him.  
Q How long has that been? A Well, he has lived down here some while, and he has been up there ever since he was married, or after he was married.  
Q He has one child Mamie A., being fifteen years old according to the enrollment. You think he has been there fifteen or sixteen years? A Well, that is longer than I have known him.  
Q Well, he has been there ever since you have known him?  
A With the exception he lived down here in the Nation for one year.  
Q Now, how long has he been a continuous resident of the State of Kansas to your knowledge? A Well, he has been there ten years, I reckon, or more.  
Q How far is Shaw Chouteau Kansas from Kansas City?  
A About fourteen miles west.

Witness excused.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application taken at the time and place as shown above, and that the same

going is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes  
thereof.

*M. J. McKee*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of October  
A. D. 1900.

*W. H. [Signature]*

Commissioner

OCT 15 1900

11 19 0

COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

NOV 10 1900  
U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE EXTINCTED TRIBES  
DIAMONDS OF THE INTERIOR

*Handwritten signature or initials*

*Handwritten scribbles*

*Handwritten number: 25000*

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Winita, I.T.: October 2nd, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Richard Garrett et al for enrollment as Cherokee citizens; Alexander Walker being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Alexander Walker.  
Q What is your age? A 42.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Miami.

Examined by Cherokee Rep'v'e W.W. Hastings:

Q What is the name of your wife? A Mary Walker.  
Q Her maiden name? A Mary Garrett.  
Q What relation, if any, was she to Richard Garrett? A Sister.  
Q Do you know Richard Garrett's wife, Martha R.? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know he has got a daughter named Mamie A.? A Yes sir.  
Q One named Clyde A.? A I heard of.  
Q And a son named Frederick T.? A I heard of.  
Q This is the same Richard Garrett your wife is a sister of?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Where does Richard Garrett live? A In Johnson County,  
Kansas, about 16 miles west of Kansas City.  
Q How long has Richard Garrett lived there? A I don't know.  
Q How long have you known him? A 20 years.  
Q Has he been living there ever since you knew him? A Most of  
the time; lived part of the time here, - about 4 months.  
Q When was that four months? A I don't know exactly the time,  
it has been 10 or 11 years ago.  
Q With the exception of that he has always lived in Kansas  
since you knew him? A Yes sir.  
Q He is a brother to your wife? A Yes sir.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of October 1900.

*C. H. Jones*

Commissioner.

100  
P  
11  
5

COMMISSION TO THE FACQUINISED LABEL  
PAYMENT OF THE MATERIAL

U.S. 1911  
K. I. N. B. D.



Department of the Interior  
Bureau of Land Management  
Washington, D. C.  
The Secretary of the Commission on the  
Land and Water Resources of the  
United States, Department of the Interior,  
Washington, D. C., is requested to  
transmit to the Commission on the  
Land and Water Resources of the  
United States, Department of the Interior,  
Washington, D. C., the following:

That r  
the r.  
on p.

nt of  
o,



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Winita, I.T., October 2nd, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Richard Garrett et al for enrollment as Cherokee citizens; Alexander Walker being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Alexander Walker.  
Q What is your age? A 42.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Miami.

Examined by Cherokee Rep'v W.W. Hastings:

Q What is the name of your wife? A Mary Walker.  
Q Her maiden name? A Mary Garrett.  
Q What relation, if any, was she to Richard Garrett? A Sister.  
Q Do you know Richard Garrett's wife, Martha E.? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know he has got a daughter named Marie A.? A Yes sir.  
Q One named Clyde A.? A I heard of.  
Q And a son named Frederick L.? A I heard of.  
Q This is the same Richard Garrett your wife is a sister of?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Where does Richard Garrett live? A In Johnson County,  
Kansas, about 10 miles west of Kansas City.  
Q How long has Richard Garrett lived there? A I don't know.  
Q How long have you known him? A 20 years.  
Q Has he been living there ever since you knew him? A Most of  
the time; lived part of the time here, - about 4 months.  
Q When was that four months? A I don't know exactly the time,  
it has been 10 or 11 years ago.  
Q With the exception of that he has always lived in Kansas  
since you knew him? A Yes sir.  
Q He is a brother to your wife? A Yes sir.

W.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to  
the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded  
the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is  
a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*W.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of October 1900.

*W.W. Hastings*

Commissioner.



113

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

FILED

OCT 5 1906

*[Handwritten scribble]*

5

... the exception of that he has a ...

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application of Richard Garrett for the enrollment of himself and his minor children, Mamie A., Clyde A., and Frederick L. Garrett as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Martha E. Garrett, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

D E C I S I O N

The record in this case shows that on September 21, 1900, Richard Garrett appeared before the Commission at Vinita, Indian Territory, and made personal application for the enrollment of himself and his minor children, Mamie A., Clyde A., and Frederick L. Garrett, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Martha E. Garrett, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at the same place on September 28, 1900, and October 2, 1900.

The evidence shows that Richard Garrett and Martha E. Garrett were married about the year 1877, and that the minor applicants herein are the issue of such marriage.

It appears, upon examination, that the name of Richard Garrett is found on the 1871 Register of Shawnee Indians who removed to the Cherokee Nation within two years from the 9th day of June, 1869, in accordance with an agreement entered into by and between the Shawnee tribe of Indians and the Cherokee Nation on June 7, 1869, and approved by the President of the United States on June 9, 1869. The evidence further shows that all the applicants are identified on the 1896 Cherokee census roll as adopted Shawnees, except Martha E. Garrett, who is identified on said roll as an adopted white.

It further appears that on the date of this application, and for ten years immediately preceding such date, the said Richard Garrett and wife were residents of the State of Kansas, and the said minor children are shown to have resided with their father.

Paragraph nine of Section 21 of the act of Congress, approved June 28, 1898, (30 Stats., 495), provides:

"No person shall be enrolled who has not heretofore removed to and in good faith settled in the Nation in which he claims citizenship."

It is therefore the opinion of this Commission that the application for the enrollment of Richard Garrett and his minor children, Mamie A. Garrett, Clyde A. Garrett and Frederick L. Garrett, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Martha E. Garrett, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, should be denied, and it is so ordered.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

  
Acting Chairman.

  
Commissioner.

  
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this

DEC - 1 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I. T., April 28, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Richard Garrett for the enrollment of himself, his minor children, Mamie A., Clyde A. and Frederick L. Garrett, as citizens by blood, and his wife, Martha E. Garrett, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Applicant represented by his attorney, Harry G. Davis:

Cherokee Nation represented by W. W. Hastings:

HENRY C. BLUEJACKET, being first duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- BY THE COMMISSION: What is your name? A Henry C. Bluejacket.  
Q How old are you? A Forty-four.  
Q What is your post office address? A Bluejacket, Indian Territory.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood? A No sir, by adoption; I am a Shawnee.

By Harry G. Davis:

- Q Are you acquainted with Richard Garrett? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you known him? A About twenty-five years.  
Q Where were you living when you first met him? A On the Neesho River.  
Q In the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Who was he living with? A With his father.  
Q Was his father living in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Did they own improvements in the Cherokee Nation at that time? A Yes sir.  
Q Have their farm there? A Yes sir.  
Q Was he then a man or a boy? A Well, he was quite a young man at that time.  
Q Did he afterwards take a farm of his own in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Does he still own that farm? A Yes sir.  
Q Was the farm improved? A Yes sir.  
Q State as nearly as you can what those improvements were? A Why, there was a house and some broken land, and a prairie; and he has another place about a mile of Bluejacket, about a mile south and west of town.  
Q Any improvements on that place? A Only a fence and twenty-five acres of broken land.  
Q Is this the same Richard Garrett, who has a daughter named Mamie and wife named Martha? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he been living in the Cherokee Nation any since you first met him; if so, how long and how much? A Yes sir, he lived about a year on the place he improved.  
Q Was his family with him? A Yes sir.  
Q Then where did he go? A He went to Colorado.  
Q Was he afterwards back to the place? A Yes sir.  
Q How often? A Two times a year since then.

Q How do you know that? A He comes and stays with me; sometimes a month at a time.

Q Did you ever talk to him about why he was living out of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

By Mr. Hastings: Objected to by the Cherokee Nation as being hearsay and a declaration in his own interest.

By Harry G. Davis: Well, I just simply mentioned the question and don't see why it can't be answered.

BY THE COMMISSION: Objection will be noted by the Commission.

By Harry G. Davis:

Q I asked you if he ever talked with you about living out of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q What reasons did he give? A He said he wanted to educate the children.

Q When did he make that statement to you, Mr. Bluejacket? A About seven years ago.

Q Did you ever talk with him shortly after he first left the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, after he came down again.

Q Do you know whether or not he moved all his effects out of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir, he didn't.

Q What did he leave? A He left a bed and some house-hold goods.

Q Did you ever hear him express an opinion where he claimed his home? A (As follows).

By Mr. Hastings: Objected to by the Cherokee Nation because the same is a declaration in his own interests; and because he testified of that same fact here the other day while upon the stand and the Cherokee Nation cannot possibly see that the hear-say statements of his can make the same any more forcible.

BY THE COMMISSION: Objection noted.

By Harry G. Davis:

Q (Question objected to by Cherokee Nation repeated)? A Yes sir.

Q Where? A In the Territory.

Q When did he make that statement to you? A That was seven years ago.

Q Do you know whether or not Richard Garrett exercised the rights of a Cherokee citizen since you met him? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know of his ever having voted? A Yes sir.

Q How often? A Three times.

Q Do you know when? A It puzzles me now to tell where that was; it was when the presinct was at Dick William's in the Delaware District.

Q Were you present at the elections? A Yes sir.

Q Did you ever see him vote? A Yes sir, I was one of the officials there.

Q Do you know of his having drawn money as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Can you tell when that was? A No sir.

Q Can you tell by what payments? A The first payment that I remember of was what was called----

By Mr. Hastings: The Cherokee Nation objects to this testimony for the reason that it is quite evident that this witness does not remember the times and dates and because if he ever drew any money it is a matter of record, which is the best testimony, and which the Cherokee Nation disputes.

BY THE COMMISSION: Objection noted.

By Harry G. Davis:

Q At the time Richard Garrett left the Cherokee Nation did you have any public schools there, Mr. Bluejacket? A No sir.

Q Did you live in the same neighborhood that Mr. Garrett lived in at that time? A Yes sir.

Q About how old were his children at the time you refer to, if you know? A They was two of them, very small; I don't know just how old they was.

Q Do you think they were old enough to go to school? A Two of them were.

By Mr. Hastings:

Q Now, Henry, according to his own statement he never stayed here but four years to begin with, '71 to '75, is that correct? A Yes, sir.

Q Well, when he first left here in '75 he was not married and did not have any children to go to school, did he? A Yes----no sir.

Q Well, you certainly could not say then that he left here for the purpose of sending children to school, could you? A No sir.

Q That's a pretty good excuse to come in afterwards, ain't it? A Yes sir.

Q Henry, when was he married? A Well sir, I couldn't tell you when he was married.

Q You don't know? A No sir, I don't know.

Q Well, he wasn't married for a number of years after he left this country in '75, was he? A I guess not.

Q His father left this country too, didn't he? A Yes sir, he left first.

Q His father as well as himself owned a farm and a home in Johnson County, Kansas, didn't he? A Yes sir.

Q His father died there didn't he? A No sir, he died in Labette County.

Q Didn't he? A No sir.

Q Well, he died in Kansas, that much is right, ain't it? A Yes sir.

Q His father always lived in Kansas after he went back there in about 1875? A Yes sir.

Q Well, now, his son, Richard, has always had a home in Kansas, hasn't he? A Yes sir, he has his allotment there.

Q How far from town does he live, or were you ever there at his home in Kansas? A No, I was never there, but I think he is right close to a station.

Q Well, when did Richard ever acquire a farm down in the territory? A Well, he always had on there by his father's.

Q That was his father's, wasn't it? A He had one adjoining it.

Q Under lease contract? A I don't know whether it was leased or not; there was a man on it. He always claimed the place right in there and he traded it to his brother.

Q When did he trade it to his brother? A About seventeen years ago.



Q After that time when did he acquire another place? A About sixteen years ago this spring.

Q How did he make this last place? A Well, he made that himself; a part of it. He put a log house on it.

Q Did he lease it? A Yes sir.

Q Do you know for how many years he leased it? A I think for about five years.

Q How long did he stay there when he put the log cabin on it?

A Nearly a year.

Q Was that before or after he was married? A After he was married.

Q Did he have any children? A Yes sir.

Q How big were his children? A Oh, they were small children.

Q Three or four years old? A Some where along there and one was about seven; the oldest one.

Q If that be true Henry you are a little mistaken about the dates, because, according to their testimony, next spring the oldest one will be nineteen years old and seven from nineteen is twelve; and, from your testimony the testimony you just gave the children would be considerably older. Now then, he didn't have any children over two or three years old of his own at that time? A No sir.

Q Well then, as a matter of fact, Henry, when he made this last place he didn't have any children old enough to go to school of his own, did he? A No sir.

Q Henry, ain't it a matter of fact that if one of our citizens that own some valuable property out elsewhere or wants to go out elsewhere always gives one of two things as an excuse, or both of them, that they go out for their health or that they want to go out to school their children? A Yes sir, they give them pretty often.

Q How far is this place from Bluejacket that he claims? A About three miles in the Delaware District.

Q Well, after he came down there and built a log house he leased it and went to Kansas? A No sir, he went to Colorado, and from Colorado back to Kansas.

Q Well, then, ain't it a matter of fact that since that time, which was sixteen or seventeen years ago, you have only seen this fellow Garrett down there on occasional visits to look after some of his property; that is the truth about the whole matter, Henry, now ain't it? A Yes sir.

Q Have you ever seen his wife? A Yes sir.

Q Has she actually been in the territory, Henry? A Yes sir, about six years ago I saw her.

Q One time? A Yes sir, when he was building that house.

Q You saw her then, didn't you? A Yes sir, I saw her twice, once about sixteen years ago.

Q How long was she here about sixteen years ago? A Oh, about a year.

Q Was she here all the time he was then? A Yes sir, they were camped out.

Q How long was she here about six years ago? A Five weeks.

Q Garrett had some relatives up in that country? A Yes sir.

Q Visited around among them? A Yes sir.

Q Are you any relation to him? A Yes sir, a distant relative.

Q About how long would he stay on those visits when he came annually----of course you don't remember the dates? A No, I don't remember about the dates, but he generally stayed about one month and once he stayed two months.

Q His wife and children would be up in Kansas? A Yes sir.

Q Well, he is up in Kansas now, isn't he? A Yes sir.

BY THE COMMISSION:

Q Would he make those visits ever year? A Yes sir.



By Mr. Hastings:

Q How long have you had a school in Bluejacket? A We have had schools there quite a while, but I don't remember the year the school was built; it was built just a little east of town---about a mile and a half---east of Col. Gore's and afterwards it was moved up town near the station.

Q And that was a mile and a half or two miles from his place?

A Yes sir, but we had no public schools then.

Q Well, when did you have a National School there? A Well, I couldn't say when that was for I wasn't around home very much at that time. I was at Vinita.

Q Well, about how long? A Well, that was about thirteen years ago. I know it was when I was there in Vinita any way.

Q But you had kind of a subscription school before that? A Yes, sir.

Q This National School is a free school, isn't it? A Yes sir.

Q They furnish books and tables free don't they? A Yes sir.

By Mr. Davis:

Q Do you mean to say, Henry, that there has been free schools in Bluejacket for thirteen years? A Yes sir, right in Bluejacket.

Q What kind of schools do you consider that you have had there---first class? A Yes sir, first class public schools.

Q You spoke a while ago of Mr. Garrett owning an allotment in Kansas, what do you mean by that? A Well, it was allotted to him.

Q Allotted to him as an Indian? A Yes sir.

Q This boy you mentioned a while ago about seven years old, when he left the Cherokee Nation, was he a member of the family? A No sir, he was not his own son.

Q Did he always make his home with Mr. Garrett? A Yes sir.

Q What do they call him now? A Samm Garrett.

Q Why did Mr. Garrett first go to Colorado? A Why, he said he was sick and was going to Colorado.

Q Do you know how long he stayed? A No sir.

Q About how many visits a year would he make to Indian Territory?

Q Why, two a year; one to two months every time.

Q What relation are you to Mr. Garrett? A About a third cousin.

Q Were there any public schools in the Cherokee Nation at the time Mr. Garrett left? A Yes sir.

Q How near were they to his place? A Vinita or Afton, I guess.

BY THE COMMISSION:

Q How far did Richard Garrett live from Bluejacket? A His place is about three and a half miles.

By Mr. Davis:

Q How far is this log house from Bluejacket? A That is the same place.

Mr. Bluejacket, did Mr. Garrett ever tell you when he expected to return his family to the Cherokee Nation? A Well, he said he aimed to come back when the children got through schooling.

Q When did he tell you that? A That was last year; he was farming it and that boy that he raised was there.

Q Were they farming last year? A Yes sir. Yes sir.

Q You mean this Sam Garrett you mentioned a while ago? A Yes sir, Mr. Garrett own improvements in the Cherokee Nation.

Q Has Mr. Garrett owned improvements in the Cherokee Nation continuously from the time you knew him up to the present time?

A Yes sir.

By Mr. Hastings:

Q If his youngest child was seven years old when he made this application it would be a good while before they get schooling and return to the nation, wouldn't it? A Yes sir.

By Mr. Davis:

Q Has he ever considered or spoke of moving his family here?  
A (No response).

BY THE COMMISSION:

JOHN SHARP, being first duly sworn and examined, called as a witness, testified as follows:

Commission beginning examination: Q What is your name? A John Sharp.

Q How old are you? A Fifty-one.

Q Where do you live? A Tahlequah.

Q That is your post office address? A Yes sir, now.

Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.

By Mr. Davis:

Q Are you acquainted with Richard Garrett? A Yes sir.

Q How long have you known him? A About six years.

Q During that time, about how often would you see him? A Why, he would come down there to Bluejacket every year and sometimes twice a year and I would see him around Bluejacket.

Q Do you know whether or not he owns improvements in the Cherokee Nation? A Why, he owns a farm adjoining mine.

Q Did he ever tell you when he expected to move his family to the Cherokee Nation? A Why, we was making a line between us and he spoke something of moving his family to the Cherokee Nation.

Q Did he say when he expected to return to the nation? A No, he didn't say. He is talking about building a new house on that place and he is aiming to move to it?

Q When did he make that statement to you? A Last summer.

By Mr. Hastings:

Q Did you ever see his wife, John? A No sir.

Q Did you ever see his children? A No sir. I saw his girl here.

Q Did he bring her down on a visit with him? A Yes sir.

Q Where do they live? A About Kansas City, he tells me. I was never there.

Q You only saw him on his visits to look after his farm? A Yes sir.

Q How long would he stay? A Sometimes a day or two and sometimes a week. I believe he was there a week or two last spring.

Q Come down and visit with his relatives a little and go back, is that the fact about it? A Yes sir.

Q He don't farm his place himself? A No sir, he had some boys farming it last year.

Q Do you know whether the place was ever leased or not? A No sir, I don't know whether it was ever leased or not.

Q You say you would see him for a day or two and sometimes as much as a week looking after his farm? A Yes sir.

Q You have just recently moved down here to Tahlequah from that country, have you? A Yes sir.

Q Moved in the last two months? A Yes sir, in the last month.

Q Your farm adjoins his? A Yes sir.

Q Pretty good school in Bluejacket? A Tolerable good school there yes sir, a good school.

Q Have they had for the last five or six years? A Yes sir, a good school ever since I have been up in that country.

By Mr. Davis:

Q Is that an advanced school? A Why, I believe the school is graded up high. They have what they call a high grade school and one what they call a primary school.

Q These boys you mention as farming his land, are they related to him? A Wh, I don't know.

Q Did they farm the crop for themselves or for him? A Why, I don't know. I think he had them hired.

Q Who told you that? A Garrett.

HENRY C. BLUEJACKET, recalled, testified as follows:

By Mr. Hastings:

Q How long have you been back to Bluejacket from Vinita? A Let's see, I stayed about three years in Vinita.

Q I mean how long have you been back to Bluejacket? A Oh, I have been back about eight years last fall. I have been back and forth all the time.

Q But the last eight years you have lived there all the time? A Yes sir.

Q And you say there has been a public school there since that time? A Yes sir.

Q Pretty good school? A Pretty fair, yes sir.

Q Do you know whether or not Garrett owns this farm out at Bluejacket or not at this time? A I don't think he does. He has traded it or sold it.

Q Who to? A John Sharp.

Q This other witness? A Yes sir.

By Mr. Davis:

Q Does he own any other land? A Yes sir.

Q In the Cherokee nation; at this time? A Yes sir.

Q Mr. Bluejacket, has there been a good school at your town ever since it was organized? A Yes sir.

Q Was it a good school the first time, the first year it was started? A Yes sir.

By Mr. Hastings:

Q Is it a matter of fact that it was always considered good as a primary school? A Yes sir.

By Mr. Davis:

Q Isn't that all it was, just a primary school? A Yes sir.

By Mr. Hastings:

- Q Henry, what other place does this fellow own up there? A A place just east of the other.  
Q Well, the only place he owns is one he bought or acquired there?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Some fellow had too much land? A Yes sir.

By Mr. Davis:

- Q He owns some improvements? A Yes sir.  
Q Has there ever been a time since you first knew him that he did not own improvements? A No sir, he has owned improvements since he has been there.

BY THE COMMISSION:

- Q You say he sold this place he made himself? A Yes sir, he made the place and sold it last fall.

By Mr. Davis:

- Q He owned it up until last fall? A Yes sir.  
Q There had never been any other transfer? A No sir.

JOHN SHARP, witness, recalled for further testimony, as follows:

By Mr. Hastings:

- Q Does Richard Garrett own this place which adjoins you, which you spoke of in your testimony a few minutes ago? A No sir.  
Q Do you own it? A Yes, I bought it of him.  
Q When did you buy it of him? A Some time in the winter.  
Q Then Garrett don't own the place now? A No sir.  
Q Do you know of him getting some excess land from Col. Gore?  
A I don't know anything about Gore giving him any land or anything of that kind. He claims a place that Blake sold him. Part of it is broke.  
Q When did he sell it to him? A Last fall.

BY THE COMMISSION:

- Q You know that Mr. Garrett owns improvements in the Cherokee Nation at this time, do you? A That is what he says and I have Mr. Garrett's word for it.  
Q Do you know whether he owns anything here or not? A Only what he told me.

HENRY BLUEJACKET, witness, recalled for further testimony:

By Mr. Davis:

- Q You are personally acquainted with Miss Mamie Garrett, are you not? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she the daughter of Richard Garrett? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know what kind of an education she has received? A Yes, she has a pretty good one.  
Q Is she a graduate? A Yes sir.  
Q Where from? A Esperia.  
Q Do you consider that she could have received the same kind of an education in Bluejacket? A No sir.

- Q Are those who finish the course laid out in the Bluejacket schools capable of teaching? A I don't know.  
Q Did you ever know of any of those who finished there teaching?  
A No sir.  
Q Isn't it a fact that you consider Miss Mamie Garrett capable of that? A Yes sir.

By Mr. Hastings:

- Q Mr. Bluejacket, the Cherokee Nation has a school here in Tahlequah known as the Cherokee National Female Seminary; that is considered a good school, isn't it? A Yes sir.  
Q From that school they graduate pupils that are capable of teaching, don't they? A Yes sir.  
Q They fit them for teaching school, don't they? A Yes sir.  
Q And give them what is regarded as a good elementary education, don't they? A Yes sir.

-----0-----

I, George R. Smith, being first duly sworn, state that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I reported the foregoing testimony in the above entitled cause and that the same is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes taken therein.

George R. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of May, 1904.

Samuel Forman  
Notary Public.

MAY 10 1944



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Nation,  
Tahlequah, N. T. June 1, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Richard Garrett for the enrollment of himself, his minor children, Mamie A., Clyde A., and Frederick E. Garrett, as citizens by blood, and his wife, Martha E. Garrett, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

APPEARANCES:

The applicant represented by his attorney,  
Harry G. Davis

The Cherokee Nation by its representative,  
W. W. Hastings.

ELMER WALKER, being first duly sworn and examined testifies as follows:-

- By the Commission
- Q State your name? A. Elmer Walker.
- Q Where do you live? A Welch.
- Q Are you acquainted with this Richard Garrett? A Yes, sir.
- Q What relation are you to Richard Garrett, if any? A Brother-in-law.
- Q How long have you known him? A. For 27 or 28 years.
- Q Where does Richard Garrett live at this time, if you know.
- A Up near Kansas City.
- Q Did he ever live in the Cherokee Nation? A Lived here once.
- Q How long ago? A 14 or 15 years.
- Q Did his family live with him? A Yes, sir.
- Q They lived on a farm near Bluejacket, Indian Territory? A Yes, sir.
- Q Did he make that farm? A Yes, sir.
- Q Does he still own that farm? A I reckon till about a year ago. I don't know whether he owns it now or not.
- Q Did he own or control it up to that time? A Yes, sir.
- Q Do you know when Richard Garrett first left the Indian Territory? A - I did not understand-
- Q Do you know when Richard Garrett, or about when he first went away from the Indian Territory? A. No, I don't know exactly the time.
- Q About how long ago? A Well it is 13 or 14 years, or 15.
- Q Has he ever been back to the Territory since that time? A Yes, sir. He came back every year, sometimes two or three times a year.
- Q Do you know whether or not he has farmed that place since he went away from the Territory? A No, I don't know as he has - he has a man on the farm has farmed it all the time.
- Q What year did he locate a man there? A Year before last.
- Q Who was the man? A Adopted son.
- Q What was his name? A Sam Garrett.

- Q On these trips he made to the Territory of which you spoke a little while ago, did he ever have anyone with him? A Yes, sometimes his wife would come.
- Q Any one else? A Sometimes his children would come.
- Q You testified as a witness in this case once before did you not, Mr. Walker? A Before the Commission, I gave testimony.
- Q Are you on friendly terms with Mr. Garrett? A No, I am not.
- Q Do you know whether or not Richard Garrett owns improvements in the Cherokee Nation at this time? A No, I don't know whether he does or not.

By the Nation.

- Q Is the fact you would be on friendly or unfriendly terms with Richard Garrett, would it interfere with your swearing one way or the other? A No, sir.
- Q It would not make you swear to an untruth through having anything against him? A No, sir.
- Q When did you first know him? A First know him in '76.
- Q Where was he in '76? A Up in Johnson County, Kansas.
- Q Living there with his father? A Yes.
- Q His father owned a farm there? A Yes, sir.
- Q They were living on that farm, were they? A Yes, sir.
- Q Richard Garrett married up there two or three years after that, did he not? A Yes, sir. Year or two after.
- Q He and his wife have made that their home ever since, have they not? A Well, except one summer.
- Q But they made Johnson County, Kansas their home ever since I can't say that, they have been there most of the time.
- Q You know they lived there all the time - A Except one summer except this summer and occasional visits to the Cherokee Nation. They have made Johnson County, Kansas their permanent home, haven't they? A Yes, sir.
- Q They are living there today, ain't they? A Yes, sir.
- Q This man's father died a number of years ago, didn't he? A Yes, sir.
- Q He succeeded to the home place? A No, his part of the allotment Richard Garrett got an allotment up there as a Shawnee? A Yes, sir.
- Q He got that allotment up there after he went back, didn't he? A No, sir.
- Q He retained it did he? A Yes, sir.
- Q He has always had a farm and a home up there, hasn't he had a farm? A Yes.

By the Commission:

- Q Richard Garrett and his family lived in the Cherokee Nation one summer, made their home there? A Yes, sir.
- Q Have to your knowledge owned improvements in the Cherokee Nation? Until a year ago? A Yes, sir. They may own it now.

By Mr. Hastings:

- Q What summer was that they lived down here? A Summer before last, no it has been about '90, '89, or '90. A No
- Q You don't remember then? A Not exactly.
- Q Did he not sell his home in Kansas and all his effects?

- Q Just came down and stayed one summer, went back. A Came down improved his farm, plows and fenced.
- Q Left most all of his household effects in Kansas when he came down? A I don't know whether he moved them back or moved any down here.
- Q Only thing you know is that he and his wife were down here one summer working on this farm? A Yes, sir.

By Mr. Davis.

- Q You saw him do the work himself? A Part of it.
- Q How long has this boy, this adopted son you spoke of been in Richard Garrett's family, do you know? A No, I don't know exactly, properly 18 or 20 years - 18 years anyway.

Parties having no further testimony to offer, the case is closed.

The undersigned, on oath, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she reported the testimony and proceedings in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Veronica Hallwork*

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 2nd day of June, 1904.

*Simon B. Wallingford*  
Notary Public.

3/19/5

...stayed here summer, next back...  
...plow and...  
...one

...the...  
...the...  
...the...

...at...  
closed.

The...  
the...  
...and that

Muskogee Indian Territory, 7/27 1905

RECEIVED OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED  
TRIBES one copy of the testimony in Richard Garrett et al

Chc. 3162

Harry G. Davis  
Attorney for Applicant.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FEDERAL TRIALS

FILED

AUG 1 1905



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MUSKOGEE, I. T., AUGUST 3, 1908.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS had in the matter of the application for the enrollment of RICHARD GARRETT ET AL., as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood.

APPEARANCES:

For Applicant, Harry G. Davis.  
For the Cherokee Nation, W. W. Hastings.

RICHARD GARRETT, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

ON BEHALF OF THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Richard Garrett.  
Q How old are you? A 49.  
Q What is your post office? A Bluejacket, at present I live at Lawrence, Kansas.  
Q Are you the husband of Martha E. Garrett? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you children, Mamie A., Clyde A., and Frederick L. Garrett?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a Shawnee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you remove with the Shawnee tribe of Indians to the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q When was that? A In the fall of '70.  
Q Was that when the Shawnees came to the Cherokee Nation under their agreement with the Cherokees? A I think so.  
Q When you came to the Cherokee Nation then how long did you remain? A About 8 years.  
Q Did you reside in the Cherokee Nation continuously that 8 years?  
A Yes sir, stayed right in the Nation 8 years.  
Q Did you have any property in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, my father had property here.  
Q How old were you then? A I was about 11 or 12 years old, somewhere along there.  
Q Then where did you go? A Went back to Kansas then.  
Q How long did you stay there? A We stayed there up until now, I did, off and on I was down here in the Territory 3 or 4 times a year.  
Q For what purpose? A Looking after my right here and place.  
Q Did your father return to Kansas when you did? A Yes sir.  
Q Did he ever go back to the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, he come back and died here.  
Q How long did he live in Kansas after coming back that first time?  
A I don't know just how long he did live there.  
Q What a number of years or just a few years? A It was a number of years, 3 or 7 years.  
Q Where were you living when you were 21 years old, when you reached your majority? A I was living in Kansas.  
Q Was your father there at that time? A Yes sir.  
Q Did he own property there? A Yes sir.  
Q Did he vote there? A No.  
Q Never did? A No sir, not that I knew of.

- Q Did you ever vote in Kansas after reaching your majority? A No sir.
- Q Do you own a farm there now? A Yes sir.
- Q How did you come in possession of it? A Got it from my father, my father give it to me.
- Q Was it deeded land or was that his allotment as a member of the Shawnee tribe of Indians in Kansas? A Yes sir, that was his allotment and he deeded this land to me I have got now.
- Q Did he and each member of his family get an allotment in Kansas? A Not that I know of, all I have got is what I got from him.
- Q Did you get an allotment? A No sir, not that I know of, if I did I never get a patent to it.
- Q Wouldn't you have known it if you had of received an allotment of land? A I think I would, all the land I have got is what I have got from him.
- Q And that was his allotment as a member of the Shawnee tribe of Indians in Kansas? A Yes sir.
- Q Was your mother a Shawnee? A Yes sir.
- Q Did she get an allotment? A I think so, yes sir.
- Q Did you have any older brothers or sisters? A One sister older.
- Q Did she get an allotment? A No sir, she had her choice of land or money and she took the money and I took the land, that is how I come to have the land there now.
- Q Was that in dividing your father's estate? A Yes sir.
- Q She didn't have the privilege from the Shawnee Indians of taking land or money, did she, or not? A No sir not exactly, just the division of my father's estate with us children you know.
- Q When the land of the Shawnees in Kansas was allotted did each member of the tribe have the privilege of taking land or money? A No sir I guess not, I don't know anything about that.
- Q Did you ever receive any money there from the Shawnees in Kansas? A No sir.
- Q And you never received an allotment of land there? A No sir, it looks to me like I would have got a patent if I had, all the land I got was patented to my father.
- Q Did your mother get a patent? A No sir.
- Q Your father got a patent? A Yes sir.
- Q Do you know how much land the patent called for? A 200 acres to the head I believe it was.
- Q How many members did he get patent for? A Must have been 4.
- Q Was that your father and your mother, and your sister and yourself? A I guess yes.
- Q Then he received an allotment for you? A He must have, it was all patented to him.
- Q Did he receive a patent for 800 acres? A I believe it was, yes sir, somewhere along there.
- Q What did you do with your share that you got from the Shawnees? A Share of land.
- Q Yes? A I have got it what I have got from my father.
- Q Since you reached your majority how soon did you come to the Cherokee nation after that? A When they all came together.
- Q After you became 21 years of age? A I come down here every year I have been her every year since we first come here in '70.
- Q Have you ever made your home in the Cherokee nation for more than a year or so at a time since then? A Yes sir, I was down here, it must have been 10 or 11 years ago and stayed a year or two here then.
- Q Then you went back to your farm in Kansas? A Yes sir.
- Q How long did you stay there then? A I have been there ever since.

- Q Since that time you have never made your home in the Cherokee Nation? A No sir, only backward and forward down here.
- Q You would come down and look after your interest and go back? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you been voting in Kansas? A No sir, I never voted in Kansas at all.
- Q Have you ever voted in the Cherokee Nation with the last 10 years? A Yes sir, 8 years ago was the last time I voted in the Cherokee Nation.
- Q Have you held any property interest in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q A farm? A Yes sir.
- Q Where is it located? A Right there at Bluejacket.

BY MR. DAVIS:

- Q Did you ever receive any land in Kansas other than what you received and that through your father? A Never did.
- Q How much was included in that that you received from your father? A 100 acres less the right-of-way.
- Q Do you know how much was included in that right-of-way? A One acre.
- Q Was it a railroad right-of-way? A Yes sir, Santa Fe Railroad.
- Q Then you received from your father 99 acres? A Yes sir.
- Q Is that the only land you ever received in Kansas? A No sir, I have got some land since from another party.
- Q Is that all of the land you ever received from your father's estate? A Yes sir.
- Q Did you ever receive an allotment the same as other Shawnees of 200 acres? A No sir.
- Q Has there ever been a time since you came to the Cherokee Nation in 1870 when you have not had improvements in the Cherokee Nation? A Never, no sir, since I got big enough to root for myself and hold my place myself.
- Q Have you ever exercised the rights of suffrage in other places than the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.
- Q Where do you consider your permanent home? A Here in the Territory.
- Q Since 1870? A Yes sir.
- Q Where are you living now? A At Lawrence at present.
- Q What is your object in living there, do you have any special object? A To school my children.
- Q Where are your children attending school? A Two of them the High School and the other one the University.
- Q You mean the State University of Kansas? A Yes sir.
- Q Which one is attending the University? A Emma, the eldest one.
- Q Have you lived on the land in Kansas, this farm you speak of? A Yes sir.
- Q Do you know of your own knowledge how your father came into possession of the land which you received from him? A I think he got that from the Government.
- Q Sort of family history is it? A Yes sir, that is the talk.
- Q Do you know the amount of an allotment that was given the Shawnees in Kansas? A I think it was 200 acres to the head.
- Q You have only received 99 acres you say? A Yes sir.
- Q Can you state when this land was given your father, as to your best information? A In about '89 I think it was.
- Q Did you ever receive an allotment of land in Kansas? A No sir.
- Q How long was this land conveyed to you or your father? A When he just made that division he give me my choice of the cash or land and I took the land, and he gave me a deed to it.
- Q Have you ever farmed your land in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

- Q HAVE you or any member of your family farmed this land since you have moved to Kansas? A Yes sir.
- Q When and who? A Two years ago I had a boy down there that farmed it.
- Q Who was this boy? A It was Sam Finney, a boy that we took to raise.
- Q Was he a member of your family? A No sir, only we took him to raise that was all.
- Q You don't know whether or not your father received an allotment for you do you? A No sir, I don't.

BY MR. HASTINGS:

- Q How old are you? A 49.
- Q You were born then in 1856? A Yes sir.
- Q After coming down with the Shawnees in 1870 as you stated, when you were about 14 years of age, then you remained here for about 8 years and went back to Kansas? A Yes sir.
- Q You were then 21 or 22 years of age? A Yes sir, about 22 somewhere along there.
- Q At that time you had no farm or interest here but your father had? A Yes sir, he had.
- Q But you had none? A No sir, not at that time.
- Q How did you go back to your old home in 1878? A Yes sir.
- Q To the farm that your father owned when he came down here and which he never disposed of? A Yes sir.
- Q Where did you marry? A In Kansas City.
- Q How long after you went back in 1878? A I married that same fall.
- Q In the fall of 1878, the fall you went back? A The fall I went back.
- Q How old is your oldest child? A She is 19.
- Q How many children have you ever had born to your wife? A 3.
- Q Where was the eldest born? A There in Kansas.
- Q Where was the second one born? A Kansas.
- Q And the third? A They were all born in Kansas.
- Q Your wife was a citizen of the State of Kansas? A Yes sir.
- Q How far is this farm upon which you lived from Lawrence? A It is 27 miles.
- Q When did you move from Lawrence from the farm? A Two years ago this coming December.
- Q Then you have only lived in Lawrence two years this coming December? A Yes sir.
- Q Then you have only been living in Lawrence for school purpose a year and a half? A Yes sir.
- Q Previous to that time you were living out on that farm? A Yes sir, except when I was here.
- Q Now as a matter of fact except upon occasional visits with the exception of one time which you narrated extensively in your testimony sometime ago to the effect that you have been here one year, you have lived in the State of Kansas since 1878, married there, all your children born there, and lived there yet? A Yes sir, live there yet.
- Q You sold the farm you had at Bluejacket didn't you? A Traded it, yes.
- Q When did you acquire this one you have up there now? A I got that about the time I sold the other one.
- Q When did you get it? A Two years ago.
- Q Sold out the other one to John Sharp? A Yes sir, got this other one from Blake Gers.
- Q And John testified that you got this afterwards, and wasn't he your witness?

Mr. Davis: I object to the question, it is improper.



- Q Didn't he testify that? A I don't know.
- Q Didn't you get that afterwards? A No sir, I got it before.
- Q Didn't you sell the place to John Sharp thinking you were going to lose your citizenship? A No sir.
- Q Why did you sell it? A Because another man was going to file on it or had filed on it, I didn't want to have any trouble so I sold it and bought this other to file on it.
- Q You have owned this last place about two years? A Yes sir, just about.
- Q How long did you own the Sharp place? A About 12 or 13 years.
- Q Since 1892 or 1893? A Yes sir.
- Q Previous to that time you didn't own any in the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.
- Q Then from 1878 up to 1892 you never owned any property in the Cherokee Nation except that you claimed your father used to own a place down here? A Yes sir.
- Q And the testimony is your father went off and left the old claim there? A No sir, he kept a man on it, my oldest sister has got it.
- Q When did she get possession of it? A I don't know just how long she has had possession of it, when he died.
- Q When did your father die? A About 11 years ago.
- Q How long had he been back to the Cherokee Nation when he died? A About two years.
- Q Then he came back here in 1892 or 1893? A Yes sir, somewhere along the way.
- Q Then from 1878 until 1892 or 1893 he lived continuously in Kansas.
- Q You were of age when you went to Kansas in 1878? A Yes sir, I guess I was 21.
- Q These children are all in Kansas now? A Yes sir are there at Lawrence.
- Q Moved to Kansas a year and a half ago ~~about~~ for the purpose of going to school? A Yes sir, that is what they are there for.
- Q But previous to December, 1903, you lived 27 miles from Lawrence? A Yes sir.
- Q Send your children to the Public School up there? A Send them to the University.
- Q You have been sending them to the Public School? A Yes sir.
- Q Just like other citizens of the state of Kansas? A Yes sir.
- Q Now you answered the Commission that you thought your father received an allotment as the head of your family? A Yes sir, that is in Kansas.
- Q And under the law the deed or patent was made to the head of the family and was therefore made to your father? A Yes sir.
- Q Some of that land you still have up until a year and a half ago lived on it? A Yes sir, some I got from my father.

BY. MR. DAVIS:

- Q Did the place that your father first had in the Cherokee Nation pass out of his hands or belong continuously to the family?
- A It just stayed right in the family, you see when he moved down here he deeded it to Ridenhour's wife, gave her a bill of sale for it.
- Q Before you took a farm of your own in the Cherokee Nation, was that your old home? A Yes sir.
- Q That belonged to the family? A Yes sir.
- Q Do you know whether that place contained more than just one allotment or was it barely one there? A All of us.
- Q Enough land there to allot all of you? A Yes sir.
- Q Was it fenced? A Yes sir.

- 6-
- Q And that allotment remained in your family until your sister filed on part of it? A Yes sir, she lives on the place now.
- Q After your marriage did you and your wife and children ever live in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q Keep house, farm an improved place? A Yes sir, built a house.
- Q While you were living there were you recognized as a citizen?
- A Yes sir.
- Q Allowed to vote? A Yes sir.
- Q Anybody ever question your right to vote in the Cherokee nation?
- A No sir, never did.
- Q How old were your children when you were living in the Cherokee Nation? A I didn't have but two, they were about 4 years old, I guess the eldest one was.
- Q How old was your oldest child when you moved to Kansas? A After we were here about a year and then went back.
- Q At the time you moved away from the Indian Territory, was there any school near your place? A No sir, not here in the Territory.
- Q Were there any schools anywhere near you? A No sir, not closer than Chetopa.
- Q Chetopa, Kansas? A Yes sir, close to a school.
- Q Did you have schools in Kansas near your farm? A Yes sir.
- Q You sent your children to school in Kansas in the public schools you say? A Yes sir.
- Q Any property owner in Kansas has the right to send children to school have they not? A Yes sir.
- Q A man doesn't necessarily have to be a citizen of the State of Kansas a qualified elector in order to send children to school?
- A No sir.
- Q Why didn't you vote in Kansas? A I didn't think I had any right to vote there, I always voted here in the Territory.
- Q For what reason did you vote in the Territory and not vote in Kansas? A I thought I had a privilege to vote here in the Territory, that it was my place to.
- Q Has there ever been a time since you first came to the Territory in 1870 that you haven't had property interest in the Territory?
- A No sir, have always had an interest here since we came here.
- Q When you first left the Territory did you go direct to Kansas?
- A Yes sir.
- Q Did you ever spend any time in Colorado? A Yes sir.
- Q When was that? A I don't know just what year that was, I was there two weeks.
- Q Why did you go there? A Just to look at the country and my health, I was sick at the time I went.
- Q Did you go to see the country or to benefit your health? A To benefit my health is why I went mostly for.

BY MR. HASTINGS:

- Q Stayed two weeks? A About two weeks, yes sir.

BY MR. DAVIS:

- Q Your brothers and sisters citizens of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q Since you returned to Kansas how often have you returned to the Territory? A 3 or 4 times a year.

BY MR. HASTINGS:

- Q You went to Kansas for the purpose of sending your children to school? A Yes sir.
- Q What of course was your only purpose? A That is what I went for.
- Q You swear to that positively? A Yes sir.
- Q How many children did you have in 1878? A Not any.
- Q You went in 1878 for the purpose of sending your children to school? A No sir not then.



- 7-
- Q You were not married in 1878? A No sir.
- Q Didn't have any children then? A No sir.
- Q Didn't go there then in 1878 for the purpose of sending your children to school? A No sir, went back with my father then.
- Q You swore positively awhile ago you didn't have any property in 1878 and never acquired any until 1892 or 1893, didn't you?
- A Well I had an interest in my father's place there.
- Q It was your father's farm, wasn't it? A Of course it was his.
- Q And you didn't have any of your own and you were of age in 1878?
- A Yes sir.
- Q You never did acquire any of your own until 1892 or 1893, and you have sworn to it, haven't you? A Yes sir.
- Q How you claim since that time to have owned a place upon the public domain? A Yes sir, since then.
- Q And since then you claim to have come down on occasional visits to look after it? A Yes sir.
- Q And you claim to have come down here and cultivate it yourself one year? A Yes sir.
- Q Now then with that exception you have lived in the State of Kansas and are living there now, ever since 1878, married there and all 3 of your children born there? A Yes sir.
- Q You own a farm there now? A Yes sir.
- Q And your father has owned only that he took as the head of your family for your family since 1839? A Yes sir.
- Q And you never moved away from it until December, 1903, when you moved into town? A No sir.
- Q How you know that public schools are scattered all over the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.
- Q And there is one at Bluejacket? A Yes sir.
- Q And a good one to? A Yes sir, I guess it is a good school.
- Q How long has there been schools at Bluejacket? or in that neighborhood? A 10 or 12 years I guess.
- Q How far did you live from Bluejacket? A 2 1/2 miles.
- Q And you could have sent to that school here, couldn't you? A No sir, I couldn't.
- Q Couldn't to Bluejacket school? A No sir, \$1.50 per scholar.
- Q Sent free in Kansas? A Yes sir.
- Q How while you were down here that year some 8 or 10 years ago farming as you said, you left your household effects in Kansas?
- A No sir, I had a part of them here.
- Q Yes, but you left the bigger part of them up there? A Yes sir.
- Q You were sort of camping, down here, but left the bigger part of your stuff up in Kansas? A Yes sir.
- Q Got any horses, cattle, or personal property up there? A Yes, no sir.
- Q Did you ever have? A Yes sir.
- Q When did you dispose of that? A Two years ago.
- Q What is when you moved to town? A Yes sir.
- Q You stated awhile ago that you thought there was enough allotments on that place your father owned for you all, why is it you sold that to your sister, why didn't you all retain it and divide it up for your allotment if there was enough of it? A We just let her have it, she wanted the old home place.
- Q According to your statement it would be too much for her allotment, why is it you let her have it in the division? A She took it and Sam lived there.
- Q That was just an old estate your father made? A Yes sir.

BY MR. DAVIS:

- Q Has your sister any children? A Yes sir, two.
- Q Did they receive any allotments there? A Yes sir.
- Q Now is it not a fact that you had just as much interest in the old home place that your father made in the Cherokee Nation as you had in the old home place that your father had in the State of Kansas? A I think so.
- Q Didn't you feel that you had just as much interest and right down there in the Cherokee Nation as you had up there in Kansas? A Yes sir.
- Q You exercised just as much right over the land in the Cherokee Nation as you did over the land in Kansas? A Yes sir.
- Q When was this land in Kansas deeded to you by your father? A In 1887 or 1888, if I aint mistaken.
- Q Did you ever exercise right over any other land than that which was deeded to you by your father of the old home place? A No sir, only what I got from him.
- Q Now on cross-examination by Mr. Hastings he asked you if it wasn't a fact that you lived in Kansas since 1878, I desire to ask you now isn't it a fact that you and your wife and children lived in the Territory since that time? A Yes sir.
- Q Your father then controlled each of those places just alike, the place in Kasas and the place in the Territory? A Yes sir.

BY MR. HASTINGS:

- Q When did you purchase any more land in Kansas besides that that came to you through your father as the head of the family? A It has been about 16 years ago I think this summer since I bought the last land.
- Q How much did you buy up there? A Only just 16 acres.
- Q And that was about 16 years ago? A Yes sir, just about.
- Q Then that was in about 1869? A Yes sir.
- Q You own that yet? A Yes sir.

ON BEHALF OF THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q In alletting the land to the Shawnees in Kansas was a patent issued to the head of the family for land for each member of the family? A Yes sir.
- Q And your father got a patent for land for each member of his family? A Yes sir, the whole thing was patented to him.
- Q They didn't issue a patent to each allottee then? A No sir.

BY MR. DAVIS:

- Q How old were you at the time this land was patented to your father? A I was about 3 or 4 years old.
- Q Did you ever in any way consent that your land be given your father? A No sir, I didn't have any say so about that at all.
- Q Do you know that your land was given your father, do you know that he received a patent for your land? A No sir, I don't.
- Q Do you know that an allotment was ever made to you as a Shawnee Indian in the State of Kansas? A No sir.

ON BEHALF OF THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q The father received the patent for 800 acres which you said was 4 shares, was 800 acres of that your allotment? A Well there were 4 of us and it was all patented to him, 4 shares.
- Q You know you received an allotment don't you, through your father? A No sir, I didn't get any land only what he deeded to me.
- Q He received an allotment for you, did he not? A Well I never got the land.

Q He did, he received an allotment for you? A May be he did.

BY MR. HASTINGS:

Q That is your information? A Yes sir.

ON BEHALF OF THE COMMISSIONER:

Q At the time he deeded this 99 acres to you did he make a division of the estate? A Yes sir.

Q Did your brothers and sisters get an equal amount? A Yes sir, the same as I did, they had their choice of 100 acres of land or \$6000.00 in cash, and some of them took the land and some the cash.

BY MR. DAVIS:

Q How many brothers and sisters shared in the estate of your father? A 5 besides myself.

Q Did each one of those children receive an equal amount? A Yes sir.

Q Now in this patent that was received by your father from the Government, how many children do you think received an allotment included in that land? A Must have been only two, because there were 4 shares.

BY MR. HASTINGS:

Q Yourself and sister? A Yes sir.

BY MR. DAVIS:

Q Yourself, sister, father and mother? A Yes sir.

Q Those were the 4 shares? A Yes sir.

Q Now in the division of those allotments you state your brothers and sisters who didn't receive any share in the land, share equally? A Yes sir.

It appearing that the Attorney for the applicant, and the Attorney for the Cherokee Nation have no further testimony which they desire to introduce, this case will be considered upon the testimony as now introduced.

-----o00-----

George H. Lessley, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*George H. Lessley*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of August, 1905.

*Myron White,*  
Notary Public.

Mustogee, Indian Territory, Aug. 5, 1905

RECORDS OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

TRIALS one copy of the testimony in Case 3162 Richard

Jarrell et al (Supp Sect of 1875)

Harry S. Law  
ATTORNEY FOR APPLICANTS

Cherokee 3162

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application of Richard Garrett et al., for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That on September 21, 1900, at Vinita, Indian Territory, Richard Garrell appeared before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, and made application for the enrollment of himself and his minor children, Mamie A., Clyde A., and Frederick L. Garrett, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Martha E. Garrett, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Vinita, Indian Territory, on September 28, and October 2, 1900.

THE RECORD FURTHER SHOWS: That on September 1, 1902, the said Commission rendered its decision herein denying said application, and said decision was duly forwarded to the Department. Departmental letter (I.T.D. 8728-1903) remanded said case with instructions to ascertain whether or not the principal applicant owned property within the limits of the Cherokee Nation during his absence therefrom, and also whether he became a citizen elsewhere. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, April 28, and June 1, 1904, and at Muskogee, Indian Territory, on August 3, 1905. The applicant, Martha E. Garrett, is differently classified and her rights



to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation will not be considered in this decision.

THE EVIDENCE HEREIN SHOWS: That Richard Garrett and Martha E. Garrett were married about the year 1877, and that the minor applicants herein are the issue of said marriage. The evidence further shows that the said Richard Garrett is of Shawnee blood, and that his name appears upon the Register of Shawnee Indians who removed to the Cherokee Nation within the time specified in the Cherokee-Shawnee agreement of June 9, 1869, providing for the removal of Shawnee Indians to the Cherokee Nation, and that all the applicants herein are identified on the Cherokee census roll of 1896 as Adopted Shawnees.

It is further shown by the evidence that the said Richard Garrett, after his removal to the Cherokee Nation resided therein for ten or fifteen years, when he left said Nation, and from that time up to and including September 1, 1902, was a resident of the state of Kansas. It is further shown that during his residence in Kansas the said Richard Garrett owned and controlled valuable property in the Cherokee Nation, and the evidence does not show that he became a citizen of any jurisdiction other than the Cherokee Nation.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That, following the ruling of the Department in the case of Joseph D. Yeargain et al., (I.T.D. 2900-1903), in accordance with the provisions of Section Twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat., 495), Richard Garrett, Mamie A. Garrett, Clyde A. Garrett, and Frederick L. Garrett, are entitled to enrollment as citizens by Shawnee blood, of the Cherokee Nation, and their application for enrollment as such is accordingly granted.



COMMISSIONER

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this SEP 8 1905



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application of RICHARD GARRETT, ET AL.,  
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood.

Protest of the Cherokee Nation.

James now the Cherokee Nation and respectfully protests against the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated September 8, 1905, and asks that the same be forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review, together with all of the record in this case.

The testimony in this case shows that the principal applicant, Richard Garrett, is of Shawnee blood, that his name appears upon the Register of Shawnee Indians who removed to the Cherokee Nation under the Cherokee-Shawnee Agreement of June 9, 1869; the testimony further shows that he was about fourteen years of age at that time; that he remained here about eight years, leaving the Cherokee Nation in 1878, and returned to his old home in Kansas, which had not been sold, but which had been retained by the family; that in the fall of 1878 he was married in Kansas to his present wife; that there was born to this union three children, the oldest now nineteen years of age; that all three of said children were born in the State of Kansas; and the testimony further shows that since said date the said Richard Garrett has never lived in the Cherokee Nation.

The findings of fact of the Commissioner with reference to the residence of the said Richard Garrett is not borne out by the testimony. The Commissioner in his decision says:

"It is further shown by the evidence that the said Richard Garrett after his removal to the Cherokee Nation resided therein for ten or fifteen years, when he left said Nation and from that time up to and including September 1, 1902, was a resident of the State of Kansas. It is further shown that during his residence in Kansas the said Richard Garrett owned and controlled valuable property in the Cherokee Nation."

We contend that the above is an unfair statement and not supported by the evidence. Attention is invited to the testimony given by Richard Garrett himself on August 3, 1905. During cross-examination on page four of the testimony, after giving his age and the date of his birth, this question was asked him:

"Q. After coming down with the Shawnees in 1870, as you stated, when you were about fourteen years of age, then you remained here for about eight years and went back to Kansas? A. Yes, sir."

"Q. You were then 21 or '2 years of age? A. Yes, sir, about 22; somewhere along there."

"Q. At that time you had no farm or interest here, but your father had? A. Yes, sir, he had."

"Q. But you had none? A. No, sir, not at that time."

"Q. How did you go back to your old home in 1878? A. Yes, sir."

"Q. To the farm that your father owned when he came down here and which he never disposed of? A. Yes, sir."

"Q. Where did you marry? A. Kansas City."

"Q. How long after you went back in 1878? A. I married that same fall."

Nowhere in this testimony is it shown that Richard Garrett remained here ten or fifteen years, but upon the other hand, the

testimony is positive to the effect that he did not remain here longer than eight years. Neither is it shown in the testimony that "during his residence in Kansas the said Richard Garrett owned and controlled valuable property in the Cherokee Nation." He swears that when he left here he was about of age, 21 or '2 years old; that he owned no property whatever in the Cherokee Nation, but that his father did. Near the top of page five this question was asked him:

"Q. Then from 1878 up to 1892 you never owned any property in the Cherokee Nation, except that you claim your father used to own a place down there? A Yes, sir."

Now we submit that during all of these fourteen years that Richard Garrett owned a farm and home near Lawrence, Kansas, was married there, and it is not contended by him that he owned any property individually whatever in the Cherokee Nation. It is true that he claims that his father owned a farm, but he testifies that his father did not die until about eleven years ago, which was in 1894. We submit that the testimony shows that Richard Garrett owned no property in the Cherokee Nation for fourteen years, and his own testimony shows that this allotment taken in the State of Kansas was for the benefit of the family; that he had an individual interest in it; that in 1878 he went back to it; that he married there; that all three of his children were born there, and that for fourteen years he never owned a cent's worth of property within the limits of the Cherokee Nation and was in no way whatever connected with the Cherokee Nation.

The fact that his name appeared upon the Shawnee Register roll only shows that he was entitled to citizenship as of that date, but he had no greater rights than a recognized Cherokee Indian citizen by blood, and if one of our own citizens had left here in 1878 and gone to a distant place, married there, lived on and controlled a farm, had three children born there, and not be connected with the Cherokee Nation for fourteen years, we submit that he should not be enrolled as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

The testimony is to the effect that, except for occasional visits since 1892, Richard Garrett has never in fact lived in the Cherokee Nation; he claims to have spent one summer upon a farm near Bluejacket, I. T., but he admits that at that time he retained his farm in Kansas, he retained his personal property and he had his household effects in Kansas, except those that he needed for temporary use near Bluejacket.

This case is not a parallel case to the Joseph D. Yeargain case. Joseph Yeargain was born in the Cherokee Nation and his name appeared upon the 1880, 1883, 1886, 1890, 1894 and 1896 rolls. He always lived in the Cherokee Nation near the Cherokee line until after he became grown, when he went about two hundred yards across the State line to the nearest trading point for Cherokee Indians and put up a store, but his father and mother lived upon the Cherokee side; he was always identified with them; he at the same time owned a store down in the Cherokee Nation, and he and his brother owned a large and valuable farm in the Cherokee Nation and had owned the same long before he went into the mercantile business at the nearest trading point, just across the line. Joseph D. Yeargain was a Cherokee Senator in 1897, while he was in the mercantile business, and a great many of our people have lived around the border of the Cherokee Nation with farms on the one side and their business just across the line, and their citizenship has never been disputed. That Cherokee Nation always contended that Joseph D. Yeargain was entitled; it contended so before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and the Department will find no record where any protest was ever made against his enrollment on behalf of the Cherokee Nation, because the representatives of the Cherokee Nation always honestly believed that a correct interpretation of the law would enroll Joseph D. Yeargain.

But it is quite different with Richard Garrett. He moved way

up into the interior of the State of Kansas, a few miles out from Kansas City; he was disconnected from the Cherokee Tribe; he owned valuable property up there, and at least for fourteen years had not a cent's worth of individual property in the Cherokee Nation.

He gives no evidence now of his intention to return to the Cherokee Nation. Of course every applicant placed upon the stand always says that he regards this as his home. There is nothing strange about that, but if his actions are an indication of his intention, then since 1878, or for twenty-seven years, this applicant has resided in the State of Kansas, and these minor applicants never at any time resided in the Cherokee Nation.

Attached to this protest is a letter from the Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs which shows that an allotment was taken in the name of Samuel Garrett for himself and family of which Richard Garrett, the principal applicant in this case, was a member, and it shows that from 1856 or '7 that Richard Garrett has owned a home in the State of Kansas. If he ever intended to make the Cherokee Nation his home he has had twenty-seven years since he reached his majority to dispose of his property in the State of Kansas and to remove with his family and personal effects to the Cherokee Nation, but we contend that his residence for the past twenty-seven years in the State of Kansas is the very strongest and highest proof of his intention to permanently remain there.

The Cherokee Constitution contemplated that in order that the citizen might derive the benefits flowing from citizenship in this country the party must remain in the Cherokee Nation, assist in the support of the Cherokee government, help to fight its battles, and it was never contemplated that an alien from its territory should share in a division of benefits accruing to Cherokee citizenship. We contend that this case is in the same class as the Valzie Vann case (I.T.D 1504-1905).

We submit that for the reasons hereinabove stated we do not believe that the decision of the Commissioner in this case should be affirmed.

Respectfully submitted,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation.

Copy.

Refer in reply to  
the following:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
Office of Indian Affairs,  
Washington.

WC

LAND  
53476-1905.

August 14, 1905.

W. W. Hastings, Esq.,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

I am in receipt of your letter of July 8, saying Richard Garrett, who gives his age as about 48 or 49 years, has applied to be enrolled as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood. You have information that he had an allotment, which he still owns, upon the Shawnee Reservation in Johnson County, Kansas, and ask that the records be searched for information as to whether Richard Garrett did take the allotment in Johnson County, Kansas.

The Shawnee census of 1856-57 contains the names of Samuel Garrett, 26 years of age, Betsy Garrett, his wife, 27 years of age, Elizabeth Garrett, 2 years of age, and Richard Garrett, 1 year of age. A tract book of this Office also shows that certain land was allotted to Samuel Garrett for himself and his family. On March 14, 1887, Samuel Garrett conveyed to Richard Garrett, the southeast quarter of the northeast quarter, the east half of the northwest quarter of the southeast quarter, and the southwest quarter of the southeast quarter, of Section 34, township 11, range 23, 100 acres.

I have no information as to whether Mr. Garrett still owns the land, or has sold it.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) C. E. Larrabee,  
Acting Commissioner.

E. B. N.  
LC.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Savers	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largent	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Malone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	263	William H. Burrow	967



Mary Pettit	977	Millie Norton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Hobler	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Hendrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy W. Brewer	1709
Safah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willie R. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dässler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pook	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Bengé	1276	Lizzie Bengé	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Elcetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Bengé	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Naney A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1541	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayett D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Hutt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2800	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broaddus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McAmish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Safah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Cable	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2939	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Stuegee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lunbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanns	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Naney C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4180



Nancy J. Kinney 4225  
 Sydney E. Bell 4232  
 Isaac H. Jordan 4235  
 Charles Parks 4244  
 Dora Frenchman 4262  
 James R. Fugate 4275  
 Maud Adams 4277  
 Elizabeth Black 4281  
 Anna Thornton 4291  
 Robert T. Morrison 4294  
 Perley Israel 4295  
 William A. Long 4304  
 Mollie Swannock 4319  
 Frances Guess 4324  
 Allen H. Gibson 4327  
 John McFall Jr. 4343  
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 4360  
 George S. Ford 4386  
 Quinn Carr 4387  
 William A. Powell 4390  
 Austin Hasley 4400  
 Anna Bible 4414  
 Elizabeth Riley 4428  
 John P. Sudderth 4449  
 Anderson Keen 4450  
 Ida M. Adams 4451  
 Martha J. Randall 4457  
 Mollie Conner 4477  
 Jane McGehee 4491  
 Jennie Riley 4525  
 Hannah Randall 4528  
 Charles W. Childers 4542  
 Nannie B. Riley 4543  
 John W. McDaniel 4544  
 Minnie Armstrong 4548  
 Ada Chouteau 4549  
 Mary Thompson 4571  
 Ota Armstrong 4593  
 Mary Spencer 4594  
 Clarkson F. Woody 4603  
 James M. McConnell 4604  
 Annie E. Coker 4605  
 Jennie Long 4606  
 Julia Gilstrap 4607  
 Laura E. Smith 4608  
 Annie Nicholas 4609  
 Minnie R. Taylor 4611  
 Mary E. Rogers 4614  
 Emma Downing 4615  
 William Steere 4619

Roxie J. Ketchum 4623  
 Lizzie Love 4626  
 Robert K. Wain 4632  
 Frederick Metzner 4633  
 John C. Bratcher 4634  
 Pigrow L. Jones 4641  
 Ada Berthoff 4642  
 Alice Robbins 4644  
 Jane Dougherty 4649  
 Samuel Francis 4650  
 Clemon C. Peek 4652  
 Mont C. Frazier 4653  
 Frank J. Mayberry 4656  
 Charles W. Moore 4660  
 Jefferson D. Edmondson 4661  
 Alonzo H. Boone 4662  
 Thomas C. Mock 4668  
 Sallie Allison 4669  
 Elizabeth E. Burgess 4671  
 LaFayette Breeden 4673  
 James M. Boling 4676  
 Francis A. Neilson 4681  
 John E. Smith 4689  
 Rufus S. Steward 4691  
 John I. Haddock 4694  
 Maggie O. Walkley 4695  
 George W. Talbert 4698  
 Mary Miller 4700  
 Henry C. White 4707  
 Mattie E. Hill 4760  
 Alice A. Bible 4772  
 Katie Coker 4785  
 John Creek 4801  
 Ruby B. Bean 4804  
 William J. Dodson 4836  
 Blackburn Reed 4882  
 Viola Lowther 4891  
 William B. Ritchson 4910  
 Henry D. McDonald 4950  
 Della McDaniel 4956  
 Dorothy Rattlinggourd 4991  
 Ida McVay 5093  
 Henry M. Lyon 5100  
 Alice J. Wofford 5101  
 Nancy Morris 5137  
 Ella Sullivan 5140  
 Winfield Williams 5144  
 Bessie M. Smith 5145  
 May Humphrey 5207  
 Donnie Burgess 5235

Nora B. Burgeon 5236  
 John E. Etter 5239  
 Harriette Rogers 5240  
 Amanda Foreman 5244  
 William H. Wells 5261  
 John T. Gaylor 5266  
 Annie Sweeten 5269  
 Rosalee Hendricks 5278  
 Emma Chambers 5328  
 James H. Thomas 5329  
 Melville B. Baird 5332  
 James R. Goodall 5356  
 Charles Horton 5390  
 James W. Goddard 5417  
 Dora Cox 5425  
 Nannie G. Alberty 5438  
 Sallie Ward 5455  
 William H. Sutherland 5484  
 Lizzie Hall 5487  
 Cyrus B. Essex 5489  
 Eda Taylor 5493  
 Laura Taylor 5494  
 Elector D. Miller 5496  
 Emberson M. Arnold 5498  
 Stella Henry 5499  
 William E. Oneal 5506  
 John M. Sharp 5509  
 John L. Davis 5514  
 Sarah E. Downing 5518  
 Samantha C. Glass 5524  
 Harry Jones 5525  
 Aggie Paris 5532  
 James W. Hallford 5535  
 Phoebe Coker 5537  
 Anthony K. Douglas 5538  
 Joseph H. Johnson 5541  
 Harvey Q. Riggs 5547  
 Alice Glass 5553  
 Addison Reeves 5566  
 Alice Coats 5572  
 Julia Kidd 5575  
 William R. Greer 5576  
 Rosa M. Sixkiller 5581  
 Nancy Inlow 5587  
 Daisey H. Owen 5599  
 Annie R. C. Owen 5600  
 Jesse McKnight 5602  
 Cicero J. Strange 5610  
 Henry Westenhaver 5611  
 Emma H. Roach 5612

William A. Polson 5613  
 Paulina P. Pitcher 5614  
 Charley Headrick 5615  
 William N. Stinson 5616  
 Lenora A. Henry 5621  
 Effie M. Adams 5622  
 John H. Shimp 5624  
 Thomas B. Dickson 5625  
 Minnie Henry 5628  
 Thomas J. Simpson 5629  
 Cap L. Lane 5630  
 Reuben E. DeLozier 5631  
 John Heape 5640  
 Perry G. Brock 5645  
 Mary J. Newcomb 5650  
 George W. Seigel 5660  
 Martha A. Parks 5666  
 Zelda C. Mills 5674  
 Lizzie Rogers 5675  
 Emma Pigeon 5676  
 Nellie Bluejacket 5677  
 Lucy Bacon 5679  
 Thomas B. Wood 5681  
 Asa W. Simerson 5683  
 William J. Kuhn 5686  
 Elsie Couch 5688  
 William H. Robinson 5692  
 Rachel Washington 5693  
 Isaiah B. Blackwood 5700  
 John R. Johnson 5701  
 Dennis W. Smith 5702  
 William H. Chesnut 5705  
 William H. Durham 5707  
 Albert B. Buckmaster 5710  
 Maud Crutchfield 5730  
 Joseph S. Layne 5731  
 Lena Bell 5737  
 Juan N. Corn 5748  
 Robert N. Crafton 5750  
 Benjamin F. Coffee 5756  
 Frank McSpadden 5760  
 Charles D. Pendleton 5775  
 Harden H. Green 5776  
 Emma J. Ward 5778  
 Robert C. Fuller 5781  
 Henry F. Extine 5796  
 Ida Wyly 5802  
 Richard L. Fite 5815  
 Edward Lutz 5816  
 John F. Woodworth 5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832
William R. Sartain	5837
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843
William H. Hinton	5846
Joseph Lehr	5851
Elin M. Young	5852
Mary C. Barnes	5853
Matilda Thompson	5861
William W. Young	5872
Earley F. Ellis	5874
Rosa B. Alberty	5877
Sarah Cannon	5879
Mamie Beck	5887
Jack H. Merchant	5888
John D. Merchant	5889
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894
Jerry Young	5906
James H. Brickley	5916
Mary Hicks	5919
George W. Weems	5922
Albert Crain	5923
James M. Jones	5932
Alfred W. Shelly	5935
John M. Stratton	5936
Waddie Hudson	5937
Robert C. Johnson	5939
Mary T. Thompson	5941
Edith A. Parris	5943
Addie Hubbard	5949
John A. Lowry	5962
John R. W. Brantley	5963
James T. Carroll	5964
Christopher F. Jordan	5965
Minerva E. Stover	5966
John W. Twilley	5967
Joseph W. Mounce	5970
Cornelius P. Potter	5971
Amanda C. Thompson	5972
John M. Rusk	5976
Harrison L. Hughes	5978
Silas B. Dildine	5983
Lewis M. Payne	5985
Nancy Beamer	5988
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002
Posy F. Buckner	6005
John A. Moreland	6010
Alice Welch	6015
Mary C. Thompson	6022
Ida Beck	6029
William R. Tittle	6030

George C. Duffield	6031
Amelia Reese	6033
Alexander West	6036
John Tootle	6037
Florence G. Langley	6038
John T. Hum	6042
Mary J. Jordan	6048
John W. Bradshaw	6076
James L. Dean	6079
Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Malissa Hubbard	6089
Jane Benge	6111
John D. Ryals	6113
John C. DeLozier	6117
Jessie Willis	6118
Mary A. Clark	6124
Mary J. Tipton	6126
Leander Newton	6136
William A. Qualls	6138
Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Hugh T. Watkins	6163
Nancy Keys	6172
Berry Hutchins	6186
Eli Parker	6189
Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Julia Keys	6211
Boon J. Grey	6214
John Grubb	6216
William M. Costephens	6230
Jane Bean	6232
Lillie J. Taylor	6236
Abbie B. Adair	6239
Mack C. Watkins	6246
Robert W. Murray	6261
John G. Petty	6269
Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Sarah Mayes	6286
Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
Isaac A. Wilson	6308
John T. Halt	6310
Edward L. King	6315
Katie Still	6325
Emmer Carhile	6338
Bird Webster	6347
Fannie Morris	6353
Leonard Lee	6357
James R. Miller	6362
James Brackett	6370
Nora Allen	6371
John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375
William H. Winget	6376
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383
George A. McBride	6385
Matilda Cookson	6387
William A. Fisk	6392
William O. Amos	6394
Thomas Wilkerson	6396
Alice C. Springston	6407
Fanny N. Witt	6413
Lillie M. Adair	6424
Mark F. Matheson	6428
Ida L. Wilson	6431
George E. Marrs	6441
Elysson S. Reeves	6443
Daniel A. Smith	6447
Henry J. Dawson	6450
Sarah Adair	6452
Ida F. Wilson	6455
Mary E. Taylor	6459
Catherine Henson	6468
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471
Mary E. Campbell	6476
Columbus N. Long	6478
Mary Wilkerson	6480
Myrtle Ward	6484
Belle Manus	6499
Martha E. McLean	6508
Mary A. Brown	6517
Marion M. Ballew	6530
Mellie Mayfield	6540
Sarah Blevins	6541
Frank Powell	6542
Georgia Jackson	6546
Leonard S. Simpson	6549
Aimira Ussrey	6560
James McInerney	6561
Fannie Carhile	6578
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580
Silas A. Bryan	6581
William S. Martin	6585
Emma J. Thompson	6589
Lydia McDaniel	6593
David W. Lamb	6595
Gus R. Hart	6603
Poca Phillips	6632
Lois E. Daniel	6678
William W. Turner	6680
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714
Mary Lillard	6715

James L. Lee	6717
Rosa Phillips	6723
Kate Brown	6735
Laura B. Barnett	6743
Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William T. Neff	6747
William R. Scott	6751
Laura Fish	6770
Maggie Ketcher	6779
Dora A. McDonald	6783
Rosie B. Willis	6785
Daniel Hubbard	6787
Mary R. Tadpole	6801
Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Clora Twist	6845
Mattie M. Welch	6846
Cora Griffin	6850
John S. Hyatt	6853
Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Flora R. Miller	6859
Lizzie Craig	6872
Jacob C. Johnson	6876
George W. Ware	6897
James B. Deatherage	6901
Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Frances E. Tehee	6961
James M. Burt	6965
Rady Tipton	6975
Laura Hendricks	6976
Laura V. Smith	6979
Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Robert M. Mitchell	7004
William Henry Reeve	7005
James Pyle	7009
Willie Hilderbrand	7015
Alice M. Roberson	7031
Charles Morris	7043
Minerva J. Trent	7051
John H. Keith	7078
Katie E. Ratley	7080
Etta Patrick	7081
Nannie Martin	7090
Rosa B. Harris	7094
Samuel Brown	7100
William H. Turner	7101
Florence Mayes	7104
Maggie McCoy	7112
Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128
Terry A. Parkinson	7146
Corah L. Hanks	7147
Otto J. Zufall	7149
Refus M. Norman	7155
Mary E. Foreman	7158
Alina West	7159
James M. Connally	7161
Francis M. Crowell	7163
Fannie E. McClure	7171
Benjamin B. Graham	7176
Ada Phariss	7180
William L. Whisenand	7184
Frances B. Perry	7191
Philip Shultz	7210
Hester A. Miller	7212
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213
Eliza Jordan	7217
William T. Ross	7218
Thomas M. Price	7225
James G. Wilson	7231
Frank Rhonar	7263
John W. Thompson	7267
Melissa Booth	7271
Solon L. Jackson	7273
Henry W. Coughran	7282
Sarah Ross	7291
Mary S. Smith	7322
John A. Martin	7323
Myrtle Robinson	7330
Allen L. Buckner	7331
James L. Goud	7350
Elijah Johnson	7351
Mary E. Kinbrough	7360
Jennie Burr	7367
Kjasay Sapsucker	7378
Sarah J. Johnson	7394
William I. Brahan	7409
Wyatte T. Brady	7412
Lena O. Holderman	7413
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420
Bertha A. Allen	7425
Robert J. Tynes	7426
Fannie B. Martin	7434
Myrtle Wolfe	7435
Mary Blevins	7479
Sarah Ketcher	7488
Charles D. England	7512
May Cochran	7544
Rebecca Oglesby	7549

Robert B. Collins	7550
Nancy I. Brown	7579
Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Mollie Morton	7797
Mattie Girty	8006
Mack Alfred	8015
Ida Harmon	8016
Ida McCoy	8417
Rosie Foreman	8903
Annie Jackson	9034
Margaret T. Langley	9092
Ida M. Davis	9266
Nora Crapo	9280
Margaret Harmon	9378
Mary B. Langley	9438
Ella Grayitt	9439
William M. Wilson	9444
David O. Scott	9446
Harriett Forbes	9447
John Carver	9449
Thomas J. Davis	9451
Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Mary E. Keys	9454
John G. Ainsworth	9456
Mary J. Christy	9460
Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary Cumpston	9464
Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Andrew Brimmer	9467
James F. Flippin	9471
William Bird	9473
Mollie C. Forbes	9476
William H. Thomason	9478
Mollie Devine	9481
Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
Nannie Cowart	9485
Leona Catcher	9489
Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Tennie Sanders	9503
Virgil A. Wiltshire	9506
Joshua K. Carr	9510
Herbert Kneeland	9518
Hugh E. Hope	9519
Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Martha Baldrige	9529
James R. Poindexter	9535
Maud Foreman	9539
Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550
George E. Watkins	9552
Florence Henry	9553
Jesse H. Johnson	9560
Lydia B. Barger	9561
Mary Jane Thomas	9562
James F. Petty	9563
Laura McCrary	9566
Joel D. Smith	9568
William T. Cave	9572
William Bugher	9577
James M. Smith	9582
John E. Nazworthy	9583
Beverly L. Lafon	9587
Robert L. Gentry	9590
John C. Barker	9591
John P. Greenwood	9593
Henry Hayes	9596
Ella Cornwell	9598
Asa A. Hedrick	9599
William C. M. Robinson	9600
Woodrow Hadley	9612
William T. Gregory	9613
Charles M. Keys	9616
Bate O. Reed	9618
Joseph E. Feland	9623
Florence C. Smith	9625
Charles M. Cox	9630
Otis S. Skidmore	9634
William H. Hundley	9635
Thomas A. McDonald	9636
Annie Sanders	9638
Mack H. Martin	9640
Mary Ward	9653
George Givens	9658
Pheney Poorboy	9660
Charley Kiper	9671
Andrew J. Snider	9672
William T. Barton	9684
Daniel Crail	9770
Mary M. Motte	9771
Lecia E. Herrig	9854
Gailen E. Carrick	9855
Rosa B. Barger	9857
Rachel Foreman	9858
Serepta C. Willis	9861
Virgie Seabolt	9864
Annie Cannon	9867
Isabella McCoy	9874
Robert E. Dry	9875

William G. Brown	9879
John B. Delay	9881
Pairlee Thompson	9882
Guenther W. Werther	9883
Margaret Crittender	9884
Moses L. Morris	9889
Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Stephen Duncan	9892
Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William A. Maddin	9896
John H. Horton	9904
Howe L. Rogers	9905
William Rush	9912
George W. Edens	9916
William H. Hall	9920
Edith B. Pheasant	9935
Carrie A. Collins	9936
Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella F. Hail	9939
John W. Harris	9949
Hannah Raper	9942
John J. Coughran	9945
Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Louisa J. Taylor	9947
William M. Evans	9948
William F. Pierce	9940
May F. Chambers	9950
Albert Stevenson	9954
Henry Kiefer	9955
Sarah Bean	9956
Zeno M. Cox	9964
Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Elias Kyle	9991
Ada Cushman	9992
James W. Fleming	9994
Samuel Holmes	9995
Walter H. Talley	9997
Hannah J. Miller	9998
Clara V. Ward	10002
Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary E. Palmour	10008
William T. Partin	10011
Nellie Fields	10013
Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Jesse Talbert	10020
Julia E. Setser	10021
Amanda E. Howell	10022
Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Nannie Rogers	10024



James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Gundry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Damoron	10035	Emma M. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelsey	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Antie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Hatlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Elizz J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudler	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Ahmira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Yann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helderbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Yann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Mareella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Mudding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1120	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barries	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Keel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEneery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Tusquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martig	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert O. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2709	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2888
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Ellié Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2996
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alite Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Osowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mixer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengo	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.



copy.

Cherokee 3162.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 3, 1902.

The Honorable

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is herewith transmitted the record of proceedings had in the matter of the application of Richard Garrett for the enrollment of himself and his three minor children, Mamie A., Clyde A. and Frederick L. Garrett, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Martha E. Garrett, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, including the Commission's decision, dated December 1, 1902, rejecting said application.

Respectfully,

Through the Commissioner of  
Indian Affairs.

Enc. H-12.

*Fame City*

Acting Chairman.

COPY.

Cherokee 3162.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 3, 1902.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated December 1, 1902, rejecting the application of Richard Garrett for the enrollment of himself and his three minor children, Mamie A., Clyde A. and Frederick L. Garrett, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Martha B. Garrett, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision.

The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commission is informed of the same.

Respectfully

Acting Chairman.

Enc. H-31.

COPY

Cherokee 3162.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 3, 1902.

Richard Garrett,  
Bluejacket, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith inclosed a copy of the record of proceedings had in the matter of your application for the enrollment of yourself and your three minor children, Mamie A., Clyde A. and Frederick L. Garrett, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood, and for the enrollment of your wife, Martha E. Garrett, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, together with a copy of the Commission's decision, dated December 1, 1902, rejecting said application.

The decision, with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision.

The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commission is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. M-30.  
Register.

Refer in reply to  
the following:  
Land.  
72,595-1902.

(COPY)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
Office of Indian Affairs,

Washington, Dec. 10, 1903.

The Honorable

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is enclosed, herewith, a report from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated December 3, 1902, transmitting the record relative to the application of Richard Garrett for the enrollment of himself and his minor children, Mamie A., Clyde A., Frederick L. Garrett, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, of Shawnee blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Martha E. Garrett as a citizen of that nation by intermarriage.

Richard E. Garrett and Martha E. Garrett were married in 1877 and the minor children are the issue of such marriage. The name of Richard E. Garrett appears on the Cherokee-Shawnee register of Shawnee Indians who removed to the Cherokee Nation within two years from June 9, 1867, in accordance with the Cherokee-Shawnee agreement.

All of these applicants, except Martha E. Garrett, are identified by the 1896 Cherokee census roll as adopted Shawnees. She is identified on said roll as an adopted white. At the time of the application, and for about ten years immediately preceding that date, Richard Garrett and the members of his family resided in the State of Kansas.

The record does not show whether the principal applicant retained effects in the Cherokee Nation during his residence in Kansas; neither does it show whether he became a citizen of any jurisdiction other than the Cherokee Nation, and in view of the Department's decision in the Yeargain case, it is respectfully recommended that the record be remanded to the commission with instructions to ascertain whether the principal applicant owned property within the limits of the Cherokee Nation during his absence therefrom and also whether he became a citizen elsewhere.

Very respectfully,

W. A. Jones,

Commissioner.

(G.A.W.)P.



JE.  
EES.  
LRS.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

D. C. 7221-1904.

WASHINGTON, March 1, 1904.

I. T. D. 8738-1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

December 10, 1903, the Commissioner of Indian Affairs submitted the papers in the case involving the application of Richard Garrett, for the enrollment of himself and minor children, Mamie A., Clyde A., and Frederick L. Garrett, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Martha E. Garrett, as a citizen of said nation by inter-marriage.

It appears that all of the applicants are identified on the Cherokee census roll of 1896.

You rejected the application December 1, 1903, referring to paragraph 2 of section 21 of the act of June 25, 1900 (36 Stat. 495), as it appeared that at the time of the application for enrollment, and for ten years preceding that time, Richard Garrett, his wife and children were residents of the state of Kansas.

The Commissioner states that the record does not show that the principal applicant retained effects in the Cherokee Nation during his residence in Kansas; neither does it show that he



became a citizen of any jurisdiction other than the Cherokee Nation, and he recommends, in view of the decision of the Department in the Yeargain case, that the record be remanded to you, with instructions to ascertain whether the principal applicant owned property within the limits of the Cherokee Nation during his absence therefrom, and also whether he became a citizen elsewhere.

In accordance with said recommendation, the case is hereby remanded. A copy of the Commissioner's letter is inclosed, together with the testimony in the case.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Thos. Ryan

2 inclosures.

Acting Secretary.

Cherokee 3163

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, March 14, 1904.

Richard Garrett,  
Bluejacket, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed you herewith a copy of a letter from the Secretary of the Interior, dated March 1, 1904, remanding for further proceedings your application for the enrollment of yourself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

Evidence is required as to whether you owned property within the limits of the Cherokee Nation during your absence therefrom and whether you became a citizen of Kansas or elsewhere.

Such evidence should be introduced at the Cherokee Land Office of the Commission, at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, on or before April 12, 1904.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge  
Cherokee Land Office.

Encl-6-7  
GMS

Cherokee 3162

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, March 14, 1904.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed you herewith a copy of a letter from the Secretary of the Interior, dated March 1, 1904, remanding for further proceedings the application of Richard Garrett, et al., for enrollment as Cherokee citizens, Cherokee 3162.

The principal applicant, Richard Garrett, has been notified by letter addressed to him at Bluejacket, Indian Territory, to appear at the Cherokee Land Office of the Commission at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, on or before April 12, 1904, and submit evidence as to whether he owned property within the limits of the Cherokee Nation during his absence therefrom, and whether he became a citizen of Kansas or elsewhere.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge  
Cherokee Land Office.

Encl-3-4  
GWS

Cherokee 3162

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, March 16, 1904.

Richard Garrett,  
Bluejacket, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that on March 1, 1904, the Secretary of the Interior, remanded for further proceedings your application for the enrollment of yourself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

Evidence is required as to whether you owned property within the limits of the Cherokee Nation during your absence therefrom and whether you became a citizen of Kansas or elsewhere.

Such evidence should be introduced at the Cherokee Land Office of the Commission, at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, on or before April 16, 1904.

Respectfully,

CRS

316 ✓

Department of Justice

Faint, illegible text, possibly a header or address block.

Main body of faint, illegible text, possibly a letter or document content.



Cherokee 3168

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, March 16, 1904.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that on March 1, 1904, the Secretary of the Interior, remanded for further proceedings the application of Richard Garrett, et al., for enrollment as Cherokee citizens, Cherokee 3168.

The principal applicant, Richard Garrett, has been notified by letter addressed to him, at Bluejacket, Indian Territory, to appear at the Cherokee Land Office of the Commission at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, on or before April 16, 1904, and submit evidence as to whether he owned property within the limits of the Cherokee Nation during his absence therefrom, and whether he became a citizen of Kansas or elsewhere.

Respectfully,

Cherokee 3162.

COPY.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 26, 1905.

Chief Clerk,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Harry G. Davis, attorney of record for Richard Garrett, et al., applicants for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee case 3162, has this day appeared before this office and advised that supplemental testimony of Richard Garrett was taken at the Cherokee Land Office on, or about, April 10, 1904. Said testimony is not a part of the record in this case, and you are requested to have the records of the Cherokee Land Office examined in order to ascertain whether or not the statements of Mr. Davis are correct, and, if so, to forward the testimony to this office at the earliest practicable date.

It is probable that the testimony was heard by A. A. Davidson, a former law clerk, and reported by George W. Irwin, an employe of the Cherokee Land Office.

Respectfully,

*Tama Bixby*

Commissioner.

Cherokee--1163.

COPY.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 4, 1906.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed to you herewith a copy of supplemental testimony taken at Muskogee, Indian Territory, on August 3, 1905, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Richard Garrett et al., as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood.

Respectfully,

SIGNED:

James Bixby

Commissioner.

Incl. 1-152.

OHL

Cherokee--3162.

COPY.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 4, 1905.

Harry G. Davis,

Attorney for Richard Garrett et al.,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed to you herewith a copy of supplemental testimony taken at Muskogee, Indian Territory, on August 3, 1905, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Richard Garrett et al., as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood, together with a receipt for same which you will please sign and return to this office.

Respectfully,

(SIGNED)

*Tamie E. Ewing*

Commissioner.

Incl. L-151.

OHL

Cherokee  
3162.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 9, 1905.

Richard Garrett,  
Lawrence, Kansas.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated September 8, 1905, granting the application for the enrollment of yourself, and children, Mamie A., Clyde A., and Frederick L. Garrett, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood. Your attorney, Harry G. Davis, Muskogee, Indian Territory, has heretofore been furnished with a copy of the record of proceedings, and there has this day been forwarded to him a copy of the Commissioner's decision.

The decision, together with the record of proceedings had in this case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The Department's action will be made known to you as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Incl. GL-248.  
GHL

Acting Commissioner.



Cherokee  
3162.

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 9, 1905.

Harry G. Davis,  
Attorney for Richard Garrett et al.,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir;

There is herewith inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated September 8, 1905, granting the application for the enrollment of Richard, Mamie A., Clyde A., and Frederick L. Garrett, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood. You have heretofore been furnished with a copy of the record of proceedings.

The decision, together with the record of proceedings had in this case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The Department's action will be made known to you as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

*W. O. Beall*  
Acting Commissioner.

Incl. GL-249.  
GHL.



Cherokee  
3162.

COPY.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 9, 1905.

V. V. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated September 8, 1905, granting the application for the enrollment of Richard, Mamie A., Clyde A., and Frederick L. Garrett, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood.

The decision, together with the record of proceedings had in this case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The Department's action will be made known to you as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Incl. 01-250.  
OHL

(RECORDED)

*W. O. Beall*  
Acting Commissioner.

COPY.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 9, 1905.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is transmitted herewith the record of proceedings had in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Richard, Marie A., Clyde A., and Frederick L. Garrett, as citizens of the Cherokee nation of Shawnee blood, including the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated September 8, 1903, granting said application.

This case was remanded to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for further hearing with Departmental letter of March 1, 1904 (I.T.O. 8738-1903).

Respectfully,

SIGNED

*W. O. Beall*  
Acting Commissioner.

Incl. 67-251.  
GHL

Through the  
Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

COPY.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 19, 1905.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is inclosed herewith protest of the Cherokee Nation against the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated September 8, 1905, granting the application for the enrollment of Richard, Marie A., Clyde A., and Frederick L. Garrett, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood, Cherokee case No. 3162.

The record of proceedings had in this case, including the decision of the Commissioner, was forwarded to the Department on September 11, 1905.

Respectfully,

*Wm. O. Bell*  
Acting Commissioner.

Incl. 01-18.  
GEL

Through the  
Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 23, 1905.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is transmitted herewith brief and argument on behalf of applicants in the Cherokee enrollment case of Richard Garrett, et al., Cherokee case No. 3162, in reply to the protest of the Cherokee Nation against the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated September 8, 1905, favorable to the applicants in said case. The record of proceedings had in this case, including the decision of the Commissioner, was forwarded to the Department on September 11, 1905.

Respectfully,

LS  
Incl. S-30

Acting Commissioner.

Through the

Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

(COPY)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

LAND:  
73493-1905  
75763- "  
76935- "

January 8, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated September 9, 1905, transmitting the record of the application for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood by Richard Garrett for himself and his minor children, Mamie A., Clyde A., and Frederick L. Garrett.

September 8, 1905, the Commissioner decided favorably to the applicants.

The record shows that on September 1, 1902, the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes decided adversely to the applicants and that thereafter, on March 1, 1904 (I.T.D. 8738-03) the Department remanded the case for further testimony and readjudication. The evidence shows that Richard Garrett and Martha E. Garrett were married about the year 1877 and that the minor applicants are the issue of that marriage, that Richard Garrett is of Shawnee blood and that his name appears upon the Register of Shawnee Indians who removed to the Cherokee

Nation within the time specified in the Cherokee-Shawnee agreement of June 9, 1869, and that all the applicants are identified on the Cherokee census roll of 1896 as Adopted Shawnees. It is further shown that Richard Garrett, after his removal to the Cherokee Nation resided therein for ten or fifteen years, when he left the Nation, and from that time up to and including September 1, 1902, was a resident of the State of Kansas. It is further shown that during his residence in Kansas he owned and controlled valuable property in the Cherokee nation and it is not shown that he became a citizen of any other jurisdiction.

There is also enclosed a letter from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated September 18, 1905, transmitting the protest of the Cherokee Nation against the decision of the Commissioner of September 8, 1905. Also, a letter dated September 23, 1905, transmitting brief and argument in behalf of the applicants herein. The protest and argument have received careful consideration.

In view of the record the approval of the Commissioner's decision favorable to the applicants is recommended.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.



(COPY)

I.T.D.  
360-1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
Office of the Assistant Attorney-General,  
WASHINGTON.

J.E.W.  
W.C.P.  
S.V.P.

September 24, 1906.

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I received by reference of March 8, 1906, with request for opinion thereon, the record in Richard Garrett and others, applicants for enrolment as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

The principal applicant is a Shawnee, whose name is on the register of Shawnees who removed to the Cherokee Nation within the time limited by the agreement of June 9, 1869 (Constitution and Laws, Cherokee Nation, 1892, 403), and all the applicants are on the Cherokee census roll. The Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes further found that Garrett--

after his removal to the Cherokee Nation resided therein for ten or fifteen years, when he left said Nation, and from that time up to and including September 1, 1902, was resident of the State of Kansas . . . (but during that time) owned and controlled valuable property in the Cherokee Nation, and the evidence does not show that he became a citizen of any jurisdiction other than the Cherokee Nation.

The Commissioner held the applicants entitled to enrolment and the Indian Office recommends affirmance of that action. The Cherokee Nation protests against that part of the finding of the Commissioner, above quoted, as not supported by

the evidence. It seems to be conceded by the nation that, if the facts were as found, the applicants are entitled to enrollment.

The Shawnees affiliated into the nation under the inter-tribal agreement of June 9, 1869, supra, became entitled to full citizenship of the nation like native-born citizens. The question presented therefore is rather one of fact--whether the finding of the Commissioner is the proper one upon the evidence--than one of law. I have however examined the testimony, and the some answers and expressions of the principal applicant would support the contentions of counsel for the nation, the import of his testimony and that of the witnesses, taken together and fairly weighed, fully supports the finding of the Commissioner and indicates that Garrett after becoming a citizen of the nation never removed his person and effects out of the nation, but that tho himself absent for considerable periods managing property in Kansas, he retained in the nation property of considerable value and productiveness which he managed and controlled, cooperating in the social development of that community.

I am therefore of opinion that the action of the Commissioner should be approved.

Very respectfully,

Frank L. Campbell/

Assistant Attorney-General.

Approved: September 24, 1906.

Thos. Ryan.  
Acting Secretary.

(COPY)

D.C. 43592-1906.

I.T.D. 360-1906.  
18784- "

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

WASHINGTON.

FHE.

Y.P.

September 28, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

In view of the opinion of the Assistant Attorney-General of September 24, 1906, approved the same day, a copy of which is inclosed, your decision of September 8, 1905, in the Cherokee enrolment case case of Richard Garrett, Mamie E. Garrett, Clyde A. Garrett, and Frederick L. Garrett, in favor of the applicants, is approved.

A copy of Indian Office letter of January 8, 1906 (Land 76935-05), submitting your letter of September 9, 1905, in which it recommended that your decision be approved, is inclosed.

The papers in the matter have been returned to the Indian office.

Respectfully,

Jesse E. Wilson

Assistant Secretary.

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.

2 inc. and 7 to Ind. Of.

Cherokee  
3162

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 9, 1906.

Richard Garrett,

Bluejacket, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated September 8, 1905, granting your application for the enrollment of yourself and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, September 2, 1906.

You are further advised that you will not be permitted to make allotment selections for yourself and children until your names have been placed upon a schedule of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation and approved by the Secretary of the Interior of which action you will be advised.

Respectfully,

H.J.C.

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
3162

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 9, 1906.

Harry G. Davis,

Attorney for Richard Garrett, et al.,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated September 8, 1905, granting the application for the enrollment of Richard Garrett, et al., as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, September 28, 1906.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. H. J. -100.  
H. J. C.

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
3162

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 9, 1906.

Mr. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated September 5, 1906, granting the application for the enrollment of Richard Barrett, et al., as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, September 28, 1906.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. M.J.-101.  
M.J.C.

Commissioner.



Cher. 3188

Washoe, Indian Territory, January 18, 1907.

Martha H. Garrett,  
Lawrence, Kansas.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Encl. B

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
3162.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Martha E. Garrett,  
Lawrence, Kansas.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC

Cherokee  
& et al.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskegee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 20, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. KJ-100.  
EJC

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior.  
Commissions to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
MUSKOGEE, IND. 1906



No address filed for delivery.



Richard Gardner, Jr.,  
Lawrence, Kansas.

GEN'L DEL.  
SEP 18 1906

*Ans 3/62*

Cher 3163

James B. Hallum

Cher 3163

2003  
2

RECEIVED  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LANDS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

... of his child Ora O., is also found upon the census  
of 1896, they all being duly identified according to the  
page and number of the roll as indicated, and having made satisfactory  
proof as to their residence, the said James B. Hallum will  
be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage,  
and his wife Mary Mc England and his child Ora O., be Cherokee citi-  
zens in blood.

... testimony, and other proceedings in connection with the above application, and that  
the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic  
notes thereof.

*A. J. Walker*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of ~~XXXXXX~~ October  
A. D. 1905.

Commissioner.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Vinita, I.T. September 21, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF JAMES B. HALLUM FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF, HIS WIFE AND ONE CHILD AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said James B. Hallum, being sworn and examined by commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James B. Hallum.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-nine.  
Q What is your post office address? A Arton.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A By intermarriage, yes, sir.  
Q For whom do you apply? A Myself, wife and one child.  
Q Your father and mother were noncitizens? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Mary M. England.  
Q When were you married to her? A In 1892.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.  
THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents marriage license issued by the duly constituted authorities of the Cherokee Nation, and also a marriage certificate certifying that he was married to one Miss Mary England, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation on the 5th day of January, 1892.  
Q What is her father's name? A Benjamin C. England.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is her mother's name? A Jency J.  
Q What is the age of your wife? A Twenty-six.  
Q What is the name of your child? A Ora O.  
Q How old is that child? A Seven years of age.  
Q The next one? A That is all.  
Q Just one. Is this child alive and living with you? A Yes sir.

1880 Roll, page 253, No. 940, Mary C. England, Delaware District.  
1896 Roll, page 305, No. 2476, Mary Hallum, Cooweescoowee District.  
1896 Roll, page 306, No. 495, James B. Hallum, Cooweescoowee District.  
1896 Roll, page 185, No. 2477, Osa Hallum, Cooweescoowee District.

- Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation?  
A About seventeen years.  
Q And have you been living here continuously all the time?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q With your wife, and it is also her residence? A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The name of the applicant appears upon the census roll of 1896, and he presents satisfactory proof of his marriage to one Miss Mary England, in 1892, and the name of the said Mary England is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Mary England.

RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
NOV 12 1900

The name of his child Ora O., is also found upon the census roll of 1896. They all being duly identified according to the page and number of the roll as indicated, and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, the said James B. Hallum will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage, and his wife Mary England and his child Ora O., as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in the above application, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M. J. Miller*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of ~~Sept~~ October  
A. D. 1900.

*W. H. ...*

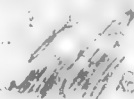
Commissioner.

316.3 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 24 1888



ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

39 Name James B. Hallum Date September 21<sup>st</sup> 1900

District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 308 No. 1490

Citizen by blood No Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law Date of marriage 31<sup>st</sup> July 1892

License 20 Certificate

Wife's name Mary M. Hallum ne England

District DELAWARE. Year 1850 Page 258 No. 940

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship Cherokee

Intermarried citizen no

Married under what law Cherokee Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Name of Child	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<u>Ora O. Hallum</u>	<u>COOWEESCOOWEE.</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>185</u>	<u>2277</u>	<u>7 mo</u>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

- 1 on 1896 roll as James B. Hallum
- 2 on 1880 roll as Mary M. England
- 3 Affidavit of birth do not apply
- 3 on 1896 roll as Ora Hallum

13163

6

The within volume  
 is recorded in the  
 State Office of the  
 Commissioner of  
 Education  
 Book 'B' on page 143  
 on the 14<sup>th</sup> day  
 of August 1897  
 W. H. Hall  
 in witness whereof

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

THE ROCKEFELLER NATIONALITY ACT

SECTION 101 (a) (1) (A)

To All Whom These Presents Shall Come

You are hereby notified that the undersigned, being duly qualified and authorized by the laws of the State of New York, do hereby certify that the following named persons, *R. F. Hallium / B.* and *Miss Mary England*, both of whom are citizens of the United States, and *Miss Mary England* is a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, being duly qualified and authorized by the laws of the State of New York, and are required to return this license to the County Clerk of the County of *Rockwell*, New York, at the expiration of the term therein specified, and to file with the County Clerk a Certificate of the same, which shall be a full and complete record of the same.

*Twenty Second*

*July*

*W. H. Groll*

*W. H. Drew*

CLERK OF COUNTY OF ROCKWELL, N. Y.



CHEROKEE NATION, I.

Coweeskoowee District.

*H. P. Landrum* Judge of the Northern Justice Ct. Cherokee  
do hereby certify that on the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *July* 1892, I joined in Marriage  
*J. R. Williams* a citizen of the United States  
*Mary England* a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the laws  
given in the within License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the *1<sup>st</sup>* first day of *August* A. D. 1892.

*H. P. Landrum* J. N. Justice

The weather Bureau  
is Recorded in the  
Clerks Office of this  
Commissioner District  
Cherokee Nation in  
Book B, on page 148  
on the 2nd day  
of August 1892

To the Court etc  
be witnessed by

ACTING COMMISSIONER



SEP 21 1892

FILED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

31636

... being first sworn, states that as  
stated in the examination to the Five Civil Tribes he  
reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a  
true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of October, 1902.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 1st, 1902.

In the matter of the application of James B. Hallum for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation and for the enrollment of his wife, Mary M. Hallum, and his daughter, Ora O. Hallum, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #3183.

Appearances:

Benjamin C. England for Applicant.  
J. C. Starr for Cherokee Nation.

BENJAMIN C. ENGLAND, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Benjamin C. England.  
Q. Are you acquainted with James B. Hallum, who is an applicant before this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is his wife's name? A. Mary.  
Q. Mary M.? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is his wife a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you known James B. Hallum? A. I have known him ever since he was about 15 years old.  
Q. When did he and his wife Mary M. marry? A. I think it was somewhere about about '82 or '80, as near as I can remember.  
Q. Was he ever married prior to his marriage to this wife?  
A. No, sir.  
Q. Was she ever married prior to her marriage to him?  
A. No, sir.  
Q. His wife is your daughter, is she? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have they lived together continuously as husband and wife from the time of their marriage up to the present time?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have they ever been separated from the time of their marriage?  
A. No, sir.  
Q. Living together as husband and wife on the first of September, 1902? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long has James B. Hallum lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A. He has lived here ever since he was about 15 years old.  
Q. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since he was married to your daughter? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. All the time? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long has your daughter lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A. All her life.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reports the above entitled same and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of October, 1903.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
*Notary Public*  
Notary Public.







DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 20, 1902.

In the matter of the application of James B. Hallum for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of his wife Mary M. Hallum, and his child Ora O Hallum as citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation.

James B. Hallum, called as a witness, being first duly sworn by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q Your name is James B. Hallum? A Yes sir.
- Q How old are you? A Forty one.
- Q What is your postoffice address? A Afton, I. T.
- Q Are you a white man? A Yes sir.
- Q Claiming the right to be enrolled as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.
- Q What is the name of your wife? A Mary M.
- Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
- Q Is she the wife through whom you claim Cherokee citizenship? A Yes.
- Q When were you married to her? A In 1892.
- Q Were you married to her under a Cherokee marriage license? A Yes, I have got it here on file.
- Q Is Mary M. your first wife? A Yes sir.
- Q Was she your first husband? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you and your wife been living together in the Cherokee Nation ever since you were married? A Yes sir.
- Q Are you living together now? A Yes sir.
- Q You have never been separated, have you? A No sir.
- Q How many children have you living? A One.
- Q Is that child living? A Yes sir.

-----

Frances N. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Frances N. Lane*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 25th, 1902.

*B. O. Jones*  
Notary Public.

**Department of the Interior,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.**

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

**DECISION.**

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vahn	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyle	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Whelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Baisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Easie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierre	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Seales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alya V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shuckelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treumar	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Gatten	22899
Alice P. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croghan	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Colby	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Ananias C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachum	22766	Mahnda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Reiden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Huckle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orpheus Moton	22949
Agnes M. Ruler	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margarett E. Miller	22801	John Ambler	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robinson	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie E. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dresser Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin E. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22980
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Miluk	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson 23089  
 George W. Stagner 23091  
 Maggie Mabel Tomlin 23098  
 S. H. Glady 23092  
 Agnes Elizabeth S. W. 23093  
 William A. Scott 23094  
 Elizabeth J. Cox 23096  
 Stephen J. Hart 23097  
 Alice Williams 23098  
 William M. H. 23099  
 Mary J. A. 23100  
 John Kelly 23106  
 Mary E. Brax 23107  
 Frank T. H. Higgin 23101  
 Lillie E. Cobb 23102  
 William H. Marker 23104  
 Eva Keer 23105  
 Columbus Phipps 23106  
 James W. Ashles 23108  
 Martha J. Crosby 23109  
 John W. Marlow 23114  
 Sallie Brown 23119  
 Allen Kearns 23124  
 Hattie Irving 23122  
 Joslin T. Caryan 23132  
 Lorenzo I. Lee 23143  
 Emma C. Wicker 23145  
 Ellen Crittenden 23151  
 Bettie Nixens 23151  
 Charles L. Boyden 23155  
 Margaret E. McDonald 23156  
 Della Burrow 23157  
 Stella Sheppard 23161  
 Eva Starr 23165  
 James S. Fisher 23167  
 William S. Perkins 23169  
 Eucetta P. Norman 23171  
 Newton E. Hampton 23173  
 Alexander Rabbs 23175  
 Frank P. Jone 23185  
 Sallie Rattlingford 23193  
 Jacob C. Cobspill 23199  
 Elizabeth Coleman 23201  
 Frank Barthel 23205  
 John Charbonnet 23212  
 John C. Wesson 23231  
 Thomas A. Hathcock 23239  
 Mary E. Barnes 23246  
 Jimmie Pitt 23247  
 Sewell I. Bell 23249

Thomas J. Potts 23250  
 Martha M. Mulkey 23251  
 William Johns 23253  
 T. M. McChare 23254  
 Eliza C. Gray 23256  
 Richard L. Rattin 23257  
 Samuel Ross 23258  
 William G. Field 23261  
 Sarah T. Fienst 23268  
 Alexander R. Matheson 23271  
 Gayle A. Watkins 23272  
 Jennie Kelly 23274  
 John J. Deam 23276  
 Malbie Norman 23281  
 Sadie J. McElhine 23282  
 One Robertson 23283  
 Andrew M. West 23290  
 Robert R. Jackson 23291  
 Maud R. Vore 23293  
 Mace Atspach 23294  
 Emma Stokes 23295  
 Mary O. Conrad 23311  
 William R. Shackelford 23314  
 Mary S. Leath 23315  
 Alice Hej 23321  
 Charles O. Kach 23338  
 Ella Henry 23343  
 F. M. Rogers 23347  
 K. John T. Stoyd 23354  
 William Stiles 23355  
 Edward M. Williams 23356  
 John M. Coker 23363  
 John R. Reeves 23365  
 William D. Sanders 23366  
 Philip W. Samuck 23367  
 Vivale Martin 23368  
 Lionel D. Roberts 23375  
 Ora Rapet 23376  
 Benjamin I. Teague 23382  
 A. C. Thompson 23391  
 Lillie Child 23393  
 Stacy I. Whitaker 23394  
 Lillie M. Ross 23395  
 Rebecca J. Haugh 23397  
 Flora B. Payne 23400  
 Rachel A. Taylor 23402  
 Jerry A. Hayes 23403  
 John C. Rogers 23404  
 Daniel V. Jones 23405  
 David B. Haddan 23406

George Dawson 23407  
 Allen F. Fisher 23408  
 Andrew J. Gibbs 23409  
 Lydia B. Sullivan 23410  
 Henry S. Prater 23412  
 Lillie B. Cowan 23413  
 Joseph Mayor 23415  
 William Haris 23416  
 James D. Massey 23428  
 John W. Nichols 23429  
 Susie Drew 23430  
 William A. Hancock 23431  
 Martha E. Whitaker 23434  
 Fannie Fields 23435  
 Joseph F. Baker 23442  
 Jesse King 23445  
 William R. Fortner 23446  
 Joseph Dawson 23447  
 Brazzie Coats 23459  
 Mattie Landrum 23466  
 Mary Welch 23475  
 Birdie Martin 23476  
 Dora B. Taylor 23487  
 Mattie H. Bean 23491  
 Cornelia F. Vann 23495  
 Mattie L. Choate 23502  
 Augustus M. Ward 23503  
 Rebecca E. Choate 23511  
 Fannie Sanders 23512  
 Martha L. Rider 23516  
 Thomas Allen 23517  
 Moses E. Adkins 23523  
 Hattie O. Williams 23526  
 Ella L. Choate 23537  
 Jesse J. Holleman 23547  
 Marion M. Scott 23548  
 Jay W. Linscott 23549  
 John Scott 23557  
 James Scott 23565  
 Lewis Teter 23573  
 Sadie Buffington 23596  
 William T. Holt 23605  
 George T. Camp 23607  
 John F. Warren 23612  
 James H. Mays 23613  
 Jacob Dubois 23614  
 Laura Wells 23618  
 James N. Holland 23621  
 Pearl V. Berry 23624  
 Oscar L. Seabourn 23626

Sarah E. Melham 23640  
 Lenna Jackson 23641  
 Christopher C. Chippens 23642  
 William A. Adlington 23643  
 Benjamin E. Fortner 23644  
 James J. Cunningham 23646  
 Henry H. Hill 23647  
 Frederick W. Propper 23648  
 Jasper A. Blank 23655  
 James M. Arnold 23656  
 Laddell Stiff 23657  
 Della Hampton 23659  
 Samuel Harrison 23668  
 Adam Pfannkuche 23677  
 Mary E. Ballard 23678  
 Mamie A. Polson 23684  
 William L. Felton 23691  
 Samuel O. James 23692  
 Emma Lanat 23699  
 John E. Murphy 23700  
 William G. Smith 23701  
 Appella G. Robinson 23702  
 James Sheap 23707  
 Isaac P. Bledsoe 23709  
 Sylvester W. Bond 23728  
 Rosa T. Williams 23743  
 Josiah T. Hardy 23745  
 Walter D. Clab 23747  
 Yerna Beck 23748  
 Mary S. Welch 23753  
 Emoh Frazier 23756  
 Angus A. Milson 23757  
 Charles A. Riddle 23763  
 Thomas H. Brewster 23766  
 Mireva Bakenov 23768  
 Mary E. Risingfawn 23772  
 Lewis E. Hasley 23779  
 Ole Olson 23791  
 William H. Mott 23792  
 Della E. G. 23793  
 Roe Rogers 23795  
 John C. Neid 23801  
 Amanda M. P. 23811  
 Emma Peck 23819  
 Roy Wood 23821  
 Myrtle Adams 23822  
 John W. Hawes 23823  
 Joseph Potter 23824  
 George W. Poplar 23825  
 Edward M. Stodley 23828



John B Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24032
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24001
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Huff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Burlington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkseales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cicilia Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Corra Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunlay	24160	Noah Allen	24304
Mariou E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Bella Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alexna E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Labbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Rateliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate T. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexis Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadus	24423
William F. Carier	24279	Claudie Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24461	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Loretta Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyler	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannohn	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoux	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Haffnorn	24505	Nandy Rauehardt	24599
William E. Hemselmann	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Bible	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Archie Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Kriape	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hal	24518	William E. Robert	24620
Frank M. Overles	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Berjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24555	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hued	24631
Lacy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoux	24543	Edward L. Haskell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24554	John Picannan	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Missy Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gilson	24666
William Nunn, Sr.	24570	Beverly B. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sundac	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Caldwell	24701	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Bredon	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr.	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roseopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bertie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sandef	24863
William L. Wadden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abegeromiac	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala T. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Maud L. Hoffman	24873
Maddah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James D. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24771	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph E. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeckan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Pley L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Condey	24890
Jaikson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Tidbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas V. Ehrbridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Wlasehuhm	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hovey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905



Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24906
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Louie Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duhean	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by internarrriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by internarrriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this January 10, 1907.

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
3163

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 19, 1907.

James B. Hallum,

Afton, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 19, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. 0-----

Commissioner.

Cherokee 3163

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

James B. Hallum,

Afton, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

3.

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

U.

Commissioner

Cher 3164

William C. Large

Cher 3164



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 21st, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF WILLIAM C. Large, wife and children for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and sworn to by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge.

- Q What is your full name? A William C. Large.  
Q What is your age? A 47.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the rolls; yourself?  
A Myself, wife and two children.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood? A About one sixteenth  
(1/64) I guess.  
Q Is your wife a Cherokee? A No sir, she is a white woman.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A Since 1876.  
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q And the roll of 1896? A Yes sir.  
Q From what district in 1880? A Delaware I think.  
Q What district in 1896? A Delaware.  
Q Give me your father's name? A Benjamin Large.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A White man.  
Q Dead or living? A Dead.  
Q How long since he died? A About eleven years I think.  
Q Your mother's name please? A Savannah Large.  
Q Cherokee or white woman? A Cherokee.  
Q Dead or living? A Dead.  
Q How long since she died? A About twenty years.  
Q Give me the name of your wife please? A Artie Large.  
Q How old is she? A She is thirty one.  
Q What was her name when you married her? A Blakemore.  
Q Was that her maiden name? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1889.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No sir.  
Q Give me the names of your children please? A Eunice Marie.  
Q How old is that child? A Eight years old.  
Q The next child please? A Grace Lee.  
Q How old is she? A Three years old.  
Q These are the children of this marriage, are they? A Yes sir.  
Q Both living now, are they? A Yes sir.  
Q Has your wife lived with you ever since you were married to her? A Yes sir.  
(1880 Roll, Page 281, #1576, William C. Large, Delaware D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 200, #2852, William C. Large, Cooweescoowee)  
(1896 Roll, Page 313, #321, Artie E. Large, Cooweescoowee)  
(1898 Roll, Page 200, #2853, Eunice Large, Cooweescoowee)

Q Is there an E in your wife's name? A Yes sir.  
The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and two children: He is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896, as a Native Cherokee; has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1876, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.  
His wife is identified with him and with her child, on the roll of 1896, she as a white woman. She was married to the applicant in 1889: She has lived with her husband ever since her marriage, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption.  
Their child, Eunice M. is identified with her parents on the roll of 1896; is living at this time, and she will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. When a proper certificate of the birth of the child Grace L. is supplied, it also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.



The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

W. P. ...

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 22nd day of September, 1900.

W. P. ...

COMMISSIONER.

3164 a

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
SEP 22 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date. **SEP 21 1900** 1900.

1 33 Name William C. Large, Vinita, D. C.  
 District DELAWARE. Year 1880 Page 281 No. 1376  
 Citizen by blood Yes 1/4 Mother's citizenship Benj. Large - w - d  
 Intermarried citizen No Sabrina - c - d  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

2 34 Wife's name Arthur Large  
 District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1886 Page 313 No. 621  
 Citizen by blood No Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen Yes  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage 1889  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
3 <u>Lucia M. Large</u>	<u>COOWEESCOOWEE</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>207</u>	<u>2853</u>	<u>6</u>
4 <u>Grace L</u>	_____	_____	_____	_____	<u>3</u>
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____

3 On 1896 Roll as Lucia Large  
 4 affidavit to be supplied.

431611

B. 3164

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE-CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 21 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Gracie Lee Large, born on the 31 day of March 1897.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: William C. Large, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Artie C. Large, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office: Vinita, Okla.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Western District

I, Artie C. Large, on oath state that I am 31 years of age and a citizen, by adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of William C. Large, who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 31st day of March 1897, that said child has been named Gracie Lee Large, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept 1900

John C. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Western District

I, A. M. Chinkacales, Physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Artie C. Large, wife of William C. Large, on the 31 day of March 1897, that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Gracie Lee Large.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of Sept 1900

A. M. Chinkacales M.D.  
John C. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC

6 3164

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Gracie Lee Lurge*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved SEP 21 1900  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

F. L. B.  
SEP 21 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING COMMISSIONER

1. Ward No 316A



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., October 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William C. Large, for the enrollment of himself and children, Eunice M., and Grace L. Large as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Artie E. Large, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Artie E. Large, being first duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Artie E. Large.  
Q How old are you? A 33.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q Are you a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q You are claiming as an intermarried citizen are you? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your husband's name? A William C. Large.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has your husband lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since he come here; he was 18 years old I think.  
Q When were you married to him? A In '89.  
Q Is he your first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you his first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your husband been living together ever since your marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Never been separated? A No sir.  
Q Were you living together on the first of last September? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your husband made your home in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Ever since 1889? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you? A Two.  
Q Both living are they? A Yes sir.

R. Palmer, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*R. Palmer*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of December, 1902.

*B. J. Jones*  
Notary Public.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	670
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Barr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Genl Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexandor	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Dattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dussler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa J. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Geplexia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Tyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Galstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenant	2118
Nottie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coady	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sitlingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidecock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jorennah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Eita Hicks	1540	Donna A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huit	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McAmish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236
John E. Etter	5239
Harriette Rogers	5240
Amanda Foreman	5244
William H. Wells	5261
John T. Gaylor	5266
Annie Sweeten	5269
Rosalee Hendricks	5278
Emma Chambers	5328
James H. Thomas	5329
Melville B. Baird	5332
James R. Goodall	5356
Charles Horton	5390
James W. Goddard	5417
Dora Cox	5425
Nannie G. Alberty	5438
Sallie Ward	5455
William H. Sutherland	5484
Lizzie Hall	5487
Cyrus B. Essex	5489
Eda Taylor	5493
Laura Taylor	5494
Elector D. Miller	5496
Emerson M. Arnold	5498
Stella Henry	5499
William E. Orcal	5506
John M. Sharp	5509
John L. Davis	5514
Sarah E. Downing	5518
Samantha C. Glass	5524
Harry Jones	5525
Aggie Paris	5532
James W. Hallford	5535
Phoebe Coker	5537
Anthony K. Douglas	5538
Joseph H. Johnson	5541
Harvey O. Riggs	5547
Alice Glass	5553
Addison Reeves	5566
Alice Coats	5572
Julia Kidd	5575
William B. Greet	5576
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581
Nancy Inlow	5587
Daisy H. Owen	5599
Annie R. C. Owen	5600
Jesse McKnight	5602
Geo. J. Strange	5610
Henry Westenhaver	5611
Emma H. Roach	5612

5

William A. Polson	5613
Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Charley Headrick	5615
William N. Stinson	5616
Lenora A. Henry	5621
Effe M. Adams	5622
John H. Shimp	5624
Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Minnie Henry	5628
Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Cap L. Lane	5630
Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
John Heape	5640
Perry G. Brock	5645
Mary J. Newcomb	5650
George W. Seigel	5660
Martha A. Parks	5666
Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Rogers	5675
Emma Pigeon	5676
Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Lucy Bacon	5679
Thomas B. Wood	5681
Asa W. Simerson	5683
William J. Kuhn	5686
Elsie Couch	5688
William H. Robinson	5692
Rachel Washington	5693
Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
John R. Johnson	5701
Dennis W. Smith	5702
William H. Chesnut	5705
William H. Durham	5707
Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph S. Layne	5731
Lena Bell	5737
Juan N. Corn	5748
Robert N. Crafton	5750
Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Frank McSpadden	5760
Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Harden H. Green	5776
Emma J. Ward	5778
Robert C. Fuller	5781
Henry F. Extine	5790
Ida Wylly	5802
Richard L. Fite	5815
Edward Lutz	5816
John F. Woodworth	5829



Horace H. Huddleston 5832  
 William R. Sartain 5837  
 Joseph A. Lawrence 5843  
 William H. Hinton 5846  
 Joseph Lehr 5851  
 Eain M. Young 5852  
 Mary C. Barnes 5853  
 Matilda Thompson 5861  
 William W. Young 5872  
 Earley F. Ellis 5874  
 Rosa B. Alberty 5877  
 Sarah Cannon 5879  
 Mamie Beck 5887  
 Jack H. Merchant 5888  
 John D. Merchant 5889  
 Sarah E. Ghormley 5894  
 Jerry Young 5906  
 James H. Brickley 5916  
 Mary Hicks 5919  
 George W. Weems 5922  
 Albert Crain 5923  
 James M. Jones 5932  
 Alfred W. Shelly 5935  
 John M. Stratton 5936  
 Waddie Hudson 5937  
 Robert C. Johnson 5939  
 Mary T. Thompson 5941  
 Edith A. Parris 5943  
 Addie Hubbard 5949  
 John A. Lowry 5962  
 John R. W. Brantley 5963  
 James T. Carroll 5964  
 Christopher F. Jordan 5965  
 Minerva E. Stover 5966  
 John W. Twilley 5967  
 Joseph W. Mounce 5970  
 Cornelius P. Potter 5971  
 Amanda C. Thompson 5972  
 John M. Rusk 5970  
 Harrison L. Hughes 5978  
 Silas B. Dildine 5983  
 Lewis M. Payne 5985  
 Nancy Beamer 5988  
 Sarah F. Selvidge 6002  
 Posy F. Buckner 6005  
 John A. Moreland 6010  
 Alice Welch 6015  
 Mary C. Thompson 6022  
 Ida Beck 6029  
 William R. Tittle 6030

George C. Duffield 6031  
 Amelia Reese 6033  
 Alexander West 6036  
 John Tootle 6037  
 Florence G. Langley 6038  
 John T. Ham 6042  
 Mary L. Jordan 6048  
 John W. Bradshaw 6076  
 James L. Dean 6079  
 Amanda J. Thompson 6082  
 Melissa Hubbard 6089  
 Jane Benge 6111  
 John D. Ryals 6113  
 John C. DeLozier 6117  
 Jessie Willis 6119  
 Mary A. Clark 6124  
 Mary J. Tipton 6126  
 Leander Newton 6136  
 William A. Qualls 6138  
 Henderson B. Thomas 6144  
 Hugh T. Watkins 6163  
 Nancy Keys 6172  
 Berry Hutchins 6186  
 Eli Parker 6189  
 Sarah E. Shaw 6194  
 Julia Keys 6211  
 Boon J. Grey 6214  
 John Grubb 6216  
 William M. Costephens 6230  
 Jane Bean 6232  
 Lillie I. Taylor 6236  
 Abbie B. Adair 6239  
 Mack C. Watkins 6246  
 Robert W. Murray 6261  
 John G. Petty 6269  
 Lucinda Poorboy 6279  
 Sarah Mays 6282  
 Henry W. Pyeatt 6300  
 Isaac A. Wilson 6308  
 John T. Hall 6310  
 Edward L. King 6315  
 Katie Still 6325  
 Emmer Carlile 6338  
 Bird Webster 6347  
 Fannie Morris 6353  
 Leonard Lee 6357  
 James R. Miller 6362  
 James Brackett 6370  
 Nora Allen 6371  
 John T. Washington 6373

James J. Snider 6375  
 William H. Winget 6376  
 Ida R. Wilkerson 6383  
 George A. McBride 6385  
 Matilda Cookson 6387  
 William A. Fisk 6392  
 William O. Ames 6394  
 Thomas Wilkerson 6396  
 Alice C. Springston 6407  
 Fanny N. Witt 6413  
 Lillie M. Adair 6424  
 Mark F. Matheson 6428  
 Ida L. Wilson 6431  
 George E. Marra 6441  
 Ulysses S. Reeves 6443  
 Daniel A. Smith 6447  
 Henry J. Dawson 6450  
 Sarah Adair 6452  
 Ida F. Wilson 6455  
 Mary E. Taylor 6459  
 Catherine Henson 6468  
 Charles C. Fitzsimmons 6471  
 Mary E. Campbell 6476  
 Columbus N. Long 6478  
 Mary Wilkerson 6480  
 Myrtle Ward 6484  
 Belle Manus 6499  
 Martha E. McLain 6508  
 Mary A. Brown 6517  
 Marion M. Ballew 6530  
 Mellie Mayfield 6540  
 Sarah Blevins 6541  
 Frank Powell 6542  
 Georgia Jackson 6546  
 Leonard S. Simpson 6549  
 Almira Usrey 6560  
 James McInerney 6561  
 Fannie Carlile 6578  
 Sadie A. Mayfield 6580  
 Silas A. Bryan 6581  
 William S. Martin 6585  
 Emma J. Thompson 6589  
 Lydia McDaniel 6593  
 David W. Lamb 6595  
 Gus R. Hart 6603  
 Poes Phillips 6632  
 Lois E. Daniel 6678  
 William W. Turner 6689  
 Lillie B. Blackstone 6714  
 Mary Lillard 6715

James L. Lee 6717  
 Rosa Phillips 6723  
 Kate Brown 6735  
 Laura B. Barnett 6743  
 Elizabeth Sanders 6745  
 William T. Neff 6747  
 William R. Scott 6751  
 Laura Fish 6770  
 Maggie Ketcher 6779  
 Dora A. McDonald 6783  
 Rosia B. Willis 6785  
 Daniel Hubbard 6787  
 Mary R. Tadpole 6801  
 Magnus A. McSpadden 6811  
 Sarah F. Pathkiller 6824  
 Clara Twist 6845  
 Mattie M. Welch 6846  
 Cora Griffin 6850  
 John S. Hyatt 6853  
 Jefferson K. Tynes 6855  
 Flora R. Miller 6859  
 Lizzie Craig 6872  
 Jacob C. Johnson 6876  
 George W. Ware 6897  
 James B. Deatherage 6901  
 Lucinda F. Hartness 6943  
 Frances E. Tehee 6961  
 James M. Burt 6965  
 Rody Tipton 6973  
 Laura Hendricks 6976  
 Laura V. Smith 6979  
 Lorenzo C. Darnell 6988  
 Robert M. Mitchell 7004  
 William Henry Reeve 7005  
 James Pyle 7009  
 Willie Hilderbrand 7015  
 Alice M. Roberson 7031  
 Charles Morris 7043  
 Minerva J. Trent 7051  
 John H. Keith 7078  
 Katie E. Ratley 7080  
 Etta Patrick 7081  
 Nannig Martin 7090  
 Rosa B. Harris 7094  
 Samuel Brown 7100  
 William H. Turner 7101  
 Florence Mays 7104  
 Maggie McCoy 7112  
 Mary Belle Cordry 7113  
 Benjamin Haner 7119

James Maher	7128
Terry A. Parkinson	7146
Cora L. Hanks	7147
Otto J. Zufall	7149
Rufus M. Norman	7155
Mary F. Foreman	7158
Alma West	7159
James M. Connally	7164
Francis M. Crowell	7163
Fannie E. McClure	7171
Benjamin B. Graham	7176
Ada Phariss	7180
William L. Whisenhunt	7184
Frances B. Perry	7191
Philip Shultz	7210
Hester A. Miller	7212
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213
Eliza Jordan	7217
William T. Ross	7218
Thomas M. Price	7225
James G. Wilson	7231
Frank Rhonar	7263
John W. Thompson	7267
Melissa Booth	7271
Solon L. Jackson	7273
Henry W. Coughran	7282
Sarah Ross	7291
Mary S. Smith	7322
John A. Martin	7323
Myrtle Robinson	7330
Allen L. Buckner	7331
James L. Goad	7350
Elijah Johnson	7351
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360
Jennie Burr	7367
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378
Sarah J. Johnson	7304
William I. Branan	7409
Wyatte T. Brady	7412
Lena O. Holderman	7413
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420
Bertha A. Allen	7425
Robert J. Tyner	7426
Fannie B. Martin	7434
Myrtle Wolfe	7435
Mary Blevins	7479
Sarah Ketcher	7488
Charles D. England	7512
May Cochran	7544
Rebecca Oglesby	7540

Robert B. Collins	7556
Nancy I. Brown	7579
Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Mollie Morton	7797
Mattie Girty	8006
Mack Alfred	8015
Ida Harmon	8016
Ida McCoy	8417
Rosie Foreman	8903
Annie Jackson	9034
Margaret T. Langley	9092
Ida M. Davis	9266
Nora Crapo	9280
Margaret Harmon	9378
Mary B. Langley	9338
Ella Grayitt	9439
William M. Wilson	9444
David O. Scott	9446
Harriett Forbes	9447
John Carver	9449
Thomas J. Davis	9451
Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Mary E. Keys	9454
John G. Ainsworth	9456
Mary J. Christy	9460
Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary Cumpston	9464
Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Andrew Brinimer	9467
James F. Flippin	9471
William Bird	9473
Mollie C. Forbes	9476
William H. Thomason	9478
Mollie Devine	9481
Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Detley N. Loerskov	9484
Nannie Cowart	9485
Leona Catcher	9489
Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Tennie Sanders	9503
Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Joshua K. Carr	9510
Herbert Kneeland	9518
Hugh E. Hope	9519
Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Martha Baldrige	9529
James R. Poindexter	9535
Maud Foreman	9530
Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550
George E. Watkins	9552
Florence Henry	9553
Jesse H. Johnson	9560
Lydia B. Barger	9561
Mary Jane Thomas	9562
James F. Petty	9563
Laura McCrary	9568
Joel D. Smith	9568
William T. Cave	9572
William Bugher	9577
James M. Smith	9582
John E. Nazworthy	9583
Beverly L. Lafon	9587
Robert L. Gentry	9590
John C. Barker	9591
John P. Greenwood	9593
Henry Hayes	9596
Ella Coruwell	9598
Asa A. Hedrick	9599
William C. M. Robinson	9600
Woodrow Hadley	9612
William T. Gregory	9613
Charles M. Keys	9616
Bate O. Reed	9618
Joseph E. Feland	9623
Florence C. Smith	9625
Charles M. Cox	9630
Otis S. Skidmore	9634
William H. Hundley	9635
Thomas A. McDonald	9636
Annie Sanders	9638
Mack H. Martin	9640
Mary Ward	9653
George Givens	9658
Phency Poorboy	9660
Charley Kiper	9671
Andrew J. Snider	9672
William T. Barton	9684
Daniel Crail	9770
Mary M. Motte	9771
Lecia E. Herrin	9854
Gailen E. Carrick	9855
Rosa B. Barger	9857
Rachel Foreman	9858
Serepta C. Willis	9861
Virgie Seabolt	9864
Annie Cannon	9867
Isabella McCoy	9874
Robert E. Dry	9875

William G. Brown	9879
John B. Delay	9881
Pairlee Thompson	9882
Guenther W. Werther	9883
Margaret Crittenden	9884
Moses L. Morris	9889
Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Stephen Duncan	9892
Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William A. Maddin	9896
John H. Horton	9904
Howe L. Rogers	9905
William Rush	9912
George W. Edens	9916
William H. Hall	9920
Edith B. Pheasant	9935
Carrie A. Collins	9936
Lucinda Spriggs	9937
ENA F. Hail	9939
John W. Harris	9949
Hannah Raper	9942
John J. Coughran	9945
Youra E. Waybourn	9946
Louisa J. Taylor	9947
William M. Evans	9948
William F. Pierce	9940
May F. Chambers	9950
Albert Stevenson	9954
Henry Kiefer	9955
Sarah Bean	9956
Zeno M. Cox	9964
Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Elias Kyle	9991
Ida Cushman	9992
James W. Fleming	9994
Samuel Holmes	9995
Walter H. Talley	9997
Hannah J. Miller	9998
Clara V. Ward	10002
Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary E. Palmour	10008
William T. Partin	10011
Nellie Fields	10013
Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Jesse Talbert	10020
Julia E. Setser	10021
Amanda E. Howell	10022
Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Nannie Rogers	10024



James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Luey E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10136
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10138
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jackie M. Waybourn	10139
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhanev	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickley	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10185
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Bert Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Briak	D 682
Oncio W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 306	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 740
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Luey F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willie Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rheda A. Sanders D 878  
 Manuel Spencer D 884  
 Benjamin H. Hulbert D 891  
 Mary Brassfield D 935  
 James L. Tindle D 944  
 Silas G. Reneckar D 966  
 Eliza Wofford D 967  
 Jasper L. Newton D 971  
 John N. Guinn D 974  
 Hannah Parson D 989  
 Nellie C. Helderbrand D 1003  
 Thomas J. Welch, Jr. D 1006  
 Lizzie Christian D 1010  
 George Hazlewood D 1013  
 James M. Jones D 1022  
 Reuben A. Evans D 1032  
 Carrie H. Cobb D 1049  
 John M. Burns D 1069  
 Sarah E. Henson D 1083  
 Laufa D. Henson D 1086  
 Hettie E. Downing D 1090  
 Benjamin F. Crain D 1099  
 Benjamin Strickler D 1129  
 Nancy Spaniard D 1130  
 Annie Wilson D 1131  
 Ora H. Maxwell D 1135  
 Reuben W. Moore D 1136  
 Cora Childs D 1146  
 Janie Hughes D 1179  
 Francis B. Reid D 1180  
 Martha Carey D 1195  
 Christina Johnson D 1195  
 Louvenia Ironside D 1208  
 Martha J. Henson D 1218  
 David A. Martin D 1228  
 Fred D. McEnery D 1235  
 Nathaniel R. Martin D 1261  
 James H. Reque D 1266  
 Frank Carver D 1267  
 Etta B. Payne D 1270  
 Mary Garrett D 1271  
 Joe W. Goodman D 1272  
 Mathew J. Flanigan D 1274  
 Lizzie C. Holland D 1285  
 Etta Downing D 1291  
 William Caywood D 1296  
 Clarence W. Turner D 1307  
 Alfred Chaney D 1313  
 Euphemia Sweetwater D 1314  
 Etta Russell D 1319

Ella Vann D 1320  
 Linnie Wofford D 1330  
 Minnie Downing D 1332  
 Katie Rider D 1334  
 Samuel G. Mills D 1337  
 Alfred H. Woods D 1342  
 Cynthia Whitekiller D 1352  
 Susie McSpadden D 1361  
 Martha J. Houston D 1363  
 Samuel M. Collier D 1367  
 Katy Payne D 1369  
 Joseph H. Warren D 1375  
 Mattie Miller D 1433  
 S. F. Moore D 1434  
 Addie Schrimsher D 1442  
 Fannie Vann D 1458  
 Marcella Blakency D 1474  
 G. W. Williamson D 1555  
 C. E. Walker D 1558  
 Louisa Bleyins D 1567  
 Frank Cowles D 1581  
 Mary Francis Madding D 1637  
 Thomas Rodman D 1661  
 Katie Still D 1866  
 Ira Creach D 1913  
 D. A. Mounts D 1967  
 J. C. Sefton D 1991  
 Jennie Holland D 2024  
 Lou Sanders D 2216  
 Caroline Barnes D 2591  
 Lacey Crane D 2592  
 Daisy Cash D 2595  
 Hiram A. Landers D 2590  
 Charles Neel D 2603  
 Mattie Robinson D 2605  
 Jennie Rich D 2606  
 Alexander C. Russell D 2608  
 Pricilla Ross D 2609  
 Tom W. Reeves D 2612  
 Mary Smart D 2613  
 Rufus Tidmore D 2614  
 Jasper Turquitt D 2618  
 Mabel West D 2618  
 Ophelia West D 2619  
 Cora Whisenhunt D 2620  
 Katy Martin D 2667  
 Wilha Butler D 2686  
 Claud Berger D 2687  
 Ismie Conner D 2698  
 John Culwell D 2699

Herbert F. Couch D 2700  
 Albert C. Dykes D 2703  
 Delora Drew D 2704  
 Frank F. Danderson D 2705  
 James Gafford D 2708  
 Anna L. Harlin D 2715  
 William R. Lipsey D 2717  
 Bertha Landrum D 2718  
 Lila More D 2722  
 John D. Mathews D 2723  
 Mary McIntosh D 2725  
 Bertha Nidiffer D 2730  
 Richard Nichols D 2731  
 William S. Ross D 2738  
 Irene Riley D 2739  
 William H. Rowley D 2740  
 Columbus C. Scroggins D 2741  
 Della Sumniers D 2743  
 William S. Sage D 2744  
 Eliza Thomas D 2748  
 John P. Thurman D 2749  
 Mary E. Davis D 2770  
 Jessie Frick D 2774  
 Enna Buffington D 2788  
 Will Black D 2789  
 Maggie E. Davis D 2792  
 Thomas Dotts D 2793  
 William Daws D 2794  
 Nancy Dawson D 2796  
 Lena Fields D 2797  
 Effie Grayham D 2798  
 Alice C. Hill D 2799  
 Bertha H. Harlin D 2800  
 Margrett C. Hudson D 2801  
 Joseph A. Kelley D 2803  
 Andrew O. Kepler D 2804  
 Josephine King D 2805  
 Sarah Jane Birdsong D 2806  
 Marion Maddox D 2807  
 John A. McKenzie D 2808  
 Ione McGee D 2809  
 Ollie Miller D 2810  
 William A. Martin D 2811  
 Jesse P. Morrow D 2812  
 Oliver Mason D 2813  
 Edha Whitehead D 2814  
 Charley Nuokolls D 2815  
 Etta M. Nidiffer D 2817  
 Louizer Osmowee D 2818  
 William H. Patterson D 2820

Samuel A. Parkhurst D 2821  
 Ellen Rogers D 2822  
 Elijah Rolland D 2827  
 Endora Steele D 2828  
 William M. Stucker D 2829  
 Sallie Tauunecio D 2831  
 Mary Tassie D 2832  
 John F. Wolf D 2835  
 Ruth A. Ward D 2840  
 Winnie Daugherty D 2884  
 Mary Guthrie D 2885  
 Lydia Long D 2886  
 Edda Roberts D 2887  
 Manda Ward D 2889  
 Elmira J. Alberty D 2905  
 Thomas C. Cordray D 2906  
 Edward Fowler D 2907  
 Dora Foreman D 2908  
 Parker Holt D 2909  
 John Haston D 2910  
 Georgie Harlin D 2911  
 Percillia Johnson D 2913  
 Bettie Morton D 2915  
 Samantha Spade D 2917  
 Mariah Ward D 2918  
 Ellen Watt D 2919  
 Nora Morten D 2920  
 Lizzie Anderson D 2981  
 Francis Duval D 2984  
 Wade S. Hayer D 2987  
 James A. Hankins D 2988  
 Joseph Hardee D 2991  
 Tennie Horn D 2992  
 Eveline Hall D 2993  
 John E. Leftwich D 2995  
 Mattie Hanson D 2994  
 John D. Colvard D 2998  
 Charles W. Phillips D 2999  
 Sarah Shanks D 3000  
 Nettie Young D 3009  
 Jerry P. Ables D 3048  
 Almedie Ross D 3052  
 John S. J. Fowler D 3055  
 Leaner Hood D 3056  
 James D. Jackson D 3057  
 Emma G. Nelson D 3058  
 Alice Simeo D 3059  
 George O. Wallace D 3060  
 Fannie Clay D 3078  
 Ella Drew D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Paek	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Pharris	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengé	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Char. 3164

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Artie E. Large,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir;

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D

Commissioner.



Cherokee  
3164.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Artie E. Large,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 26, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by inter-marriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC

Cherokee  
et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10,  
1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James  
Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
Band was affirmed by the Department January 29, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy  
of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. 13-100.  
103

Commissioner.



Cher 3165

Jamima McCrary

Record in I.W. case transferred  
to I.W. 77

Cher 3165

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 31, 1900

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Janina McGrary, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Manning Brock-  
enridge, she testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Janina McGrary.  
Q How old are you? A I'm 63.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll, yourself? A Myself and two children.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir, by intermarriage.  
Q When were you married? A Married in 1869.  
Q Is your husband living? A No, sir, he is dead.  
Q What was his name? A N. P. McGrary.  
Q When did he die? A He has been dead three months, he died in June.

- Q He was a Cherokee was he? A Yes, sir.  
Q You haven't married since his death? A No, sir, he has just been dead three months.  
Q In what district did you live in 1880? A Lived in Cooweescoowee district.  
Q Give me the names of your two children, please? A Elzamar, 20 years old.  
Q What is the name of the other child? A Stirling P., 18 years old.  
Q Both living now, are they? A Yes, sir, both living.

(Janina McGrary on 1880 roll, page 138, No. 1848, Joannah McGrary, Cooweescoowee district; on 1896 roll, page 315, No. 686, Gemina McGrary, Cooweescoowee district. Elzamar McGrary on 1896 roll, page 307, No. 3045, Alzoma McGrary, Cooweescoowee district. Stirling P. McGrary on 1896 roll, page 307, No. 3046, Sterling McGrary, Cooweescoowee district. Elzamar McGrary on 1890 roll, page 138, No. 1847, Alzira McGrary, Cooweescoowee district.)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself and two children. She is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as an adopted white. She is identified with her deceased husband on both of said rolls. He died some three months ago, and she has not been remarried. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1869, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption. Her two children are identified with her on the roll of 1896, the oldest child being identified also upon the roll of 1880. Both are minors and both are living at this time, and they will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

Brube C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31st day of September, 1900.

*Brube C. Jones*  
Commissioner.

3165-a

Commission

SEP 27 1960



B

3165

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 21 1900

3165

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Hattie Robertson*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

JUN 11 1900



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Hattie Robertson, born on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of April, 1899  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Benj Robertson, a citizen of the United States  
Name of Mother: Elzema Robertson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
by blood. Post-office, Vinita, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
Northern District.

I, Elzema Robertson, on oath state that I am 72  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Benj Robertson, who is a citizen, by  
of the United States Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of April, 1899; that said child has been  
named Hattie Robertson, and is now living, <sup>at her home</sup>  
<sup>in Cherokee County, I.T.</sup> Elzema Robertson

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1902  
My Com Ex 7/18 902  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
Northern District.

I, Jamima McCreary, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Elzema Robertson, wife of Benj Robertson, at  
on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of April, 1899; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and ~~is~~ has been  
named Hattie Robertson. Jamima McCreary

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1902  
My Com 24/10 1905  
Notary Public

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I.T., June 9, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Elzemar Robertson for the enrollment of herself as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TO 3165.

MARY ELZEMAR ROBERTSON, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

- COMMISSION: What is your name? A Robertson.  
 Q Your full name? A Mary Elzemar.  
 Q You are enrolled as Elzemar? A Yes, sir.  
 Q How old are you? A I am 22.  
 Q What's your postoffice address? A I have been living at Tulsa for two months, and the rest of the time at Vinita.  
 Q That's your home, Vinita? A Yes, sir, that's my home.  
 Q What's the name of your father? A N. B.  
 Q N. B. McGrary? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Your mother's name is Jemima McGrary? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Your mother made application for you in September, 1900, for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, did she not? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Were you single or married at that time? A I was married, but I wasn't at home; she didn't know that I was married.  
 Q What was the date of your marriage? A September 8th.  
 Q What year? A 1900.

There is offered in evidence a certified copy of a marriage license and certificate showing that a license was issued to B. F. Robertson to marry Miss Mary E. McGrary on the 8th day of September, 1900. The certificate shows that they were united in matrimony on the same day by F. H. Foster, County Judge, County of Benton, State of Arkansas. This is filed and made a part of the record in the case.

There is also offered in evidence a duly executed affidavit as to the birth of Hattie Robertson, the infant child of Benjamin Robertson and Elzemar Robertson. This child was born prior to your marriage, was it not? A Yes, sir.

- Q How long prior to your marriage? A It was one year.  
 Q How you desire to be listed under the name of Elzemar Robertson, do you? A Yes, sir.  
 Q The name of your husband? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Are you and your husband living together at this time? A Yes, sir.

This testimony will be filed with and made a part of the record in Cherokee case No. 3165, and it is directed that the name of the applicant be changed as it appears on the card from Elzemar McGrary to Elzemar Robertson. It is also directed that her child be listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Arthur O. Croninger, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported in full the testimony and proceedings in the above case, and

that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Arthur Croninger

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of June, 1901.

  
Notary Public

That the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of all  
the notes taken by me.

Witness my hand and seal this 18th day of June, 1902.

Notary Public.

112

1902



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskegee, I. T., October 10, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JEMIMA McCrary, for the enrollment of herself, as a citizen by intermarriage, and her children, ELLENMAR and STERLING P. McCrary, and her grand-daughter, HATTIE ROBERTSON, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

JEMIMA McCrary, called as a witness, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q Your full name is Jemima McCrary? A Yes sir.  
Q How old are you? A Sixty five.  
Q What is your post office address? A Vinita.  
Q You are a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q Your name appears on the 1880 roll as an intermarried white?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Was your husband living in 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q What is his name? A E. B. McCrary.  
Q Is your husband dead? A Yes sir.  
Q When did he die? A Two years ago this last June.  
Q Had you and your husband lived together in the Cherokee Nation from 1880 up to the time he died two years ago?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Never were separated? A No sir.  
Q Of course you have not married again? A Oh no sir.  
Q How many children have you living with you?  
A There aint but one living with me, Sterling is off at work.  
Q Ellenmar is married? A Yes sir.  
Q Hattie Robertson is her child? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Not at this time; they are in the Creek Nation.  
Q They are in the Indian Territory? A Yes sir. Their home is in the Cherokee Nation.  
Q You have made your home in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1880?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Nowhere else? A No sir, I haven't been anywhere; I have been living twenty six or seven years at Vinita.

E. S. Bagwell, an oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. S. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 10, 1902.

*B. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.





# 3165-1

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Elzimar Roberto  
a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

SEP 9 1905 190

G. R. [Signature]

Commissioner

[Signature]

SEP 9 1905

RECEIVED

RECEIVED  
FEB 9 1905

FEB 9 1905

*[Signature]*  
Approved  
C. R. [Signature]  
COMMISSIONER  
FEB 9 1905

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF  
Edgmont R. [Signature]  
a citizen of the  
Nation

#3168

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Elzemar Robertson  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Timota Ind. Ter., and died on the 23 day of  
November, 1904  
(Here insert name of possessor.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern DISTRICT }  
I, Benjamin F. Robertson, on oath state that I am 33  
years of age and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the United States Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Lulsa Ind. Ter.; that I am  
the husband of Elzemar Robertson  
(State relationship as: the father; or uncle; or cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Elzemar Robertson died on the 23 day of  
November, 1904. Benjamin Robertson

WITNESSES TO MAKE :

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of February, 1905  
[Signature]  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT }  
I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of possessor.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MAKE :

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 3, 1907.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Jemima McCrary as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
Nation.

Jemima McCrary being first duly sworn and examined,  
testifies as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Jemima McCrary.  
Q How old are you? A I was born in 1837, I will soon be  
70 years old.  
Q What is your Post Office address? A Vinita.  
Q You claim to be an intermarriage citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Through whom do you claim your intermarriage rights? A My  
husband, N. B. McCrary.  
Q When were you married to N. B. McCrary? A We was married in  
'69.  
Q Where were you married? A We were married in Arkansas.  
Q Did you get a certificate? A No, sir, the Justice of the  
Peace married us.  
Q Were you married before you married Mr. McCrary? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was the name of your first husband? A McCulloch.  
Q Was he living or dead at the time you married McCrary? A Dead.  
Q Was McCrary married before he married you? A No, sir.  
Q Did you live together continuously since your marriage up to the  
time of his death? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you married again since his death in 1900? A No, sir.  
Q Was your husband a citizen of the Cherokee Nation when you  
married him in '69? A Yes, sir, lived there, it was his home.  
Q A Recognized citizen was he? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you live with him in the Cherokee Nation from the time of  
your marriage in 1869 up to his death in 1900? A Yes, sir, we  
lived a while in Arkansas. That was not long after peace was  
made. We was married in Arkansas and we moved here in 1872.  
Q When was your husband admitted to citizenship, after you moved  
here in 1872. A He was always a citizen, he didn't have to  
be admitted.  
Q Did you have any property here in 1872 when you came here.  
A No, sir.  
Q Did your husband? A Yes, sir. He had a farm over here  
when we came here in 1872. They all lived here - his father  
and sisters.  
Q Did you live here continuously from 1872 up to the time your  
husband died in 1900? A Yes, sir.

The applicant is identified on the 1890 roll opposite  
No. 1842.

3165

Martha A. Miller being first duly sworn and examined, testifies as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Martha A. Miller.
- Q Where do you live? A Fairland.
- Q How old are you? A 49.
- Q Do you know Jamima McCrary? A Yes, sir.
- Q Do you know N. B. McCrary? Yes, sir.
- Q Are they husband and wife? A Yes, sir.
- Q Do you know when they wer married? A I don't recollect. I was quite a small girl then.
- Q What relation are you to Jamima M cCrary? A She is my mother.
- Q What relation are you to N. B. McCrary? A He is my step-father.
- Q Where were they married? A They was married in Arkansas.
- Q How long after they were married in Arkansas before they moved to the Cherokee Nation. A I don't know. It wasn't very long.
- Q Do you remember they removed to the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir, I don't remember what year it was.
- Q Is there any one here to-day that can establish the fact that N. B. McCrary was a citizen of the Cherokee Nation at the time your mother married him in 1869? A I don't know as there is, there might be.

WITNESS EXCUSED.

F. Elma Lane, upon oath, states that she reported the proceedings in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing was a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes taken therein.

F. Elma Lane

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of January, 1907.

Charles Webster  
Notary Public.

LSD

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 3, 1907.

Supplemental testimony in the matter of the application of JEMIMA McCrARY for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Alfred C. Raymond, being first duly sworn by B. P. Rasmus, a notary public, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Alfred C. Raymond.  
 Q What is your age? A 79 years old.  
 Q What is your postoffice address? A Vinita, I. T.  
 Q Are you acquainted with Jemima McCrary? A I am.  
 Q Are you any relation to her? A Yes, by marriage.  
 Her husband is my wife's brother.  
 Q Was he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A He was.  
 Q When was he admitted to citizenship? A He was a citizen by birth.  
 Q Was he born in the Cherokee Nation? A I dont know.

Witness excused.

Mary R. Strange, being first duly sworn by B. P. Rasmus, a notary public, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Mary R. Strange.  
 Q What is your age? A 36 years old.  
 Q What is your postoffice address? A Chelsea, I. T.  
 Q Are you acquainted with Jemima McCrary? A I am.  
 Q What relation is she to you? A She is my aunt.  
 Q Did you know her husband, N. B. McCrary? A Yes sir.  
 Q Was he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A He was.  
 Q Do you know when he was admitted to citizenship? A He was not admitted, he was a citizen by blood. He came here when he was a child.  
 Q When was the first time you knew N. B. McCrary? A In 1877 I believe it was.  
 Q Was he considered a citizen at that time? A He was.

Witness excused.



William Howell, being first duly sworn by B. F. Rascoe, a notary public, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William Howell.  
Q What is your age? A 50 years old.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Ocoona, I. T.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q Do you know Jimmie McGrary? A I do.  
Q Did you know N. B. McGrary, her husband, in his lifetime?  
A Yes.  
Q How long did you know N. B. McGrary? A Since 1873,  
get acquainted in the war.  
Q Where did you get acquainted during the war? A Here  
at Fort Gibson. He was a soldier.  
Q Was he a citizen at that time? A Yes.  
Q Did he vote and exercise the rights of a citizen of the  
Cherokee Nation at that time? A Yes.  
Q When did N. B. McGrary die, do you know. A No sir,  
I dont.  
Q You know he was always recognized as a citizen of the  
Cherokee Nation during his lifetime? A Ever since  
I knew him.

Witness excused.

Demie T. Stubblefield, being first duly sworn, states on oath that, as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, she reported the above proceedings and that the same is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Demie T. Stubblefield*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this, January 4, 1907.

*Edward M. ...*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
JEMIMA McCRARY as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That on September 21st, 1900 application was received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Jemima McCrary as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 10th, 1902 and January 3rd, 1907.

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicant herein, Jemima McCrary, a white woman, married in 1869 one N. B. McCrary, since deceased, who was at the time of said marriage a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, who is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, Coowassee District, No. 1641 as a native Cherokee, marked "Dead"; and that at the time of said marriage the said Jemima McCrary was the widow of one McCulloch. It is further shown that from the time of said marriage until the death of N. B. McCrary, which occurred in June, 1900 the said N. B. McCrary and Jemima McCrary resided together as husband and wife and continuously lived in the Cherokee Nation; that since the death of said N. B. McCrary the said Jemima McCrary has remained unmarried and continuously lived in the Cherokee Nation. Said applicant is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880 and the Cherokee census roll of 1896 as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States dated November 5th, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, the said applicant, Jemima McCrary is entitled, under the provisions of Section Twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28th, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and her application for enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

*Jane Dixby*  
COMMISSIONER.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this JAN 23 1907.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 31, 1903.

Preston S. Davis, Esq.,

Attorney at Law,

Vinita, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:-

The Commission is in receipt of your letter without date, enclosing certified copy of marriage license and certificate showing the marriage on September 8, 1900, between B. F. Robertson and Miss Mary E. McCrary.

The Commission is heretofore in receipt of affidavit as to the birth of Hattie Robertson, infant child of Benjamin Robertson and Elsemar Robertson. As it appears from the records of this Commission that the mother of this child, Mary Elsemar Robertson was married at the time she was listed for enrollment by this Commission under the name of Elsemar McCrary, it will be necessary that she appear in person before the Commission in order to <sup>verify</sup> effect her own enrollment.

You will please have your clients to appear in person before the Commission at Muskogee on the 15 day of April, 1903, when the matter of her application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation will be taken up and corrected.

Yours truly,

GROUP IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee

2166

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 24, 1906.

Jemima McGrary,

Tulsa, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

November 6, 1906, the United States Supreme Court held that white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens according to Cherokee law prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and allotments of land as citizens of the Cherokee Nation,

You are advised that to properly determine your right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commissioner for the purpose of giving testimony as to the date of your marriage and whether or not your husband, by reason of your marriage to whom you claim the right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was a recognized Cherokee citizen at the time of your marriage to him.

You are therefore directed to appear before the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, at 9 o'clock, A. M., on Friday, January 4, 1907, and give testimony as above indicated.

Respectfully,

*W. O. Beall*

H. J. C.

Acting Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee 3165

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 23, 1907

Jemima McCrary,

Tulsa, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is enclosed herewith copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 23, 1907, granting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

You will be advised when your name has been placed upon a schedule of citizens of the Cherokee Nation and approved by the Secretary of the Interior.

Respectfully,

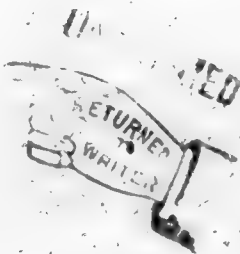
Commissioner.

Enc I-82

RPI

Department of the Interior.  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

Cher 3165

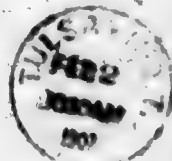
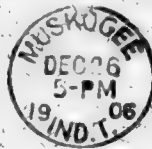
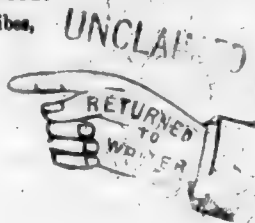


Jemima McCrary,

~~Tulsa, Indian Territory.~~

Department of the Interior.  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

3165



Jemima McCrary,

~~Tulsa, Indian Territory.~~



Cher 3166

Amanda Means

Cher 3166

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Amanda Means as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, she testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Amanda Means.  
Q How old are you? A 26.  
Q What is your post office? A Centralia.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowea.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Just myself.  
Q Are you a native Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A About 1/8.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Born and raised here.  
Q All your life? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A William Sullivan.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A White man.  
Q Is he dead or alive? A He is alive.  
Q Give me your mother's name? A Mary.  
Q Cherokee or white woman? A Cherokee.  
Q Is she dead or alive? A She is dead.  
Q How long since she died? A The 10th of March, 1900.  
Q Your maiden name then was Sullivan? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did you marry? A In 1897.  
Q Is your husband dead? A No, sir.  
Q Give me your husband's full name? A Joseph Means.  
Q How old is he? A 26.  
Q Is he a Cherokee or a white man? A White man.  
Q Is he living with you? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you put down there as a Sullivan on the 1880 roll? A No, sir, as a Wofford, in Tahlequah district, I think.  
Q Why are you put down as a Wofford? A I don't know, my mother always just put me down that way, her and him parted and she put me down that way.  
(On 1880 roll, page 803, No. 1998, Amanda Sullivan, Tahlequah district.)  
Q I was enrolled in 1896 as a Chesnut, she enrolled me by my stepfather's name.  
(On 1896 roll, page 1146, No. 444, Amanda Chesnut, Tahlequah dist.)  
Q Have you your marriage certificate? A Yes, sir, but I didn't bring it with me.  
Q Have you got somebody here that knew you before you were married?  
A Yes, sir.

Susie Allen, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Susie Allen.  
Q How old are you? A 27.  
Q What is your post office? A Centralia.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Always.  
Q Do you know the applicant here, Mrs Means? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she kin to you? A Yes, sir.  
Q What kin? A She is a distant relation.  
Q She is a married woman, isn't she? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was her name before she was married? A Sullivan.  
Q What was the name of the family she lived with about 4 years ago, just before she was married? A Chesnut.  
Q And did they sometimes call her Amanda Chesnut? A Yes, sir.

Commissioner Breckenridge: The applicant is identified on the

Amanda Means - 2.

rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. The variations in her name are satisfactory explained by personal testimony. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Bruce C. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 21st of September, 1900.

*C. M. ...*  
Comptroller.

3166 a

COMMISSION

FILED  
SEP 21 1960

STANIS OF ...



B

3166

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 21 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN



6 3/66  
20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Mary E. Meaux.*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved,

*[Signature]* 1901

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
JAN 23 1901

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

3/66

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Mary E Means, born on the 5 day of Jan, 1901  
Name of Father: ~~David J. Watson~~ Joseph Means, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Name of Mother: Amanda Means, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Centralia I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Amanda Means, on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Joseph Means, who is a citizen,  
of the United States Nation; that a Female child was  
born to me on the 5 day of Jan, 1901; that said child has been  
named Mary E Means, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Amanda Means

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Jan, 1901.

W S Trotter  
NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC.

My Commission Expires April 19, 1904.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE, CENTRALIA, I. T.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, J. W. McGehee, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Amanda Means, wife of Joseph Means,  
on the 5 day of Jan, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Mary E Means.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

J. W. McGehee

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Jan, 1901.

W S Trotter  
NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC.

My Commission Expires April 19, 1904.

P. O. CENTRALIA, I. T.

Cher 3167

Thomas Kelley

I.W. transferred to I.W. 159  
1

Cher 3167

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Winita, I.T., September 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Thomas Kelley for the enrollment of himself and children as Cherokees by blood and his wife and children by intermarriage; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Loren Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Thomas Kelley.  
Q How old are you? A I am in the fifties somewhere.  
Q What is your post office? A Centralia.  
Q In what district do you live? A Coowescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself and wife and three children.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood? A About 1/8.  
Q Do you wish to be enrolled? A No, sir, a white man.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since 1868.  
Q You are on the roll of 1868? A Yes, sir.  
Q What district was you in 1868? A Going north, I think.  
Q How was that district in 1868? A I guess in Snake Creek too.  
Q Give me your father's name? A Jool Kelley.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A White man.  
Q Dead or alive? A He is alive.  
Q Your mother's name? A Nellie.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A Cherokee.  
Q Dead or alive? A She is alive.  
Q Give me your wife's name? A Valeria Arkansas.  
Q How old is she? A She is about in fifties, about 85.  
Q When did you marry her? A I married in 1868.  
Q She has been living with you ever since? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was her name when you married her? A Valeria.  
Q Give me the names of your children? A Eva I., 17 years old.  
Q The next child? A Willard, 9 years old.  
Q The next child? A Bessie, about 7 years old.  
Q All living now? A Yes, sir.

(On the roll, page 447, No. 980, Thos. Kelly, Going Snake Creek. Valeria A. Kelley on 1868 roll, page 447, No. 981, Clara Kelly, Going Snake district. Thomas Kelley on 1868 roll, page 193, No. 2670, Coowescoowee district. Valeria A. Kelley on 1868 roll, page 312, No. 881, Arkansas V. Kelly, Coowescoowee district. Eva I. Kelley on 1868 roll, page 193, No. 2673, Coowescoowee district. Willard Kelley on 1868 roll, page 193, No. 2674, Willard Kelly, Coowescoowee district. Bessie Kelley on 1868 roll, page 193, No. 2675, Bessie Kelly, Coowescoowee district.)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and three children. He is identified on the rolls of 1868 and 1868 as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation since 1868 and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. His wife was married to him in 1868. She is identified with him on the rolls of 1868 and 1868. They have lived together ever since their marriage, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption. Their three children are identified with their parents on the roll of 1868, they are all minors, are all living at this time, and will be listed now for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

Thomas Kelley - 2.

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Bruce G. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 21st of September, 1900.

Chas. H. ...  
Commissioner.

3167 a

3167

COMMIS.

SEP 51



**CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

SEP 21 1900

1900.

1 <sup>50+</sup> ~~13~~ *Thomas Kelley*, *Centralia, T.*  
 Name *Centralia, T.* Date  
 District *Gungahake* Year *1880* Page *447* No. *980*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *Joel Kelley - w - c*  
 Intermarried citizen *No* *Mellie - c - c*  
 Married under what law Date of marriage

2 <sup>13</sup> ~~13~~ *Yakaria A. Kelley*  
 Wife's name *G. Anake* Certificate  
 District *G. Anake* Year *1880* Page *447* No. *981*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen *Yes*  
 Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License Certificate

Names of Children:

Names of Children:	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
3 <i>Eva S. Kelley</i>	COOWEESCOOWEE	<i>1896</i>	<i>193</i>	<i>2673</i>	<i>13</i>
4 <i>Millard " "</i>	"	"	<i>193</i>	<i>2674</i>	<i>9</i>
5 <i>Bessie " "</i>	"	"	<i>193</i>	<i>2675</i>	<i>7</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*1 On 1880 Roll as* *Thos. Kelley*  
*2 " " " " "* *Clara " "*  
*3 " 1896 " " "* *Eva Kelley*  
*4 " " " " "* *Millard S. Kelley*  
*5 " " " " "* *Bessie " "*

*13167*

3167 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 21 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

File copy with Cherokee No. 348.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskegee, Indian Territory, October 20th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Thomas Kelley for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood; for the enrollment of his wife, Valeria Kelley, as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his children, Eva I., Willard and Bessie Kelley, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #3167.

THOMAS KELLEY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:--  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Thomas Kelley.  
Q. How old are you? A. I am 67 years old.  
Q. 67? A. Soon will be, I guess. I don't know my age, I ain't certain.  
Q. 67, you mean? A. 67, yes, sir; that is what I mean.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Centralia.  
Q. Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation?  
A. '67 I reckon it was we come here.  
Q. Have you been living here ever since? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Florence, I believe.  
Q. Your wife? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Valeria? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Valeria A.? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is she a white woman? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Was she your wife in 1860? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. She is claiming citizenship through you, is she? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you and your wife lived together in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1860? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Never been separated? A. No, sir.  
Q. Are you living together now? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you and your wife made your home in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1860? A. Yes, sir; never been out of the Nation at all.  
Q. How many children have you? A. We have got five at home with us.  
Q. How old is the oldest one? A. He is 23 years old.  
Q. The next one? A. The girl is about 18.  
Q. Eva I.? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. The next one is Willard? A. Willard, yes, sir.  
Q. Bessie is the youngest? A. Yes, sir; that is our baby.

Q. They are all living at home with you? A. Yes, sir.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

(Signed) Jesse O. Carr

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of January, 1903.

(Signed) Samuel Foreman

(SEAL)

Notary Public.

Maggie O. Kennedy, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the above and foregoing copy and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original transcript.

Maggie O. Kennedy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 2<sup>d</sup> day of July 1903.

Myron White  
Notary Public.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., September 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Thomas Kelley for the enrollment of himself and children as Cherokees by blood and his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Thomas Kelley.  
Q How old are you? A I am in the fifties somewhere.  
Q What is your post office? A Centralia.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself and wife and three children.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood? A About 1/8.  
Q Is your wife a Cherokee? A No, sir, a white woman.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since 1868.  
Q You are on the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.  
Q What district are you from in 1880? A Going Snake I think.  
Q From what district in 1896? A I guess in Going Snake too.  
Q Give me your father's name? A Jeel Kelley.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A White man.  
Q Dead or alive? A He is alive.  
Q Your mother's name? A Nellie.  
Q Cherokee or white woman? A Cherokee.  
Q Dead or alive? A She is alive.  
Q Give me your wife's name? A Valeria Arkansas.  
Q How old is she? A She is along in fifty, about 55.  
Q When did you marry her? A I married in 1868.  
Q She been living with you ever since? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was her name when you married her? A Britten.  
Q Give me the names of your children? A Eva I., 13 years old.  
Q The next child? A Willard, 9 years old.  
Q The next child? A Bessie, about 7 years old.  
Q All living now? A Yes, sir.

(On 1880 roll, page 447, No. 980, Thos. Kelly, Going Snake dist. Valeria A. Kelley on 1880 roll, page 447, No. 981, Clara Kelly, Going Snake district. Thomas Kelley on 1896 roll, page 193, No. 2670, Cooweescoowee district. Valeria A. Kelley on 1896 roll, page 312, No. 581, Arkansas V. Kelley, Cooweescoowee district. Eva I. Kelley on 1896 roll, page 193, No. 2673, Cooweescoowee district. Willard Kelley on 1896 roll, page 193, No. 2674, Willard Kelly, Cooweescoowee district. Bessie Kelley on 1896 roll, page 193, No. 2675, Bessie Kelly, Cooweescoowee district.)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and three children. He is identified on the rolls of 1880, and 1896 as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation since 1868 and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. His wife was married to him in 1868. She is identified with him on the rolls of 1880 and 1896. They have lived together

Thomas Kelley - 3.

ever since their marriage, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption. Their three children are identified with their parents on the roll of 1896, they are all miners, are all living at this time, and will be listed now for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

(Signed) Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 21st of September, 1900.

(Signed) G. H. Breekinridge  
Commissioner.

Maggie O. Hamsey, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the above and foregoing copy and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original transcript.

Maggie O. Hamsey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 21<sup>st</sup> day of July 1900.

Joyron White,  
Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Valeria A. Kelley as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Thomas Kelley being first duly sworn by Frances R. Lane, a Notary Public for the Western District of Indian Territory, testified as follows:

By the Commissioner:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas Kelley.  
 Q What is your age? A Between 58 and 60.  
 Q What is your postoffice address? A Centralia, I. T.  
 Q Are you a white man? A I am a Cherokee by blood myself; my woman is white.  
 Q You appears here today in behalf of Valeria A. Kelley?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q She is a white woman? A Yes sir.  
 Q Not possessed of any Indian blood? A No sir.  
 Q She claims her right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage by virtue of her marriage to you? A Yes sir.  
 Q She claims her right through you? A Yes sir.  
 Q Is she living at this time? A Yes sir.  
 Q Is she unable to come here at this time? A Yes, she aint able to get here at all.  
 Q When were you and Valeria A. Kelley married? A In 1868.  
 Q Where were you married? A Married in Sequoyah, close to Ft. Smith.  
 Q Who married you? A preacher by the name of Howlett  
 Q Did you get a certificate for your marriage? A No, I didn't have any.  
 Q At the time of your marriage to Valeria A. Kelley were you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
 Q Were you ever married before you married Valeria A. Kelley  
 A No sir.  
 Q Was she ever married before she married you? A No sir.  
 Q Have you lived together as husband and wife and continuously resided in the Cherokee Nation from the time of your marriage until the present time? A Yes sir.  
 Q Never been separated? A Never have.  
 Q Is anyone living at this time who was present at your marriage? A Melvina Tolson, my sister.  
 Q Where does she live? A At Westville, I. T.  
 Q Is she able to come here to testify in this case? A I don't suppose she is. I havn't seen her for a good while.  
 Q How old is she? A I expect about 70 years old.  
 Q Is there anyone here today who knows of your marriage to Valeria A. Keller in 1868? A No, I don't reckon there is. Nobody that I am acquainted with.  
 Q You have always been regarded as having been lawfully married and have lived as husband and wife, and been so regarded in your neighborhood? A Yes sir.

The name of the applicant, Valeria A. Kelley appears

on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, Going Snake District, opposite No. 961, and on the 1896 Cherokee Census Roll, Coowessawee District, page 312, opposite No. 581, as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

The applicant's husband, Thomas Kelley, is included on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, Going Snake District, No. 980, and the Cherokee census roll of 1896, page 193, No. 2870, Coowessawee District.

His name is also included on the approved partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation opposite No. 7823.

Witness is advised <sup>and</sup> additional evidence be presented as to his marriage.

Frances R. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes she reported the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Frances R. Lane*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this January 21, 1907.

*Edward Merrick*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
 COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES?  
 Muskogee, I. T., January 28, 1907.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Valeria A. Kelley as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

I. M. Dedboard being first duly sworn by Frances R. Lane, a Notary Public for the Western District of Indian Territory testified as follows:

By the Commissioner.

Q What is your name? A I. M. Dedboard.

Q What is your age? A Fifty-six.

Q And your postoffice address? A Centralia, I. T.

Q You appear here for the purpose of giving testimony relative to the right to enrollment of Valeria A. Kelley as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.

Q How long have you known Valeria A. Kelley? A Why, I have known her for I don't know just exactly how long; quite a good while.

Q When did you first know her? A I knew of her--that is, I heard of her ever since the war.

Q At the time you first knew her was she a married woman?

A Well, I was at the wedding; that was the first time I had ever seen her.

Q How long have you known Thomas Kelley? A I have known him ever since he was a boy.

Q You say you were present at the wedding? A Yes sir.

Q Where were they married? A They was married--I forgot the name of the river.

Q What district? A In Sequoyah District.

Q When were they married? A Married in 1868.

Q Who performed the marriage ceremony? A Well, I disremember just what his name was.

Q Was he a minister of the gospel or a judge? A He was a minister.

Q At the time of their marriage was Thomas Kelly a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation? A Yes, always has been ever since I got acquainted with him in Sequoyah District.

Q It was your understanding was it that they were lawfully married at that time, in 1868? A Yes sir.

Q And they have resided together as husband and wife from that time on? A Yes sir.

Q And lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Valeria A. Kelly is living at this time is she? A Yes sir.

Q ~~They are living together now?~~ A Yes sir.

Q By what do you fix the date of their marriage as being 1868?

A Why, the reason I know, I was down there in Sequoyah and heard of his wedding and went to it, and I was working there at that time.

Q You don't think you could be mistaken as to this date as much as a few years? A No sir.

Q You are positive it was in 1868? A It was in 1868.

Q Are you related to Thomas Kelley or Valeria A. Kelley in any way? A No sir.

-----  
 Frances R. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer

to the Five Civilized Tribes she reported the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Frances R. ...*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this January 29<sup>th</sup> 1907

*Edward ...*  
Notary Public



Cherokee  
3167.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 24, 1906.

Valeria A. Kelley,  
Centralia, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

November 6, 1906, the United States Supreme Court held that white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens according to Cherokee law prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and allotments of land as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that to properly determine your right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commissioner for the purpose of giving testimony as to the date of your marriage and whether or not your husband, by reason of your marriage to whom you claim the right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was a recognized Cherokee citizen at the time of your marriage to him.

You are therefore directed to appear before the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, at 9 o'clock A. M., on Friday, January 4, 1907, and give testimony as above indicated.

Respectfully,

H. J. C.

Acting Commissioner.

Cher 3168

Martha E. Needham

Cher 3168



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
NOWATA, I.T., OCTOBER 15th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Martha E. Needham for the enrollment of herself, husband and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Needham being sworn by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your name? A Martha E. Needham  
Q How old are you? A I am 40.  
Q What is your post office? A Dewey.  
Q In what district do you live, Cooweescoowee? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? Yourself and family?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Your husband? A Yes, sir.  
Q How many children? A I have four.  
Q You applied for Admission to Citizenship once to the Dawes Commission, did not you? A Yes, sir.

Dawes Commission Docket B, page 421, Cherokee No. 5441, Martha E. Needham, et al. Against The Cherokee Nation. Filed September 8, 1896. Answer filed: Martha E., Valentine W., John S., Sallie M., Fannie P., Jesse G. Needham, and Susan J. Greenwood, admitted as citizens by blood November 24th, 1896. No appeal taken.

- Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since your admission by the Dawes Commission in 1896? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the names of our four children, please, that you want to apply for? A John S.  
Q How old is he? A He is 18.  
Q And the next one? A Sallie M.  
Q How old is she? A 16.  
Q And the next one? A Fanny P.  
Q How old is she? A She is 13.  
Q The next child? A Jesse G.  
Q How old is he? A Six.  
Q These children are all living now, are they? A Yes, sir.  
Q They are all your children? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have these children all lived in the Cherokee Nation since their admission to citizenship? A Yes, sir.

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself and four children. They are shown by the records of the Dawes Commission, as set forth in the testimony, to have been admitted to Cherokee citizenship by the Commission, November, 1896. They have lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since their admission and they will be listed now for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

---000000000---

J. O. Reasonk being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Reasonk*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of October, 1900.

*[Signature]*

4403 11

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
OCT 15 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date 0061 91 100 OCT 15 1900 1900.

Name Howey D.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Martha E. Hedham

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

Names of Children:	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
1 <u>John S. Hedham</u>					<u>18</u>
2 <u>Pauline M.</u>					<u>16</u>
3 <u>Fannie P.</u>					<u>15</u>
4 <u>Julie J.</u>					<u>6</u>
5 _____					
_____					
_____					
_____					
_____					
_____					
_____					
_____					
_____					

See Report B, Page 421, no. 5441.  
Martha E. Hedham and others, Ans. filed  
Sept. 8, 1896, Admitted as citizens by blood,  
no appeal.

4403.

4403  
B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 15 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

AAD.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, Indian Territory, April 23rd, 1903.

In the matter of the application of Martha E. Needham for the enrollment of herself and her children, John S., Sallie M., Fannie P. and Jesse G. Needham, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Cherokee #3168.

The applicant, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

Q. State your name? A. Martha E. Needham, it was. Martha E. Flynn.

Q. How old are you? A. I am 43 or 4.

Q. What is your post office? A. Dewey.

Q. You have married recently, have you? A. I married last October, a year ago. I been married over two years. Last October a year ago. I believe that is about the time.

Q. You mean two years ago last October? A. Yes, sir; two years ago last October.

Q. What was your name formerly? A. It was Needham.

Q. What is your husband's name? A. Ben.

Q. B. E., is it? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Is he a white man? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Non-citizen? A. Yes, sir.

Q. You are sometimes called Mattie, are you? A. Yes, sir; he calls me Mattie.

Q. Who married you? A. I don't know. A preacher that lived at Fort Gibson.

Q. Were you married at Fort Gibson? A. Yes, sir.

Q. That was where you were living then? A. No, sir; I lived up here at Dewey. He had the old place down there.

Q. At Fort Gibson? A. Yes, sir. I was out seeing after the land. I was married when I was there.

The applicant presented marriage license and certificate showing the marriage between B. E. Flynn and Miss Mattie Needom on the 16th day of October, 1900.

The Mattie Needom named in said license and certificate is identified as the witness.

Q. Have you and your husband been living together ever since?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. In the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Have you any children by your husband Flynn? A. No, sir.

Jesse O. Carr an oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of May, 1903.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
*Samuel F. Johnson*  
Notary Public

3168

1. ...  
 2. ...  
 3. ...  
 4. ...  
 5. ...  
 6. ...  
 7. ...  
 8. ...  
 9. ...  
 10. ...

The following ...  
 ...

...  
 ...

...  
 ...  
 ...

...



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskegee, Indian Territory. January 7, 1905.

In the matter of the application of Sallie M. Cyphers,  
(formerly Sallie M. Needham), Cherokee Citizen Roll 7829, Field  
Card number 5168, to take allotment for herself in the Cherokee  
Nation.

Sallie M. Cyphers, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q. What is your name? A. Sallie M. Cyphers.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Dewey.  
Q. Is Sallie M. Cyphers your present name? A. Yes sir.  
Q. Under what name were you enrolled? A. Needham.  
Q. What is your husband's name? A. Mike Cyphers.  
Q. Are you now living together? A. Yes sir.  
Q. Has he ever made application as a citizen by intermarriage of  
the Cherokee Nation? A. No sir.  
Q. At what time were you and your husband married? A. In 1900.  
Q. Can you give the date of that marriage? A. It was October  
22.  
Q. What year? A. 1900.  
Q. You are now ready to complete allotment on the west side of  
Grand River? A. Yes sir.  
Q. Have the land all selected? A. Yes sir.

Eula Jeanes Branson, being first duly sworn, states that as  
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she  
reported in full all proceedings had in the above entitled cause  
on the 7th. day of January, 1905, and that the above and foregoing  
is a full, true, and correct transcript of her stenographic notes  
taken in said cause on said date.

*Eula Jeanes Branson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 7th day of January,  
1905.

*Charles H. Langer*

Notary Public.

Cher 3169

Pearly M. Gambrell

Cher 3169

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., September 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Malisie J. Owen for the enrollment of her ward and sister, Pearlie May Gambrell, as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles she testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Malisie J. Owen.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-seven.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Coffeyville, Kansas.  
Q What district do you live in? A I live in Coffeyville.  
Q You live in the State of Kansas? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir, I am just guardian over my little half-sister.  
Q You apply for the enrollment of her? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of the child? A Pearlie May Gambrell.  
Q How old is she? A 12 years.  
Q What is the name of her father? A S.M. Gambrell.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q Was he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A Callie Bell before she married pa. That was her maiden name.  
Q Is she living? A I don't know.  
Q The father of this child living? A No sir, he died the 27th day of this last August.  
Q When did she marry Mr. Gambrell? A They had been married about fourteen years. They have been parted; they parted when this child was a baby.  
Q Who raised this child? A My ather, its pappa.  
Q S. M. Gambrell, her father? A Yes sir, until his death.  
Q Is Callie Bell your mother? A No sir.  
Q This child is a half-sister? A Yes sir.

Examined by Cherokee Representative W.W. Hastings:

Q Who was Callie Bell's father? A I think it's W.A. Bell, I wont be sure.  
Q Cooweescoowee District? A No sir, Goingsnake District.

By Com'r Needles:

Q Was Callie Bell married in 1880 to your father? A They would have been married fourteen years the 16th of November.

By Hastings:

Q Has Callie Bell been married since? A I don't know whether she has or not; we heard she was married and had some children.  
Note: This child's mother is enrolled on card #2674.

By Com'r Needles:

Q You testify here that the child for whom you apply for enrollment, Pearlie M. Gambrell, is a child of Callie Bell, by her second husband S. M. Gambrell? A Yes sir.  
Q You know that to be true? A Yes sir, I know that to be true.  
Q 1896 roll page 474 #1267 Pearlie M. Gambrell, Delaware District?  
Q Where is this child living? A Vinita.  
Q Has it always lived at Vinita? A Yes sir, she has always lived here at Vinita.  
Q Are you living at Vinita? A No sir, I live at Coffeyville Kansas.  
Q Who is the child living with here at Vinita? A Pa just died in August; he turned the child over to me the 23rd day of July, and they dispatched for me and I come and took charge of the child; of course I have to put her in the Fairbank Seminary.  
1880 roll for child's mother: page 413 #264 Carrie Bell, Cooweescoowee District.

Malisie J. Owen for half-sister 2

Com'r Needles: The name of Pearlle M. Gambrell appears upon the census roll of 1896; satisfactory proof has been made that she is the child of and ~~is~~ lineal descendant of one Callie Bell, whose name appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Carrie Bell; her mother, the said Callie Bell, having been married to one S.M. Gambrell, now deceased, about fourteen years ago; they having been duly identified on the roll and having made satisfactory proof as to her residence, also as to her citizenship the said Pearlle M. Gambrell will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of September 1900.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

3169 a

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
SEP 30 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

SEP 21 1900

1900.

Date *Coffeyville Kansas*  
Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Name

District

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Parents *J. M. Gambrell*  
*Callie Gambrell nee*  
*Ball*

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

*1 Pearly Gambrell*

Dist. **DELAWARE.**

Year *1896*

Page *474*

No. *1467*

Age *2*

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

*Under guardianship of Malisie J. Owen*

*in 1896 as Pearly M. Gambrell*

*25164*



B 3169

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 21 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 3170

Robert R. Taylor

Record in I. W. case transferred  
to I. W. 78

Cher 3170



Robert R. Taylor et al 2

the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes has correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M. D. ...*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of September 1900.

*C. H. ...*

Commissioner

3170

a

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
SEP 24 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*





3170 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 21 1890

ACTING CHAIRMAN

The undersigned citizens of the Cherokee Nation hereby recommend that license be issued to R. R. Taylor a white man to be joined in the bonds of matrimony to miss Cynthia Horn a Cherokee Citizen.

May 1st 1871

David Landrum

John Landrum

Nicholas Thomas

Luis Rogers

A. G. Hawk.

George <sup>his</sup> ~~X~~ Buffington.  
mark

By Landrum.

This is to certify that I have this Day joinde R R Taylor Sinthey Horn in the Holy Bonds of Matrimoney this 7 of May 1871.

James X Ketchum

<sup>his</sup>  
James X Ketchum  
mark

This my marks.

This is to certify the within an the original Licens on file in the Clerk office Del Dist C. N.

This the 7th day Nov 1887

(Signed) J. McGhee

Clk Del Dist.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the above and foregoing copy, and that the same is a full, true and correct copy of the original marriage certificate now on file in this office.

Mattie de Pace

Subscribed and sworn to before me this January 16, 1907.

Charles E. ...  
1907

CHEROKEE NATION  
DELAWARE DISTRICT

To any regular minister of the  
Gospel to execute and return greeting:

You are hereby command to solemnise the rights of matrimony  
of marriage between R. R. Taylor Synthia Horn a female citizen  
of the Cherokee Nation according to the ceremony usly observed  
in your respectfully churchis the said R. R. Taylor having compli-  
ed with the Laws of this Nation Herein fail not given Under  
my Hand in office this 1st day April 1871.

(Signed) T. J. McGhee

Clrk D C D-D

C. N.

Cherokee 3170.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskegee, I. T., October 22, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Robert R. Taylor for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Cynthia Taylor, and his six minor children, Robert L., Bertie, Gertie, Sursie, Hubert and Jennie W. Taylor, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

ROBERT R. TAYLOR, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q Your name is Robert R. Taylor? A Yes, sir.  
Q How old are you? A Sixty-seven.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q Are you a white man? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is your name on the roll of 1880 as an adopted white citizen?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Cynthia J. Taylor.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was she your wife in 1880? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she the wife through whom you claim your right to citizenship?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q You and your wife been living together since 1880? A Yes, sir.  
Q Living together now? A Yes, sir.  
Q Has the Cherokee Nation been your home and have you resided there since 1880? A Yes, sir.  
Q Never lived anywhere else? A No, sir.  
Q How many children have you? A Eleven.  
Q Eleven? A Yes, sir.  
Q How many are living at home with you? A Five.  
Q Robert L. has married since you enrolled him, has he? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have there been any deaths in your family in the past ten years?  
A No, sir.  
Q These children of yours have lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since they were born? A Yes, sir, never lived nowhere else only when they were out in the States going to school.

Retta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Retta Chick*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22th day of November, 1902.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
 COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
 MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., JANUARY 4, 1907.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
 ROBERT R. TAYLOR as a citizen by intermarriage of the  
 Cherokee Nation.

Applicant appears in person:

APPEARANCES:

Cherokee Nation not represented:

ROBERT R. TAYLOR being first duly sworn by B. P. Rasmus,  
 a Notary Public, testified as follows:

- Q. What is your name? A. Robert R. Taylor.  
 Q. What is your age? A. I am seventy-one years old.  
 Q. What is your postoffice address? A. Vinita.  
 Q. You claim the right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation do you? A. Yes sir.  
 Q. You have no Cherokee blood? A. No sir.  
 Q. You claim that right solely by reason of your marriage to a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes sir.  
 Q. What is the name of the citizen through whom you claim the right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
 A. Cynthia J. Horn.  
 Q. When were you married to her? A. Married in 1871.  
 Q. Was she a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation at the time you married her? A. Yes sir.  
 Q. Living in the Cherokee Nation was she? A. Yes sir.  
 Q. Were you ever married prior to your marriage to her?  
 A. I married her in Texas, and came here, and in March, '71, I got out a license and married her here.  
 Q. You married your wife first, in Texas? A. Yes sir, and then came here. She was a Cherokee.  
 Q. Was she living in Texas at the time you married her?  
 A. The first time she was; but the second time we were living here.  
 Q. She was making Texas her home at that time? A. The first time she was.  
 Q. And after your first marriage to your wife you removed to the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes sir.  
 Q. After coming to the Cherokee Nation was your wife recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation or was it necessary for her to go before the authorities and be admitted?  
 A. She had to go before the Court and be admitted.  
 Q. What year was she admitted? A. In 1871, soon after we came here.  
 Q. Were you married to her in accordance to Cherokee law prior or subsequent to her admission to Cherokee citizenship?  
 A. I was married to her, and Judge Elliott told me to marry her according to Cherokee law, and get up my papers and then I would be admitted to citizenship.  
 Q. Was your wife ever married prior to her marriage to you?



Cherokee 3170--42

- A. No sir.  
Q. You were never married except to her? A. No sir.  
Q. Have you any evidence of a documentary character to show your marriage to your wife in the Cherokee Nation?  
A. Yes sir. (Presents papers)

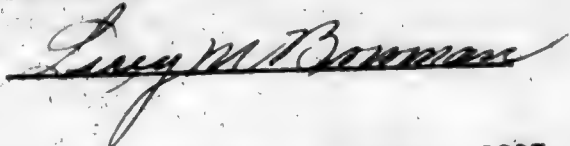
The applicant presents an original marriage license and certificate showing that on April 1, 1871, a license was issued by T. J. McGhee, Clerk of Delaware District, Cherokee Nation, in accordance with Cherokee law, authorizing the marriage of R. R. Taylor to Cynthia Horn, a Cherokee citizen; that said parties were united in marriage May 1, 1871, by James Ketchum.

This marriage license and certificate will be filed with and made a part of the record in this case.

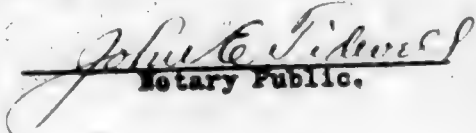
The applicant, Robert R. Taylor, is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, Delaware District, No. 2708. His wife Cynthia J. Taylor, is included in an approved partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, opposite No. 7833.

-----

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly recorded the testimony taken in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a full, true, and correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof:



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of January, 1907.

  
Notary Public.



COPY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
ROBERT R. TAYLOR as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
Nation.

DECISION

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That at Vinita, Indian Territory, September 21, 1900, application was received for the enrollment of Robert R. Taylor as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 22, 1902, and January 4, 1907.

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicant herein, Robert R. Taylor, a white man, married on May 7, 1871, his wife, Cynthia J. Taylor, nee Horn, in accordance with Cherokee law, and who was at the time of said marriage a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, who is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, Delaware District, No. 2709, as a native Cherokee, and whose name appears on the approved partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, opposite No. 4833; that since said marriage the said Robert R. and Cynthia J. Taylor have resided together as husband and wife, and have continuously lived in the Cherokee Nation. Said applicant is duly identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, and the Cherokee census roll of 1896, as an adopted white citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, the said applicant, Robert R. Taylor, is entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 26, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and his application for enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

*Tams Dixby*

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this JAN 23 1907

Cherokee.  
3170

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 24, 1906.

Robert R. Taylor,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

November 6, 1906, the United States Supreme Court held that white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens according to Cherokee law prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and allotments of land as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that to properly determine your right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commissioner for the purpose of giving testimony as to the date of your marriage and whether or not your wife, by reason of your marriage to whom you claim the right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, was a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation at the time of your marriage to her, and whether or not you were married to her in accordance with Cherokee laws.

You are therefore directed to appear before the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, at 9 o'clock A. M., on Friday, January 4, 1907, and give testimony as above indicated.

Respectfully,

W T C  
Acting Commissioner.

Cher 3171

William Donaldson

Cher 3171



3171 a

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 24 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(109) Name **William H Donaldson** Date **SEP 21 1900** 1900.  
 District **DELAWARE.** Year **1880** Page **247** No. **798**  
 Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name **Rachael S Donaldson nee M Laughlin**  
 District **DELAWARE.** Year **1880** Page **247** No. **798**  
 Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

No.	Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
3	William C Donaldson	DELAWARE.	1880	247	801	0
4	Ola May	DELAWARE.	1896	464	995	15
5	Annie	DELAWARE.	1896	464	996	10
6	Artie	DELAWARE.	?	464	997	7
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1880 roll as **Wm H Donaldson**  
 2 " " " **Rachael S. Donaldson**  
 3 " " " **Walter Donaldson**  
 4 " 1896 " **Ola May Donaldson**  
 5 " " " **Annie**  
 6 " " " **Artie**



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
 Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
 Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 8th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William H. Donaldson for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation and for the enrollment of his wife, Rachel S. Donaldson, and his children, William C., Ola M., Annie and Artie Donaldson, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #3171

FRANCIS M. CROWELL, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
 Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Francis M. Crowell.  
 Q. What is your age and post office address? A. My age is 43; post office, Afton, Indian Territory.  
 Q. Are you acquainted with the applicant in this case, William H. Donaldson? A. I am.  
 Q. Are you acquainted with his wife? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Do you know her name? A. Yes, sir; Rachel McLaughlin was originally---her first name.  
 Q. Are you acquainted with the children for whom William H. Donaldson applied? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. How many children has he living at home with him?  
 A. I said I was acquainted with them--the least ones I don't know. I think there is four at home.  
 Q. All living at this time? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. William H. is living? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. His wife, Rachel S. Donaldson is living? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. What is the citizenship of William H. Donaldson? A. His present citizenship, I suppose he is adopted.  
 Q. You mean by that a citizen by intermarriage? A. Yes, sir. He was a registered Shawnee in the first place. That goes back before my acquaintance. I have known him about 20 years.  
 Q. Why doesn't he appear in person? A. He has a broken leg.  
 Q. Is he confined to his bed? A. Just able to set up by the side of the bed in a chair.  
 Q. How old a man is he? A. He is up in the seventies.  
 Q. How long have you known him? A. 20 years.  
 Q. Has he been living with this wife Rachel S. continuously since their marriage? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. And was living with her on the first of September, 1902?  
 A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Do you know whether they ever separated? A. I never heard of any separated. I am positive they never did.  
 Q. Where was he living when you first knew him? A. He was living on the same place, on the same farm down where he is now living.  
 Q. In the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Has he resided continuously in the Cherokee Nation since you knew him? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. His wife has always resided here? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. The children have resided in the nation since their birth?  
 A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Have they ever been out for the purpose of making a home?  
 A. No, sir; never been even to go to school. They have been educated in the Cherokee Nation.

G. W. GREEN, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. G. W. Green.
- Q. How old are you? A. 56.
- Q. What is your post office? A. Kelso.
- Q. Are you acquainted with William H. Donaldson, the applicant in this case? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. How long have you known him? A. I have known him 28 or 30 years.
- Q. Is he a white man? A. He first married a Shawnee. His first wife was a Shawnee and after her death he married this Cherokee woman, Rachel McLaughlin.
- Q. His first wife is dead? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Do you know whether his present wife was ever married before she married him? A. No, sir.
- Q. You know that of your own knowledge? A. Yes, sir; lived right in the neighborhood.
- Q. How long have you known his present wife? A. I have known her about as long as him.
- Q. Why doesn't this man appear? A. He has his leg broken. He is old and feeble, any way.
- Q. Physically unable to appear? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Have William H. Donaldson and his wife lived together continuously since their marriage? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. How far do they live from you? A. Two miles.
- Q. On the same place during that time? A. No, sir. I have lived within seven miles of him since he married this wife.
- Q. Intimately acquainted with him? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Have they lived together all that time as man and wife? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Living together now? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. And were living together on the first of September, this year? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Is his wife living? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. How many children has he at home? A. There are 3 or 4.
- Q. They have always made their home in the nation? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Is William H. Donaldson on the Shawnee register? A. I don't know about that. I know his wife was a full blood Shawnee, the first wife. I knew her very well.
- Q. You knew her? A. Yes, sir. I was in the mercantile business; they traded with me.
- Q. His present wife is a Shawnee too? A. No, sir; she is Cherokee. Her name was McLaughlin.
- Q. What was his first wife's name, do you know? A. No, I don't remember.
- Q. You don't remember her given name? A. No, sir. I think her surname was Ketchum. I am not sure about that.
- Q. Has Donaldson got, or did he have any children by his first wife? A. No, sir; didn't have any until he married the Cherokee woman.
- Q. Are you sure his first wife was a Shawnee? A. I guess it is Delaware. Mr. Crowell got me off.
- Q. He came with the Delawares, did he? A. Yes, sir. It is Delaware instead of Shawnee I am pretty sure.
- Q. When was he married to his present wife, Rachel, do you know? A. I think it was January, 1877, or perhaps '78. I think it was '78 instead of '77.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of December, 1902.

*B. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *5th* day of *Nov* *(1902)* of November, 1902:

*R. A. Jones*  
Notary Public.

COPY

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of John L. Bates, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

**THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW:** That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons, whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

John L. Bates	22197	James H. Hereford	23019
Laura A. Ward	22205	William S. Nash	23028
James H. Cohee	22252	Margaret A. Coady	23043
Amos Smith	22284	Decatur H. Burk	23062
Preston S. James	22285	Joshuay F. Anderson	23103
William W. Angel	22308	John A. Shetley	23140
Charles H. Preston	22311	Kin L. Winton	23174
James McA. Messer	22515	Joseph Glad	23219
Phoebè A. Adair	22585	Ethan Allen	23248
Joseph C. Thompson	22587	Seaborn G. Mabry	23255
Calvin P. Guthrie	22664	Adeline Rattlingourd	23260
Waller Ferguson	22715	Ellen J. Robertson	23275
Fannie Hair	22727	Sarah A. McClure	23280
William N. Littlejohn	22732	Mary A. Harris	23284
James M. Price	22746	Henry Schoonover	23307
Mary Vickry	22779	Daniel B. Cole	23357
John F. Wright	22898	William R. Fair	23364
Rosa Blackstone	22974	Bettie E. Dial	23381
Benjamin M. Parnell	22977	William L. Wilder	23392
James Martin	23007	Ira W. Thomas	23411

Julia F. Adair	23448	Mary J. E. Moore	24150
Nannie West	23460	James C. Cowles	24177
Napoleon B. Luckey	23592	Morris Frazee	24234
Harriet R. Sutton	23623	Christopher C. Young	24267
Malinda J. Wood	23670	Laura J. Fields	24431
John H. Reed	23679	William E. New	24449
William H. Curtis	23694	Blanch M. Davis	24466
Julia Smith	23746	Jennie Guess	24467
Thomas J. Burke	23761	Sarah Humphrey	24476
James M. Gossett	23771	Lucinda Dick	24485
Arizona E. Daniel	23808	Mary Lowrey	24489
William F. Smith	23867	Henry H. Curry	24555
William H. Donaldson	23880	Sarah Hurst	24664
Addison A. Roach	23911	Jerome N. Kephart	24677
Manerva Parks	23961	Sarah C. Martin	24684
John L. Courtney	23997	Charles Hanes	24685
Lorenzo D. Flint	24007	Marion T. Flint	24710
Francis Fritz	24026	William E. Dowell	24808
Peter Tovey	24037	Frederick M. Koch	24880
James F. Charlesworth	24098	John E. Campbell	24902
James D. Yost	24114	Mary A. Hicks	24927
Andrew Tynon	24128	Charles A. Davis	24928

**THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW:** That the names of said persons appear upon the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880; that they possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875.

**IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED:** That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21 of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

(his) Jan. 10 1907

COMMISSIONER



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
 COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
 Muskogee, Indian Territory.  
 February 7, 1907.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
 WILLIAM DONALDSON as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
 Nation.

Applicant appears in person.

APPEARANCES: Cherokee Nation represented by W.W.Hastings,  
 Attorney.

WILLIAM DONALDSON, being first duly sworn by Walter W.Chapell,  
 a Notary Public, testifies as follows:

ON BEHALF OF THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name?  
 A William Henry Donaldson.  
 Q What is your age?  
 A The 10th of last October I was 76 years old.  
 Q What is your post-office address?  
 A I am wintering in Aften this year.  
 Q You are an applicant for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage  
 of the Cherokee Nation?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q You have no Cherokee blood?  
 A No sir.  
 Q You only claim your right to enrollment as a citizen of the  
 Cherokee Nation by virtue of your marriage to a citizen by blood?  
 A My first wife was a Delaware and she was what you would term when  
 I married her, a Reservator; she came to the Territory in '69 with  
 her father. Her father was a registered Delaware.  
 Q Does her name appear on the Delaware Register?  
 A No sir.  
 Q Her father's name appears on the Delaware Register?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q Do you know why her name does not appear on the Delaware Register?  
 A Because she did'nt come here when the other Delawares did.

GEORGE E. McCULLOUGH, ATT'Y. FOR APPLICANT.

- Q Did you come here after your wife came?  
 A I came on the 1st of January '70, and she came here the winter  
 following.  
 Q When did you and she marry?



A We married about June 20, 1870.

Q Was she a Cherokee citizen at that time?

A No sir, she acquired her citizenship through an Act of the Council in '70. In November I went to Tahlequah with Mr. Johnson Thompson, and applied there before the Council for her citizenship with all the rights of a registered Delaware by paying the amount of money that it cost each Delaware for what rights they had in the Cherokee Nation. Everything seemed favorable with the Council to admit her and I deposited \$285.00 with Clem Vann, the treasurer of the Cherokee Nation. William Penn Adair was one of the treaty makers of the Delawares and the Cherokees. He took down his treaty book and told me it was \$285.70 what it cost every Delaware to register in the Cherokee Nation. I deposited \$285.00 with Clem Vann to be applied on her citizenship in case the Council admitted her. Judge Daniels was looking after it for me at Tahlequah and when he returned he told me the Council had admitted my wife to citizenship, and I never seen any more of my \$285.00.

Q Did you take a receipt for the money you deposited?

A Yes sir.

Q Was this receipt demanded back of you?

A I gave the receipt to Judge Daniels in case she was not admitted he could bring the money back to me.

Q Who was Judge Daniels?

A Judge Daniels was a member of the Council.

Q You gave him the receipt to go down there and get the money?

A Yes sir.

Q What did he tell you when he came back?

A He told me she had been admitted to all the rights of citizenship.

Q Did he ever give you the receipt back?

A No sir, he did'nt.

Q What did you and she do in regard to marrying after her admission?

A I went to the Clerk of the Delaware District and took out my license, complying with every letter of the Cherokee law.

Q What did you do after you got your license?

A Judge Daniels came up to the Tiblew Farm and married me to the woman that I had been married to once before.

Q What was her name?

A Virginia A. Tiblew.

Q At the time you got this license did you go through all the form of obtaining the required number of signers necessary for a person to gain rights in the Cherokee Nation?

A Yes sir, I got all these signers.

Q You were married then by Judge Daniels?

A Yes sir.

Q What was done with your license.

A I returned it to the Clerk after he married us.

Q Did you ever get your license back?

A I never did sir. It was his purpose to return it, but he did'nt.

Q How long did you and this first woman live together?

A We lived together from June '70 till the first of April '77 when she died.

Q At the time of her death did you and she have any children?

A Not any.

Then under the Cherokee law you are her only heir.

A That is what the lawyer told me.

Q When did you marry your second wife?

A I married her the 1st day of January, '78.

Q Was she a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?

- Q Yes sir.
- Q When did she die?
- A She died the 21st of last year.
- Q Did you and she always live together or separate on other days, in the time of her death?
- A Yes sir.
- Q How you always lived in the Cherokee Nation?
- A Yes sir.
- Q Have you ever had a lease contract of or written contract of the Cherokee Nation since your marriage to the first wife?
- A No sir.
- Q What was your usual wife's name?
- A Her name was Rachel McLaughlin.
- Q After you and your first wife married, did you ever see the Cherokee land you still continued to reside in the Cherokee Nation?
- A Yes sir.
- Q Where you and she married, did you ever see the land you were married that she had been granted into the Cherokee Nation by the Cherokee Council?
- A Yes sir.

**THE MARRIAGE OF THE DECEASED.**

- Q Your first wife was a Cherokee Indian, was she?
- A Yes sir.
- Q She acquired citizenship rights and was not subject to alienation by the Cherokee Nation by virtue of her citizenship, is it correct by the Council of the Cherokee Nation?
- A Yes sir.
- Q When did your first wife die?
- A She died in 1917.
- Q Was she ever re-married after her death?
- A Yes sir.
- Q What was the name of your second wife?
- A Rachel McLaughlin.
- Q How long you have your second wife at the Cherokee Nation?
- A I have not sir. I have lived in the Cherokee Nation for a number of years.

That up of the Cherokee Council of the Cherokee Nation and in possession of the Cherokee land from 1917 to 1918, and on February 1, 1918, a contract was made to grant the land to the first wife, Rachel McLaughlin. In witness whereof, in the year 1918, the Cherokee Council of the Cherokee Nation, in the Cherokee Nation, has caused to be signed the following:

Witness my hand and seal of the Cherokee Nation, this 1st day of February, 1918.

CHEROKEE COUNCIL

The undersigned, William L. McLaughlin, is a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and is the father of the first wife, Rachel McLaughlin, and is the father of the second wife, Rachel McLaughlin, and is the father of the first wife, Rachel McLaughlin.

[The text in this block is extremely blurry and illegible, appearing as a series of dark horizontal bands.]

2

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

MEMORANDUM FOR

THE PRESIDENT, THE VICE PRESIDENT, AND THE CABINET

TO :

FROM :

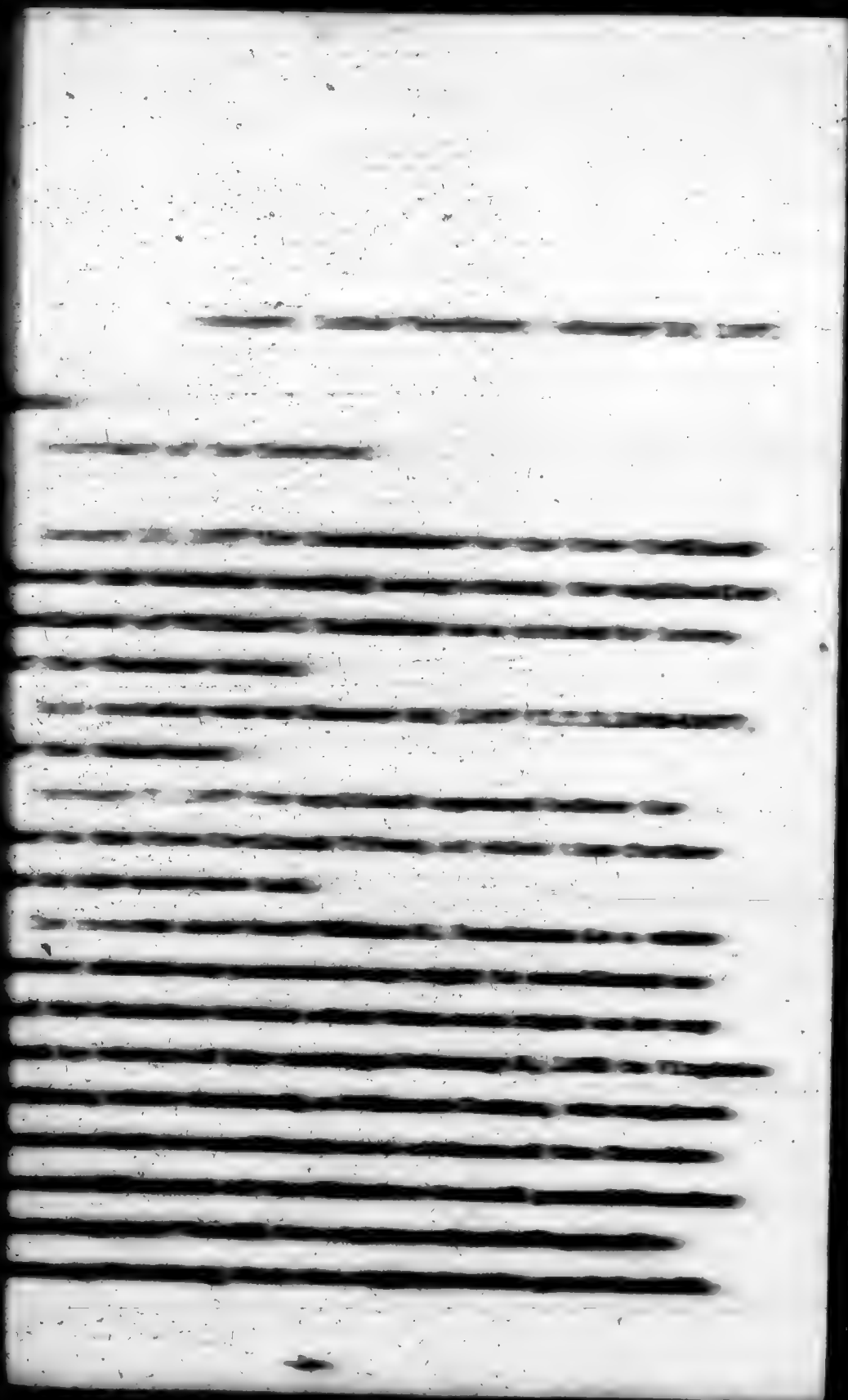
SUBJECT :

1. The Commission on the Organization of the Executive Branch of Government, created by Executive Order on July 1, 1955, has the honor to submit to you this report on its findings and recommendations. The Commission was organized to study the organization and operation of the Executive Branch of Government and to make such recommendations as it might deem appropriate to the President and the Vice President. The Commission's report is being submitted to you for your consideration and approval. The Commission's report is being submitted to you for your consideration and approval. The Commission's report is being submitted to you for your consideration and approval.

Very truly yours,

John F. Kennedy

Commissioner







5, 1906, in the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 126, 127 and 128, it is respectfully recommended that the Department adhere to its said decision of January 26, 1907, so far as it relates to this applicant, and that the application for the enrollment of William H. Donaldson as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation be denied. The record of proceedings had in the case is inclosed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.

WHS - CMC

Jan

1860

1860

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 19, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

January 10, 1907, the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes rendered his decision denying, among others, the application for the enrollment of William H. Donaldson as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. Said decision was on January 26, 1907 (I.T.D. 1392-1907), affirmed by the Department.

February 7, 1907, Mr. Donaldson appeared before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes and requested that he be given a further opportunity to show that he is entitled to be enrolled. Accordingly, certain testimony and other evidence was received by the Commissioner on that date relative to the right of this applicant to be enrolled as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

The record in this case, together with the supplemental proceedings had on February 7, 1907, is herewith transmitted.

The record shows that William H. Donaldson is a white man and neither claims nor possesses any right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation other than such right as he may have acquired by virtue of his marriage February 3, 1871 to Virginia Tiblew Donaldson, since deceased, a Delaware Indian, who acquired

such right as she had to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by reason of an Act of the Cherokee Council passed December 15, 1870, admitting her "to all the rights and privileges of a Cherokee citizen; Provided, that the rights herein granted shall not rest in said Virginia Tiblow Donaldson, until she shall have paid into the National Treasury a sum of lawful money equal to the sum paid by other Delaware Indians per head in becoming Cherokees under the "Article of Agreement" between the Cherokee Nation and Delaware of April 8th, 1867, and shall have permanently located in the Cherokee Nation as a citizen thereof", which sum is alleged to have been paid by the said Virginia Tiblow Donaldson. It is further shown that from the time of said marriage until the death of said Virginia Tiblow Donaldson, which occurred in 1877, the said William H. Donaldson and Virginia Tiblow Donaldson resided together as husband and wife and continuously lived in the Cherokee Nation. It is also shown that on January 1, 1878, the said William H. Donaldson was married to Rachel S. Donaldson, nee McLaughlin, who was at the time of said marriage a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, who is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1860, Delaware District No. 798 as a native Cherokee, and whose name appears upon the approved partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation opposite No. 7840. Since said marriage the said William H. Donaldson and Rachel S. Donaldson

(5)

have resided together as husband and wife and continuously lived in the Cherokee Nation up to and including September 1, 1902. Said applicant did not, therefore, marry in accordance with Cherokee law a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875.

In view of the decision of the Supreme Court, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, it is respectfully recommended that the Department adhere to its decision of January 26, 1907, so far as it relates to this applicant, and that the application for the enrollment of William H. Donaldson as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation be denied.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.



(COPY)

Land  
20401-1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

March 1, 1907.

The Honorable,  
The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is forwarded herewith report of Commissioner Dixby, dated February 19, 1907, relative to the application for the enrollment of William H. Donelson as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

On January 10, 1907, the Commissioner rendered his decision denying, among others, the application of the above named person, which decision was affirmed by the Department on January 26, 1907 (I.T.D.1392-1907).

The Commissioner finds from the record transmitted herewith that the applicant is not entitled to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation under the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in the case of Daniel Red Bird et al., vs. the United States, and recommends that the Department adhere to its decision of January 26, 1907, so far as it relates to this applicant.

The Office has examined the record in this case, and concurs in the Commissioner's recommendation.

Very respectfully,

G. F. LARKIN,

Acting Commissioner.

AJV:IM

D.C.12675-1907.

W.H.M. J.P.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON.

I.T.D.6960-1907.

March 2, 1907.

LRS

DIRECT.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

In accordance with the recommendations contained in your letter of February 9, 1907, and Indian Office letter of March 1, 1907, submitting your report, the decision of the Department of January 10, 1907, denying enrollment to William H. Donelson as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, is adhered to.

The papers received with said Indian Office letter have been returned for the files of that Office.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Jesse E. Wilson,

Assistant Secretary.

1 enclosure, and  
2 enclosures to Ind. Of.,  
with carbon hereof.

Cherokee No.

3171

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 5, 1907.

William H. Donaldson,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

MH

Commissioner.

Cherokee 68, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed  
a copy of Departmental letter of January 6, 1907,  
rejecting the applications for the enrollment as  
citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation  
of John L. Bates, et al.

Respectfully,

A.

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
3171

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 21, 1907.

William H. Donaldson,  
Afton, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by inter-marriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, March 2, 1907.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *James B. S. S.*  
Commissioner.

LMC

Cherokee  
3171.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 21, 1907.

George E. McCulloch,  
Attorney for William H. Donaldson,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of William H. Donaldson, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, March 2, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

*James S. ...*  
Commissioner.

Encl. C-22  
LMC



Cherokee  
3171.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 21, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of William H. Donaldson, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, March 2, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Encl. C-25  
LMC

Cher 3172

William H. Rogers

Cher 3172

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 20, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William H. Rogers for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation, said Rogers being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A William H. Rogers.

Q Your age? A 37.

Q Your postoffice? A Chelsea.

Q Your district? A Cooweescoowee.

Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, by blood.

Q What degree of blood? A 1/8.

Q For whom do you apply? A Myself.

Applicant presents certificate issued from the office of the Commission on Citizenship, Tahlequah, March 25, 1889, signed by D. W. Lipe, Acting Chairman of the Commission, and John E. Gunter Commissioner, also certificate signed by J. T. Parks, Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation, under seal, certifying that the certificate presented is a true and correct copy from the records now on file in his office. This certificate certifies that among other, W. H. Rogers was readmitted as a Cherokee by blood to citizenship on the 14th day of October, 1887. Are you the identical person named in this certificate as W. W. Rogers? A Yes.

Q Your name is W. H. Rogers? A Yes.

Q And the name of W. W. is an error and should have been W. H.?

A Yes.

By W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Attorney:

Q You have no brother by the name of W. W.? A No sir.

Q No one in your family? A No sir.

Q You know the family and all the member of of it? A Yes.

Q You were admitted to citizenship in '87? A Yes.

Q How long have you been an actual resident since '91-- you removed from Georgia in '91? A Yes. I came here in '89 and built my home and then moved here-- my father came and built the home for us.

Q When did you come here yourself? A '91.

Q Have you been living here continuously since '91? A Yes, this has been my home since '91.

Q Where would a letter addressed to you have reached you any day in '91 For about four months in the year my address would be Chelsea, and the other eight months it would be at various places here and there: I have no family except my two sisters.

Q What business have you been doing at Chelsea? A I have a farm there and have been living on it.

Q Have you not recently come from Georgia here? A No sir.

Q When were you in the state of Georgia last. A I have not been in Georgia except on a visit a year ago to my old home.

Q How long have you been immediately in the Cherokee Nation? A Since the middle of August this year.

Q Where did you come from? A Washington City.

Q How long have you been in Washington City? A I am here to-day and away tomorrow.

Q What is your business? A When I am at work on the road I am an express messenger.

Q Did you come here in '91? A Yes.

Q How long did you live in the Cherokee Nation in '91? A A bout two months.

Q And went back where? A To Tennessee, I had some work in Tennessee.

Q How long before you were back here? A In '92 and been here every year since.

Q Have you a farm elsewhere than in the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.

Q No other recognized home? A No sir.

Q You voted elsewhere? A No sir.

Q You have not since '91? A No sir.

Q Have a farm near Chelsea? A Yes.

Q And have had since '91? A Yes.

By the Commission? Q Have you any family? A No sir, I am a single man.

Q You have no one fixed place? A No sir, except Chelsea, that is my home.

On '96 roll, page 239, number 3960.

The name of William H. Rogers appears upon the census roll of '96, and he presents satisfactory certificate of admission more particularly described in the testimony, certifying that he was readmitted as a Cherokee citizen by blood in the year '87. He makes satisfactory proof as to his residence, and he will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*P. M. Edwards*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.

*C. M. Russell*

Commissioner.

a 3172 ✓  
3172

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 24 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN





B

3172

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 21 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, Indian Territory, March 24th, 1903.

-----X  
In the matter of the application of William H. Rogers for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation. } Cherokee #3172.  
-----X

William H. Rogers, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. William H. Rogers.  
Q. How old are you? A. 42.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Chelsea.  
Q. Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation?  
A. Been living in the Cherokee Nation since '91.  
Q. Were you admitted to citizenship? A. Yes, sir; in '87.  
Q. Admitted by a Cherokee commission? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Did you present proof of that--did you present your certificate of admission when you applied for enrollment?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. It is on file with the Commission now? A. Yes, a copy of the original is on file.  
Q. Do you remember what month in 1887 you were admitted?  
A. No, sir; I don't.  
Q. You came to the Cherokee Nation after you were admitted about four years? A. Came in '91.  
Q. Where from? A. Georgia.  
Q. That was your first trip to the Cherokee Nation?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you been living in the Cherokee Nation ever since that time? A. I have been in and out. It has been my home, though, ever since '91.  
Q. How much of the time have you been out? A. Why, I been out more than half the time.  
Q. Were you traveling? A. Been on the road most of the time with the express company.  
Q. What express company? A. Southern Express. When I wasn't at work I was at home.  
Q. What has been your post office? A. Chelsea.  
Q. That has been your home since 1891? A. That has been my home since 1891.  
Q. That was your only purpose in going out? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are you still employed by the Southern Express Company?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are you a married man? A. No, sir.  
Q. Have you ever been married? A. No, sir.  
Q. You just applied for the enrollment of yourself.  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How old were you when you came to the Cherokee Nation?  
A. I came in '91. About 12 years ago. I was about 30, something like that.

Jesse O. Carr on oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of May, 1903.

*Samuel Foreman*


Notary Public.



Dep  
 DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
 CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT OFFICE.

Tulsa, I. T., MAR 24 1903 A. D. 190

To the Clerk in charge of the Cherokee Land Office:  
 This is to certify that the names of the following persons:

Card Number.	NAME.	Relationship to Person First Named.	Age.
3172 ✓	William H. Rogers		29
			

All appear upon the records of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes as applicants for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

In the event that said persons are finally enrolled as citizens of said Nation, a certificate of citizenship in the usual form will be issued.

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

*[Signature]*  
 Enrollment Clerk.

*[Signature]*  
 CHAIRMAN

CHAIRMAN

*[Signature]*

3172 ✓

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION FOR THE UNDEVELOPED TERRITORIES

MAY 26 1956

*[Handwritten signature]*

CHAS



Application No. ....

DUPLICATE.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT OFFICE.

*Tahlequah, T. T.*

A. D. 190

To the Clerk in charge of the Cherokee Land Office:

This is to certify that the names of the following persons

ROLL NUMBER	CARD NUMBER	NAME	RELATIONSHIP TO PERSON FIRST NAMED	AGE
28707	3172	William H. Rogers		39

All appear upon the records of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Chairman

*Prince G. Jones*

Clerk of the Commission CHIEF CLERK

DATE 5/1/01

317

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, March 29, 1904.

William H. Rogers,  
Chelsea, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of March 25, stating that you notice upon the plat of land transmitted to you with Commission's letter of the 21st instant that your enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation has not been finally approved by the Secretary of the Interior, and asking to be advised of the present status of your application .

In reply you are advised that your name is contained in a schedule of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior on March 4, 1903. As soon as an order of the Interior Department suspending all proceedings looking to the allotment of land in the Cherokee Nation is revoked, steps will be taken looking to the allotment to you of the land heretofore claimed as your allotment in the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge  
Cherokee Land Office.

MH

3172

APR 2 1961

APR 2 1961

Cher 3173

Barney Longtail

Cher 3173

Shawnee.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Barney Longtale for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, said Longtale being sworn by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q: What is your full name? A: Barney Longtale.  
Q: How old are you? A: 38.  
Q: What is your post office? A: Ogechie.  
Q: What is your district? A: Delaware.  
Q: Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A: Just myself.  
Q: You full blood Cherokee? A: Shawnee.  
Q: Full blood Shawnee? A: Yes, sir.  
Q: How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A: About 24 years.  
Q: You are on the roll of 1880? A: I suppose I am.  
Q: What district were you from? A: Delaware.  
Q: What is your father's name? A: James. He never come to this country.  
Q: Your mother come to this country? A: Yes, sir.  
Q: What is her name? A: Rachel.  
Q: Your father and mother dead? A: Yes, sir.  
Q: How long has your mother been dead? A: I do not know exact, 16 or 17 years.

1880 enrollment; page 280, #1537, Barney Longtale, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 607, #237, Barnie Longtale, Delaware.  
(236)


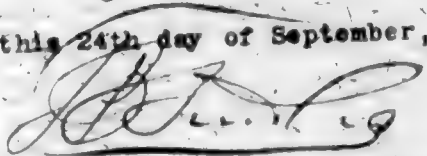
Com'r Breckinridge:

The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a Shawnee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation for the past 24 years, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee Shawnee.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.

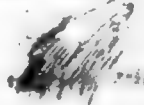
Commissioner.



3173 3173

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 24 1900





P.

3173

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 21 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

# Certificate of Death

That we Amos Smith and  
Lewis McBain, Citizens of the  
Cherokee Nation, do hereby  
certify to the death of  
Barney Longtail on February  
the Twenty Fourth (24) 1903,  
he being a Citizen of the  
Cherokee Nation, and his  
death occurred on the above  
said day, at Delaware District,  
Cherokee Nation, his age was  
about 40 years.

Given at Miami, Ok. T.  
~~March~~ April 3rd 1903  
Amos Smith

Lewis McBain

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 3rd day of April 1903.

Done at Miami, Ok. T. Jan'y. 12. 1907.

H. Fullerton,  
Notary Public

# 12 12

Death Affidavit


Barney Longtail,  
Cherokee

Approved April 10, 1903

C. R. Buckner  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
10 1903



CHAS. W. ...

Cher 3174

Samuel Hilderbrand

Cher 3174



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Fannie L. Hilderbrand and  
husband for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and she  
being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Fannie L. Hilderbrand.  
Q How old are you? A Twenty.  
Q Is your father here? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A A half breed.  
Q What is your father's name? A Francis Fritz.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Your mother's name? A Agness Fritz.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Was your mother a Cherokee Indian by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q For whom do you apply? A Myself and husband.  
Q What is your husband's name? A Samuel Hilderbrand.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is he? A Twenty years old.  
Q He is a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is his father's name? A Benjamin Hilderbrand.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is his mother's name? A Paulina Hilderbrand.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q You just apply for yourself and husband? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A February 24<sup>th</sup>, 1900.

(1880 Roll, Page 258, #1070, Fannie Fritz, Delaware District)  
(1880 Roll, Page 266, #1220, Samuel Hilderbrand, Delaware D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 161, #1825, Fannie L. Fritz, Cooweescoowee)  
(1896 Roll, Page 177, #2244, Samuel Hilderbrand, Cooweescoo)

- Q Both of you have lived here in the Cherokee Nation all of your  
lives? A Yes sir.

The name of Fannie L. Hilderbrand appears upon the authenticated  
roll of 1880, and the census roll of 1896, as Fannie Fritz, her  
maiden name. The name of Samuel Hilderbrand appears on the authen-  
ticated roll of 1880 and the census roll of 1896, they both being  
Cherokee citizens by blood, and having made satisfactory proof of  
their residence, being duly identified as per page and number of  
the rolls, the said Fannie L. Hilderbrand and her said husband,  
Samuel Hilderbrand will be duly listed for enrollment by this  
Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the  
testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a  
true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

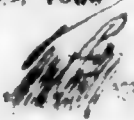
Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of September, 1900

  
  
COMMISSIONER.

2

3174

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
APR 22 1900



RECEIVED



B 3174

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 21 1908


13174

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Lillian Agnes Haldstrom  
of a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

Approved, *July 1* 1902  
  
Commissioner.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
JUL 1 1902

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Lillian Agnes Hilderbrand, born on the 25 day of February, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Samuel Hilderbrand, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Fannie L. Hilderbrand, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Vieta, I. T.

Father  
AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
NORTHWEST TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Samuel Hilderbrand, on oath state that I am 22  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Fannie L. Hilderbrand, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 25 day of February, 1902, that said child has been  
named Lillian Agnes Hilderbrand, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Samuel Hilderbrand

(Must be Two)  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of June, 1902.  
C. R. Bradburn  
Clerk

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
NORTHWEST TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Eliza Morris, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Fannie L. Hilderbrand, wife of Samuel Hilderbrand  
on the 25 day of February, 1902, that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Lillian Agnes Hilderbrand.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Eliza Morris  
mark

(Must be Two)  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of June, 1902.  
C. R. Bradburn  
Clerk



Cher 3175

Mary Dick

Cher 3175

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 21, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF MARY DICK FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HERSELF AS A CHEROKEE CITIZEN.

The said Mary Dick, being sworn and examined by Commissioner W. R. BECKINRIDGE, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Mary Dick?  
Q How old are you? A Fifty-five.  
Q What is your post office? A Catoe, Indian Territory.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Now, who is it you want to have put on the roll, madam?  
A Just myself. My children is all married off.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q What was the name of your father? A Zeke Fields.  
Q A Cherokee or a white man? A He was a Cherokee.  
Q Dead or alive? A He is dead.  
Q How long has he been dead? A Ever since I was 10 months old.  
Q Your mother's name? A Mary Fields.  
Q Cherokee? A No, sir; she is a white woman.  
Q Is she alive or dead? A She is dead.  
Q How long has she been dead? A Twenty-one years ago.  
Q What was your husband's name? A Ellis Dick.  
Q When were you married to him? A In 1863.  
Q Is he dead or alive? A He is dead.  
Q When did he die? A Four years ago.  
Q What district were you in in 1880? A In Delaware. I was born and raised in Delaware.  
Q And you were in Delaware in 1896? A In 1896 I guess--well, I don't know. We have been in Cooweescoowee for eight years. You see I am not any scholar, I don't know.  
1880 Roll, page 245, No. 748, Mary Dick, Delaware District.  
Native Cherokee.  
1896 Roll, page 149, No. 1488, Mary Dick, Cooweescoowee District.

The Commissioner: The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself. She is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of September, A. D. 1900.

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

Washington, D. C., September 21, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF MARY DICK FOR THE ENROLLMENT  
OF HERSELF AS A CHEROKEE CITIZEN.

The said Mary Dick, being sworn and examined by Commissioner C. F. BRECKENRIDGE, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Mary Dick?
- Q How old are you? A Fifty-five.
- Q What is your post office? A Catlee, Indian Territory.
- Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.
- Q Now, who is it you want to have put on the roll, madam?
- A Just myself. My children is all married off.
- Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my  
life.
- Q What was the name of your father? A Zeke Fields.
- Q A Cherokee or a white man? A He was a Cherokee.
- Q Dead or alive? A He is dead.
- Q How long has he been dead? A Ever since I was 10 months  
old.
- Q Your mother's name? A Mary Fields.
- Q Cherokee? A No, sir; she is a white woman.
- Q Is she alive or dead? A She is dead.
- Q How long has she been dead? A Twenty-one years ago.
- Q What was your husband's name? A Ellis Dick.
- Q When were you married to him? A In 1863.
- Q Is he dead or alive? A He is dead.
- Q When did he die? A Four years ago.
- Q What district were you in in 1860? A In Delaware. I  
was born and raised in Delaware.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP. 21. 1900 1900.

Name .....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Wife's name Mary Sick Catache D. A.

District DELAWARE. Year 1880 Page 243 No. 748

Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Yes

Intermarried citizen No

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage 1869

License ..... Certificate .....

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1075

B 3175-

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 21 1900

*Wm. H. ...*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN



Cher 3176

Mary Dick

Cher 3176



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 21, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF MARY DICK FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HERSELF AS A CHEROKEE CITIZEN.

The said Mary Dick, being sworn and examined by commissioner C. P. Brockinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Is your name Mary Dick? A Yes, sir.  
Q You are sixty years old are you? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is Vinita your post office? A Yes, sir.  
Q Delaware your district? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who do you want enrolled?  
THE INTERPRETER: Just herself.  
Q Are you full blood Shawnee? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Since  
1870.  
Q What was your father's name? A Bigleg.  
THE INTERPRETER: Big Log is all she knows.  
Q Dead or alive? A She died in Kansas.  
Q Your mother's name? A Betsy.  
THE INTERPRETER: Betsy Wills.  
Q Is she dead? A Yes.  
Q How long have you been named Dick?--More than twenty years?  
THE INTERPRETER: Right come are.  
Q What was your name before it was Dick? A Mary Big Log.  
Q What was Dick's full name?  
THE INTERPRETER: Joseph ~~Smith~~ Dick.  
Q Is he dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long has he been dead?  
THE INTERPRETER: She says the dates are on that piece of paper  
there.  
Q Well, has he been dead twenty-two years? A Yes, sir.

1880 Roll, page 247, No. 811, Mary Dick, Delaware District,  
adopted Shawnee.

1896 Roll, page 601, No. 119, Mary Dick, Delaware District.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant is identified on the rolls of  
1880 and 1896. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since  
1870, and she will be listed now for enrollment as an adopted Shaw-  
nee.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the  
testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment,  
and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his  
stenographic notes thereof.

Witness my hand and seal at Vinita, I.T., this 21st day of October, 1900.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

FILE  
119  
118  
117  
116  
115  
114  
113  
112  
111  
110  
109  
108  
107  
106  
105  
104  
103  
102  
101  
100  
99  
98  
97  
96  
95  
94  
93  
92  
91  
90  
89  
88  
87  
86  
85  
84  
83  
82  
81  
80  
79  
78  
77  
76  
75  
74  
73  
72  
71  
70  
69  
68  
67  
66  
65  
64  
63  
62  
61  
60  
59  
58  
57  
56  
55  
54  
53  
52  
51  
50  
49  
48  
47  
46  
45  
44  
43  
42  
41  
40  
39  
38  
37  
36  
35  
34  
33  
32  
31  
30  
29  
28  
27  
26  
25  
24  
23  
22  
21  
20  
19  
18  
17  
16  
15  
14  
13  
12  
11  
10  
9  
8  
7  
6  
5  
4  
3  
2  
1

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
APPLICATION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 21, 1900.

IN REPLY TO THE APPLICATION OF MARY DICK FOR THE ENROLLMENT AS A PROTECTED CITIZEN.

The said Mary Dick, being sworn and examined by commissioner C. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Is your name Mary Dick? A Yes, sir.

Q You are sixty years old are you? A Yes, sir.

Q Is Vinita your post office? A Yes, sir.

Q Delaware your district? A Yes, sir.

Q Who do you want enrolled?  
THE INTERPRETER: Just herself.

Q Are you a full blood Shawnee? A Yes, sir.

Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Since 1870.

Q what was your father's name? A Biglog.  
THE INTERPRETER: Big log is all she knows.

Q Dead or alive? A She died in Kansas.

Q Your mother's name? A Betsy.  
THE INTERPRETER: Betsy Willis.

Q Is she dead? A Yes.

Q How long have you been named Dick?--More than twenty years?  
THE INTERPRETER: Eight years.

Q What was your name before it was Dick? A Mary Big Log.

Q What was Dick's full name?  
THE INTERPRETER: Joseph Dick Dick.

Q Is he dead? A Yes, sir.



B 3176

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 21 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 3177

Sarah Beck

Cher 3177



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Vinita, I.T. September 21, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF SARAH BECK FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HERSELF AND ONE CHILD AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said Sarah Beck, being sworn and examined by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:  
(Examination conducted through interpreter)

Question. Give your full name please.

A Just Sarah she says.

Q You have got some name besides Sarah. A She says her father's name was Lacy. She says she is called Sarah. I guess her name would be Lacy.

Q Have you always gone by the name of Sarah Lacy?

A She says she lived with a man named Beck.

Q So they call you Sarah Beck? A Yes, sir.

Q How old are you? A She is about forty years old.

Q What is your post office? A Vinita.

Q What district? A Cooweescoowee.

Q Who is it you want to have enrolled? A Herself and one child.

Q What name did you have in the roll of 1880? A I don't know, she says, I was living in Delaware District then.

Q Were you living with this man Beck twenty years ago?

A No, I was living with my father then she says.

Q Lacy? A Yes, sir.

Q What district was she living in in 1896? A Cooweescoowee District.

Q What is the name of this child? A Bird Doublehead, and he was seventeen years old.

Q You are a full blood are you? A Yes, sir, she says.

Q Is the child a full blood? A Yes, she says so.

Q Is this your own child? A Yes, sir.

Q Is Wamamah your name? A She says it is her Indian name. 1896 Roll, page 113, No. 438, Wah-ma-nah Beck, Cooweescoowee District.

Q Ask her if she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life.

A She says yes, sir.

Q Ask her if the child is living with her now. A She says, yes, sir.

1896 Roll, page 147, No. 1447, Bert Doublehead, Cooweescoowee District.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant is identified under her Cherokee name on the roll of 1896; she is a full blood, has had a great variety of names, and cannot be identified on the roll of 1880. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by deed. Her child, Bird Doublehead, is identified on the roll of 1896; he is living with his mother at this time, and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in the foregoing application for en-



COMMERCIAL  
TRADING  
COMPANY

...ment, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete  
transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M. S. McArthur*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of October A. D.  
1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

...ment, and that the ... is a correct and complete  
transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of October A. D.  
1900.

*[Handwritten signature]*

Commissioner.

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 21 1900 1900.

Name .....

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

1 72 Sarah Beck, Winta D. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 113 No. 438

District Delaware Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Yes Full Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen No

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Names of Children:	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
2 Bird Doublehead	COOWEESCOOWEE	1896	147	1447	17
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 Oct 1896 Roll as Mah-ne-nah Beck  
2 " " " " Bert Doublehead

3177

B 3177 /

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
SEP 21 1900

ALFRED GOSSMAN

Cherokee 2177

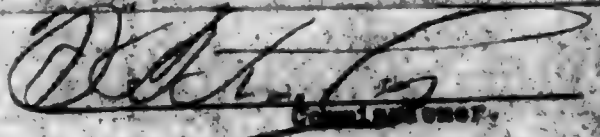
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 18, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Sarah Beck et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon examination of the 1880 Authenticated Roll of the  
Cherokee Nation, now in possession of the Commission, it appears  
that the applicant, Sarah Beck, is identified thereon, page 626,  
#319, Saline District, as Wah-ne-nah Dubelhead, native Cherokee.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with  
the testimony in this case.

  
Commissioner.

J. H.

Cherokee 3177

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 18, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Sarah Beck et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon examination of the 1880 Authenticated Roll of the  
Cherokee Nation, now in possession of the Commission, it appears  
that the applicant, Sarah Beck, is identified thereon, page 626,  
#319, Saline District, as Wah-na-nah Dubelhead, native Cherokee.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with  
the testimony in this case.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.  
SEP 22 1902  
F. I. H. A. F.



Cher 3178

Nancy White

Cher 3178

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 21st, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Nancy White for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Nancy White.  
Q What is your age? A About sixty.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee:  
Q Are you a full blood Shawnee? A Yes sir.  
Q When do you want to enroll? A Myself.  
Q Just your self? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your husband's name? A Thomas White.  
Q Did you have any children named Rosa and Becky? A Yes sir.

(1880 Roll, Page 199, #3221, Nancy White, Cooweescoowee D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 354, #410, Nancy White, Cooweescoowee D'st)

- Q Did you have any child named Peter? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

The name of Nancy White appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896, she being duly identified, and having made satisfactory proof as to her residence, she will be duly listed for enrollment as a ~~Shawnee~~ Cherokee citizen of Shawnee blood.

---

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 24th day of September, 1900.



COMMISSIONER.

a

3178

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 24 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten signature]*



R

3178

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 21 1900

Cher 3179

Elizabeth Spybuck

Cher 3179



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Elizabeth Spybuck for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Elizabeth Spybuck.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A White Oak.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Whom do you want to enroll? A Myself.

By Mr. W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Representative.

- Q What is your husband's name? A Peter Spybuck.

By the Commission:

- Q Is he dead? A He is living.

Q Has that been your name for the last twenty years; was that your name in 1880? A Daugherty I suppose.

(835)  
(1880 Roll, Page 249, #339, Lizzie Daugherty, Delaware D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 351, #348, Elizabeth Spybuck, Cooweescoowee)

The name of Elizabeth Spybuck appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as Lizzie Daugherty, and upon the census roll of 1896, as Elizabeth Spybuck, she being fully identified, according to the page and number of the said rolls, and having made satisfactory proof of residence, the said Elizabeth Spybuck will by duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen of Shawnee blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 24th day of September, 1900.

  
COMMISSIONER.

3179

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
14 U. S. P. 33  
SEP. 24 1860

*[Handwritten signature]*

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 21 1900 1900.

Name White oak J.S.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License 50 Eliza Beth Spyruck Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District DELAWARE. Year 1880 Page 249 No. 838

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

Names of Children:	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<u>Mary Williams</u>	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____

in 1880 called Lizzie Daugherty

1889

10 3174

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 01 1900

Cherokee 3179

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, December 8, 1903.

Elizabeth Spybuck,

Whiteoak, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby notified that before your application for enrollment as a Shawnee citizen of the Cherokee Nation will be complete, it will be necessary that you introduce further testimony establishing your residence in the Cherokee Nation.

This testimony can be presented at the Cherokee Land Office of this Commission at Tahlequah, and should be introduced at the earliest possible date, as until it is introduced the Commission can not well determine your right to be placed upon the final roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

When you appear, please present this letter.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge  
Cherokee Land Office.

YR

3179

DEC

1938



Tahlequah, Indian Territory, March 4, 1904.

George E. McCulloch,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of March 1, enclosing a letter addressed by this Commission to Elisabeth Spybuck of Whiteoak, I.T., in which she is advised that further testimony is required in order to complete her application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and requesting her to appear before the Cherokee Land Office at Tahlequah, for the purpose of giving testimony in her case. You ask to be advised the nature of the testimony required.

In reply, you are advised that the name of Elisabeth Spybuck appears upon the 1850 authenticated roll, as well as the 1896 census roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation. In order to complete her enrollment, it will be necessary that further testimony be introduced as to her residence in the Cherokee Nation. If Elisabeth Spybuck is physically unable to appear before the Commission in person, as she has stated in a former letter to the Commission, it is possible that the testimony of an acquaintance or relative, who has known her a number of years, will be sufficient. If it is possible for her to appear and give personal testimony in her case, her own testimony is, of course, preferred.

Gen. E. McCulloch, (2)

As no action can well be taken, looking to her enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, until the testimony indicated above is introduced, it is important that the same be offered at the earliest date practicable and you are desired to give this matter your immediate attention.

The letter addressed to Elizabeth Spybuck, transmitted with your letter, is herewith returned.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge  
Cherokee Land Office.

MVM

Enc. M-124

3179

Comme...

1844

23

Cherokee 3179.

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, March 31, 1904.

George R. McCulloch,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of affidavits signed by Elizabeth Spybuck, John H. Secondyne and George Bobb relative to the citizenship and continued residence in the Cherokee Nation of Elizabeth Spybuck, listed for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation upon Cherokee roll card field No. 3179. These affidavits were received by the Commission enclosed with a letter heretofore addressed to you by the Commission, relative to the citizenship in the Cherokee Nation of said Elizabeth Spybuck.

The affidavits above referred to are returned herewith and you are advised that it has not been the policy of the Commission to accept affidavits in the matter of applications for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation. The application of Elizabeth Spybuck has been reconsidered and from the evidence adduced in her case it is deemed that the application for her enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation is now complete.

G. E. McCulloch ---2.

The Commission's former letter above referred to is  
returned you herewith.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge  
Oversee Land Office.

3179



Cher 3180

Mollie Williams

Cher 3180

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 21st, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Elizabeth Spybuck for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Nellie Williams, and Elizabeth Spybuck, being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Elizabeth Spybuck.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A White Oak.  
Q What District do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q How old is Nellie Williams? A Thirteen.  
(1896 Roll, Page 381, #349, Nellie Williams Spybuck, Cooweescoowee District)  
Q Who was this woman's mother? A Martha Williams.  
(1860 Roll, Page 207, #3397, Martha Williams, Cooweescoowee )

The name of Nellie Williams appears upon the census roll of 1896; it is averred that she is the daughter of Martha Williams, whose name appears on the authenticated roll of 1860, according to the page and number of the said rolls, as indicated in the testimony, and she (Applicant) being duly identified, and having made satisfactory proof of her real name, she will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen of Shawnee blood.

---

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*T. B. Needles*

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 24th day of September, 1900.

*T. B. Needles*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
COMMISSIONER.

a

3180

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 24 1960

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Special Agent in Charge

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 21 1900 1900.  
White Oak T.S.

Name .....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Wife's name .....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Names of Children:  
Mollie Williams Dist. COOWEESCOWEE. Year 1896 Page 351 No. 349 Age 13

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

I under guardianship of Elizabeth Spybuck  
from 1896 with Mollie Williams Spybuck

23150

B

3180

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 21 1900

Cher  
Supp'l to # 3180

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., March 23, 1903.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
MOLLIE WILLIAMS, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee  
blood:

FRANK WOLFE, being first duly sworn, and examined through  
Thomas Daugherty, who was first sworn as an interpreter, testified  
as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q State your name ? A Frank Wolfe.  
Q How old are you ? A Thirty.  
Q What is your post office ? A Talala.  
Q You are a full blood Shawnee Indian ? A Yes sir.  
Q And a citizen of the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Mollie Williams ? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she your wife now ? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married ? A Two years.  
Q How long had you known Mollie before you were married to her ?  
A About ten years, maybe more.  
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time you have known  
her ? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you know Mollie's mother Martha ? A I have seen her.  
Q She died some years ago ? A Yes sir, she died some years  
ago, but I cannot tell exactly how long.  
Q Was she residing in the Cherokee Nation at the time of her death ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Did you know her father, George Williams ? A Yes sir.  
Q He is dead also is he ? A Yes sir.  
Q Did he die after her mother or before ? A He died first.  
Q How you and Mollie have been living together ever since your  
marriage ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you resided in the Cherokee Nation all your life ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you any children ? A No sir.  
Q Did you get a certificate of marriage ? A No sir.  
Q Who married you ? A We wasn't lawfully married, been  
living together though.  
Q You were not lawfully married ? A No sir.  
Q Just took up together and have been living together ever since ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Does she go by your name ? A Yes sir.  
Q She is known as Mollie Wolfe ? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is Mollie ? A About eighteen I think.

H. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the  
testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that  
the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes  
thereof.

*H. C. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this July 14, 1903.

*Samuel Forman*  
Notary Public.



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., March 23, 1903.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
MOLLIE WILLIAMS, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee  
blood:

FRANK WOLFE, being first duly sworn, and examined through  
Thomas Daugherty, who was first sworn as an interpreter, testified  
as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q State your name ? A Frank Wolfe.  
Q How old are you ? A Thirty.  
Q What is your post office ? A Talula.  
Q You are a full blood Shawnee Indian ? A Yes sir.  
Q And a citizen of the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Mollie Williams ? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she your wife now ? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married ? A Two years.  
Q How long had you known Mollie before you were married to her ?  
A About ten years, maybe more.  
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time you have known  
her ? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you know Mollie's mother Martha ? A I have seen her.  
Q She died some years ago ? A Yes sir, she died some years  
ago, but I cannot tell exactly how long.  
Q Was she residing in the Cherokee Nation at the time of her death ?  
A Yes sir.
- 0318

Cher 3181

Sarah M. Cason

Cher 3181

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Sarah Margaret Cason for the enrollment of herself and child as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge she testified as follows: (Shawnees)

- Q What is your name? A Sarah Margret Cason.  
Q How old are you? A Twenty.  
Q What is your post-office? A Collinsville, Indian Territory.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A This baby here.  
Q And yourself? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you an adopted Shawnee? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I was born and raised here.  
Q Lived here all your life? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you ever borne any other name than Wright? A Yes sir, Cason.  
Q What was your father's name? A L. W. Wright.  
Q Is he dead or alive? A He is alive.  
Q Your mother's name? A Nancy Wright.  
Q Is she dead or alive? A Alive.  
Q When were you married? A A year ago.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A E. H. Cason.  
Q Have you a certificate of your marriage? A Yes sir.

(Prolapsed papers)

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant presents to me a license issued by the Clerk of the United States Court for the Northern District of the Indian Territory under date of May 5 1899, authorizing marriage between E. H. Cason and Miss Sarah M. Wright; certificate shows that this marriage was consummated on May 11 of the same year, by Rev. S.W. Harris; these papers are filed herewith.

- Q Your present name therefore is Cason? A Yes sir.  
Q And not Wright, as you gave it; your maiden name was Wright? A Yes sir.

Note: Applicant first gave her name as Wright.

- Q You are on the roll of 1880 then as a Wright? A Yes sir.  
Q What district were you in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q What is the name of your child? A Bertha May Cason.  
Q How old is that child? A Seven months old.

1880 roll page 208 #3454 Sarah M. Wright, Cooweescoowee District, adopted Shawnee.

1896 roll page 353 #399 Sarah M. Wright, Cooweescoowee.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself and infant child; she is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as an adopted Shawnee; she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, the license and certificate filed herewith establish her change of name, and she will be listed at this time as an adopted Shawnee. When she files proper certificate of the birth of her child, Bertha May Cason, this child also will be listed for enrollment as an adopted Shawnee.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of September 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

a. 3181 3181

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 24 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 21 1900 1900.

Name .....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Wife's name Sarah M. ~~Hight~~ Cason, Columville, Ga.

District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1890 Page 208 No. 3434

Citizen by blood Shawnee Mother's citizenship L.M. Wright - l

Intermarried citizen No. Nancy " - l

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage 1899

License Filed SEP 21 1900. Certificate Filed SEP 21 1900

Names of Children:

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<u>2 Bertha M. Cason</u>	<u>Co. Cason</u>				<u>4 1/2</u>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 On 1890 Roll as Sarah M. Wright.  
2 Affidavit to be supplied  
Marriage license of cert. attached.

#3181

B

3181

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 21 1880

*Wm. H. ...*  
Wm. H. ...  
Wm. H. ...

Wm. H. THARMAN



CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, JAMES A. WINSTON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 13 day of July 1899, at \_\_\_\_\_ M., and duly recorded in Book \_\_\_\_\_ Marriage Record, Page 133.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory,

this 7 day of July A. D. 1899.

James A. Winston, Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_

COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
DEPUTY

RECORDED IN THE  
OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE  
COURT IN THE NORTHERN DISTRICT  
JULY 13 1899  
SEP 21 1899

FILED

MAY 17 1899

James A. Winston  
CLERK

2181

Cass

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

ss.

No. 786

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *E. H. Cason*  
of *Callisville* in the Indian Territory, aged *27* years, and  
*Miss Sarah M. Wright* of *Callisville* in the  
Indian Territory, aged *19* years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this  
License to the parties therein named

WITNESS my hand and official seal at *Wagoner*, Indian Territory, this  
*5* day of *May*, A. D. *1899*

By *R. P. Hunter* Deputy  
*James A. Winstan*  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

ss.

I, *J. H. ...* a Minister of the Gospel,  
DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *11* day of *May*, A. D. *1899*,  
I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish  
the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this *11* day of *May*, A. D. *1899*.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District.

*B* *183*  
*J. W. ...*  
A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00)

100-1-40

3181

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Bertha M. Hester

has a citizen of the

United States Nation

Approved

1906

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

COR. 1.31

328

NOV 5 1906

Card No 3181

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.*  
Name of Child: Bertha M. Cason, born on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Jan'y, 1900.  
Name of Father: E. H. Cason, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Sarah M. Cason, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office: Colinville, S.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northum District.

I, Sarah M. Cason, on oath state that I am 20 years of age and a citizen, by birth of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of E. H. Cason, who is a citizen, by adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was born to me on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Jan'y 1900; that said child has been named Bertha M. Cason, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
Ella Brown  
Allie Stillwell

Sarah M. Cason

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1900.

E. Edwin Brown  
NOTARY PUBLIC.  
my commission expires 23-1902

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northum District.

I, May Jane Walker, a mid wife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Sarah M. Cason, wife of E. H. Cason, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Jan'y, 1900; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Bertha M. Cason.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
Ella Brown  
Allie Stillwell

May Jane Walker  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1900.

E. Edwin Brown  
NOTARY PUBLIC.  
my commission expires 23-1902

3171

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

George P. Mason

and citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved July 1 1902

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIELD  
FBI  
JUL 1 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of George B. Cason, born on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of aug, 1901  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: G. H. Cason, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Sarah M. Cason, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-Office: Collinsville

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Northern District. }

I, Sarah M. Cason, on oath state that I am 22  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of G. H. Cason, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
(Male or female)  
born to me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1901; that said child has been  
named George B. Cason, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN: Sarah M. Cason  
(Must be Two Witnesses) { S. J. Shepherd  
W. R. Byram

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1902  
my Term Expires 23-1902 H. Edwin Brown  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Northern District. }

I, Mrs. Jane Walker, a nurse, on oath state that I  
attended on Sarah M. Cason, wife of G. H. Cason,  
on the 21 day of August, 1901; that there was born to her on said  
date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(Male or female.)  
named George B. Cason.

WITNESSES TO SIGN: Mrs. Jane Walker  
(Must be Two Witnesses) { S. J. Shepherd mark  
W. R. Byram

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of June, 1902  
my Term Expires 23-1902 H. Edwin Brown  
Notary Public.



Cher 3182

William G. Williams

Cher 3182

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 21st, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF William G. Williams, wife and children for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William G. Williams.  
Q What is your age? A Forty six.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A White Oak.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee/  
Q Are you a Shawnee? A Yes sir.  
Q Full blood Shawnee? A Yes sir.  
Q Whom do you apply to enroll? A Myself, wife and children.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Clara Williams.  
Q Is she a Shawnee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you marry her? A About twelve years ago I guess.  
Q In 1887? A Yes sir.  
Q What was your wife's name before you married her? A Clara Wolf.  
Q She was a Shawnee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What are the names of your children? A Thomas.  
Q How old is he? A Eleven years old.  
Q Name of the next one? A Sarelida., nine years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Matilda.  
Q How old is Matilda? A Six years old.  
Q Are these children all living and living with you? A Yes sir.  
(1896 Roll, Page 207, #3398, George Williams Jr., Cooweescoowee)  
Q What was your wife's name in 1860; twenty years ago? Was she ever married before she married you? A No sir.  
Q She was a Shawnee? A Yes sir.  
Q Named Wolf? A Bill Wolf's daughter.

By Mr. W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Representative:

- Q Do you know what her mother's name was? A Julia Wolf.  
(1896 Roll, Page 354, #418, William G. Williams, Cooweescoowee)  
(1896 Roll, Page 354, #419, Clara Williams, Cooweescoowee )  
(1896 Roll, Page 354, #420, Thomas Williams, Cooweescoowee)  
(1896 Roll, Page 354, #421, Sarelida Williams, Cooweescoowee)  
(1896 Roll, Page 354, #422, Matilda Williams, Cooweescoowee)

~~By the Commission:~~

By the Commission:

- Q Is your wife here? A No sir; she is not well.  
Q Julia Flint was your wife's mother? A Yes sir.  
(1896 Roll, Page 103, #1113, Julia A. Flint, Cooweescoowee)  
Q Your wife was not married twenty years ago, was she? A No sir.  
Q Do you know that Clara Williams, your wife, was the daughter of Julia A. Flint? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know why your wife's name is not on the roll of 1890?  
A No sir.  
Q She was born in the Cherokee Nation? A No sir; born in Kansas.  
Q Did she come when her mother and the family; same time?  
A Yes sir; Frank was born in the Cherokee Nation.  
Q Frank is her brother? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he elder or younger than your wife? A Younger.  
Q Your wife, then, was born in Kansas? A Yes sir.

By Mr. W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Representative:

- Q Has your wife's citizenship as a Shawnee ever been questioned?  
A No sir.  
Q Always been enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q She drew money with you all the time? A Yes sir.  
Q There has never been any doubt about her? A No sir.  
Q She never took any reservation in Kansas; or allotment?  
A No sir.  
Q Did her father? A Her father drew land in Kansas.  
Q Did her father come with the other Shawnees down here?  
A Yes sir.  
Q They never took any in the Peoria Nation? A No sir.

By the Commission:

The name of William G. Williams appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896; His wife's name does not appear upon the authenticated roll of 1880, but appears upon the census roll of 1896, as Clara Williams; Averment is made that she is the daughter of Julia A. Flint, whose name appears upon the ~~same~~ authenticated roll of 1880, according to the ~~right~~ page and number of the said Roll, as indicated in the testimony, and satisfactory proof being made that the said Clara Williams is an actual Cherokee citizen of Shawnee blood; and the names of her children, Thomas, Serolda and Matilda, appearing upon the census roll of 1896; they all being duly identified, and having made satisfactory proof of residence, the said William G. Williams, his wife, Clara Williams, and his children, Thomas, Serolda and Matilda Williams will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens of Shawnee blood.

---

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*A. C. Craven*

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 24th day of September, 1900.

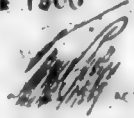
*[Signature]*

COMMISSIONER.

3182

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 24 1900



ACTING CHIEF

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *William D Williams* Date *White Oak Ga* **SEP 21 1900** 1900.  
 District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1850* Page *207* No. *3398*  
 Citizen by blood *yes* *AB* Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License *Clara Williams* Certificate  
 Wife's name *Clara Williams*  
 District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1840* Page *354* No. *419*  
 Citizen by blood *yes* *Shawnee* Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License Certificate

Names of Children:  
 3 *Thomas Williams* Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1896* Page *354* No. *420* Age *11*  
 + *Darolda "* Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1896* Page *354* No. *421* Age *9*  
 5 *Matilda "* Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year Page *354* No. *422* Age *6*  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age

*in 1880 roll as George Williams Jr.*

*4 Darolda Williams*

*13122*

B

3182

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 21 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN



To be filed with Cherokee Straight card #3182.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T. October, 1st, 1901.

In the matter of the application of W. G. Williams for the enrollment of his child Rosanna as a Cherokee citizen of Shawnee blood.

W. G. Williams being first duly sworn by U. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A W. G. Williams.  
Q How old are you? A 48.  
Q What is your post office address? A Whiteoak.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a full blood Indian? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A Shawnee.  
Q Adopted Shawnee? A Yes sir.  
Q Didn't you apply to the Commission last year to be enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Clarie.  
Q How many children did you apply for then? A Three.  
Q You applied for your wife then also? A Yes sir.  
Q What are the names of the children for whom you applied for last year? A Tom, Sarelida and Matilda.  
Q That was all that you applied for last year? A Yes sir.  
Q Didn't you have any other child living then? A Yes sir.  
Q How old was that other child when you applied? A About a day old the day I applied.  
Q And you want to apply for that child now do you? A Yes sir.  
Q Is that child living now? A Yes sir.  
Q This baby child was a year old then on the 30th day of September just passed? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of this child? A Rosanna.

It is shown by card 3182 that the applicant and the other members of his family as indicated in the testimony, were listed for enrollment as Cherokee-Shawnee on September 31st 1900 by the Cherokee Enrollment Division. The applicant's infant child for whom application is now made will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee-Shawnee and the child's name will be placed upon card 3182 of the Cherokee Nation and a copy of this testimony will be filed with the jacket containing the evidence which goes with the card of this family, and the applicant is desired to file a certificate of the child's birth.

- Q Why didn't you apply for this baby last year when you applied for the other children? A This way, the child was just born and it was said that his name must be taken by this man John Butler and he charge a half dollar for taking the name and I couldn't pay it so I can't apply for the child.  
Q Do you mean that you would have had to pay a half a dollar for having a certificate of the child's birth made out and not having the money you did not put in the application? A Yes sir.

.....  
Chas. van Vels, being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported in full all the proceedings in the above case and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic report.

Subscribed and sworn to before me on the 1st day of October, 1901.

*[Handwritten signature]*  
CHAS. VAN VELS

RECORDED ON 10/10/01  
INDEXED  
FBI

101

Filed with...

Department of the Interior  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes  
October, 1st 1901.

In the matter of the application of W. G. Williams for the enrollment of his child Rosanna as Cherokee citizen of Shawnee blood.

W. G. Williams being first duly sworn by U. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A W. G. Williams.
- Q How old are you? A 46.
- Q What is your post office address? A Whiteoak.
- Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.
- Q Are you a full blood Indian? A Yes sir.
- Q Are you a Cherokee? A Shawnee.
- Q Adopted Shawnee? A Yes sir.
- Q Didn't you apply to the Commission last year to be enrolled? A Yes sir.
- Q What is your wife's name? A Clarie.
- Q How many children did you apply for then? A Three.
- Q You applied for your wife then also? A Yes sir.
- Q What are the names of the children for whom you applied for last year? A Tom, Sarilda and Matilda.
- Q That was all that you applied for last year? A Yes sir.
- Q Didn't you have any other child living then? A Yes sir.
- Q How old was that other child when you applied? A About a day old the day I applied.
- Q And you want to apply for that child now do you? A Yes sir.
- Q Is that child living now? A Yes sir.
- Q This baby child was a year old then on the 30th day of September just passed? A Yes sir.
- Q What is the name of this child? A Rosanna.

101

S U P P L E M E N T A L T E S T I M O N Y .

#3182.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHELSEA, I.T., NOVEMBER 19th 1900.

Com'r Breckinridge:

In the application of William G. Williams et al.,  
Card No. 3182, reference is made to the application of Charles  
Williams, Card No. 5567, in regard to the 1880 enrollment of  
said William G. Williams et al.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenog-  
rapher to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly  
recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the  
foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes  
thereof.

J. O. Rosson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of November, 1900.

W. D. [Signature]

NOTARY PUBLIC  
COUNTY OF [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
NOV 10 1906

816

ACTING CHIEF

PROMISED INSTRUMENT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

CHICKASAW, ET AL, NOVEMBER 1880

Gen'l. Reorganization

In the allocation of William G. Williams et al.

and No. 3182, reference is made to the allocation of Charles

Williams, et al., in regard to the 1880 allotment of

said William G. Williams et al.

-----

J. O. Horton, being first duly sworn, stated that as acting

agent for the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly

recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the

following is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes

thereof:

Witness was sworn to before me this 15th day of November, 1906.

WITNESSED AND

FILED



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date Oct 1 1904

Name .....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Wife's name .....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Names of Children :

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>Rosanna Williams</i>	.....	.....	.....	.....	<u>1</u>
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Application by father W. H. Williams. Stenographer John M. Mier*

*# Ref 3182 list child on card No. 3182*

*Birth Certificate required. X Ref 3182*

3182

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

OCT 1 1901

A dark, handwritten scribble or signature, possibly in ink, located below the date stamp. It consists of several overlapping, dark strokes that are difficult to decipher.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Rosanna Williams, born on the 20 day of Sept 1900  
Name of Father: William G. Williams a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Clara Williams a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, White Oak, Okla.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Clara Williams, on oath state that I am 31  
years of age and a citizen, by blood adoption of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of William G. Williams, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption (Shawnee) of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
born to me on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of September 1900; that said child has been  
named Rosanna Williams, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of October 1901.

Geo. E. McCulloch  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Susan Bigknife, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Clara Williams, wife of William G. Williams  
on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of September 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Rosanna Williams.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of October 1901.

Geo. E. McCulloch  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

X

3182

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Rosanna Williams

as a citizen of

Sherburne

Nation

Approved

*[Signature]* 1901  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
OCT 7 1901

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., March 19, 1903.

In the matter of the application of WILLIAM G. WILLIAMS, for the enrollment of himself, his wife CLARA WILLIAMS, and his children THOMAS, SABELDA, MATILDA and ROSANNA WILLIAMS, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood:

WILLIAM G. WILLIAMS, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q What is your name ? A William G. Williams.  
Q How old are you ? A Forty nine.  
Q What is your post office ? A Whiteoak.  
Q Are you a full blood Shawnee ? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation ?  
A Why ever since we first came here.  
Q Ever since the Shawnees came here ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you been living continuously in the Cherokee Nation since that time ? A All the time.  
Q Never had a home anywhere else ? A No sir.  
Q What is your wife's name ? A Clara.  
Q What was her maiden name ? A Clara Woods. (Wolfe)  
Q Is your wife a full blood Shawnee ? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has she been in the Cherokee Nation ?  
A She been in there ever since we come; no, not ever since we come, she went to school at Wyandotte.  
Q Where was your wife born ? A In Kansas.  
Q The State of Kansas ? A Yes sir.  
Q Her father's name was Bill Wolfe ? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he living ? A Now I can't tell you that.  
Q Is her mother dead ? A No sir, she's living. Her name is Julia.  
Q How when did Julia come to the Cherokee Nation ?  
A I don't know, I can't tell; but they have been here ever since we come here from Kansas.  
Q When did the Shawnees come here from Kansas ?  
A About 1870 I think.  
Q Well did Julia Wolfe come at the same time you did ?  
A Yes sir, they come down to Pryor Creek.  
Q How old was Clara then ? A She been about thirty three, she was about a year old when she come here.  
Q How has your wife Clara been living in the Cherokee Nation ever since that time all the time ? A Pretty much, only those school days she went to school at Wyandotte.  
Q When ? A I can't tell, when she was a girl.  
Q How long was she gone to school, two or three years ?  
A No sir, I can't tell you.  
Q Your wife's name does not appear on the roll of 1880, do you know why that is ? A No, I can't tell that, can't tell anything back there.  
Q Is her mother's or father's name there ?  
A I don't know, I can't tell that.  
Q When were you married to her ? A I will have to go into my paper, I don't know just when, I can't tell.

—Applicant presents certificate of marriage showing that he and his wife Clara Wolfe were married on the 14th day of March, 1887, by Rev. Charles Tucker.

Q How have you and your wife Clara been living in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage ? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you ? A We have four living.  
Q What are their names ? A Thomas, Sarelida, Matilda and Rosanna.  
Q These four children are all living are they ?  
A Yes sir all living.  
Q Always have lived with you and your wife ? A Yes sir.  
Q Your wife is living ? A Yes sir.  
Q Has your wife's mother married again since her husband died ?  
A Yes sir, she's married.  
Q What is her name now ? A Julia Flint.  
Q How long has she been married to Jake Flint ?  
A I can't tell you.  
Q Several years ? A Yes sir several years.  
Q I suppose she is enrolled then as Julia Flint ?  
A Yes sir.

-----  
E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. C. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this July 11, 1903.

*Samuel Freeman*

Notary Public

Q How have you and your wife Clara been living in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you? A We have four living.  
Q What are their names? A Thomas, Sarelida, Matilda, and Rosanna.  
Q Those four children are all living are they?  
A Yes sir all living.  
Q Always have lived with you and your wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Your wife is living? A Yes sir.  
Q Has your wife's mother married again since her husband died?  
A Yes sir, she's married.  
Q What is her name now? A Julia Flint.  
Q How long has she been married to Jake Flint?  
A I can't tell you.  
Q Several years? A Yes sir several years.  
Q I suppose she is enrolled then as Julia Flint?  
A Yes sir.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled case, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this July 11, 1903.

Notary Public.

Cherokee 3182

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., July 27, 1903.

In the matter of the application of William Williams for the enrollment of himself, his wife Clara, and his children, Thomas, Sarelda, Matilda and Rosanna Williams, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood.

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

+++++

The records of this Commission show that the mother of Clara Williams is an applicant for enrollment as a Shawnee citizen of the Cherokee Nation, her name appearing upon Cherokee card 4409 as Julia A. Flint and she being identified upon the 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation from Cooweescoowee District, number 1113; that her final enrollment as such citizen has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior, her name appearing upon schedule number 11 of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, as number 10546.

It is ordered that this statement be filed with and made a part of the record in the application of William G. Brown et al., for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood.

*C. A. Reading*

Commissioner.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
JUL 27 1903

*[Handwritten signature]*

CHAIRMAN

WOODHULL

Cher 3183

Edward J. Nelson

See D. 380

Cher 3183

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 21, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF JULIA A. MOORE FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HERSELF AND CHILDREN AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said Julia A. Moore, being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. P. Woodlee, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Julia A. Moore.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-two.  
Q What is your post office address? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Coocoossee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By Wood A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A My mother is half.  
Q Is your father a white man? A Yes, sir.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and four children.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Jack Martin.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Her maiden name was Nancy Taylor.  
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is your husband living? A My first husband is dead.  
Q What was the name of your first husband? A Edward Nelson.  
Q Was he a white person? A Yes, sir.  
Q What are the names of your children?  
A Edward J.  
Q How old is he? A Ten years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Arthur, eight years old.  
Q The next one? A Myrtle Ellen, six years old.  
Q These children are all Nelson? A Yes, sir; and John Adam is three in October.  
Q These four children, are these children all alive and living with you at this time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Your husband Edward Nelson is dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q You have married since? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your name now? A Moore.  
Q Your maiden name, as I understand, was Taylor?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q How do you claim citizenship? A I was readmitted in 1890.  
Q Your name does not appear on the roll of 1890 then? A No, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents a certificate of admission purporting to be a certified act of the Cherokee Nation signed by V. B. Agnew, president pro tem of the same; B. F. Lanier, speaker; approved December 20, 1890 by J. B. Hayes, Principal Chief, certifying that among others one Julia A. Nelson was admitted to citizenship on the 15th day of December, 1890; the said Act having been approved by the Principal Chief J. B. Hayes upon 2 yeas.

Q Are you the identical Julia A. Nelson omitted in this certificate? A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: I find that the children Nancy Wilson, who is now dead, and Edward J. Nelson were admitted to citizenship in the Edward J. Nelson mentioned in this certificate, and I find Edward J. Nelson is the man you apply? A Yes, sir.

- Q What is your husband's given name? A Joseph.
- Q You aver that since you were admitted by this act, that you were married to one Joseph Moore, a white person. When were you married to Joseph Moore? A In 1896.
- Q Your three children, Arthur, Myrtle W. and John A. were born since you were admitted in December, 1890? A Yes, sir.
- Q Were you enrolled in 1890? A No, sir.
- Q Your name was not on the Census Roll of 1896? A No, sir.
- Q When did you remove to the Cherokee Nation? A I came here in 1896.
- Q Where from? A California.
- Q You were living in California at the time you were admitted? A Yes, sir.
- Q Have you been living here continuously since the year 1896, you and your children? A Yes, sir; except when my husband died, we took him to Michigan to bury him, and I was there most a year.
- Q Did you draw your strip money in 1894? A Yes, sir.
- Q What district did you draw it in? A In Coweeseowee.
- Q Did you draw it? A It was drawn for me yes, sir.
- Q Who drew it? A John White, my step-father.
- Q Then your name is not on the roll at all.

THE COMMISSIONER: The name of Julia Ann Moore, nee Nelson, is not found on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation. She presents a certificate of admission in due form certifying that she and her children Edward J., who was a minor at the time, were admitted to Cherokee citizenship by special act of the Cherokee Council, approved December 15th, 1890. She avers that she removed from the State of California, where she then resided, to the Cherokee Nation in the year 1896, bringing her child Edward J. with her. She avers that she and her children then resided in the Cherokee Nation from the year 1896 to the present time.

The Act of the Cherokee Council approved December 15th, 1894, provides that "All persons who have been or may hereafter be readmitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation, are required to permanently locate within the limits of the Cherokee Nation within six months from the passage of this act, or from the date of readmission, or no rights whatever shall accrue to such persons by reason of such readmission, PROVIDED: that nothing in this act shall bar minors and orphans." The applicant clearly comes under the provisions of the said act. Her child Edward J., being a minor, and having been readmitted as hereinbefore stated, will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by God. The said applicant, Julia A. Moore, nee Julia Nelson, she having married one Joseph Moore a white person in the year 1896, and her children born since her readmission, to-wit: Arthur, Myrtle and John A., will be placed upon a doubtful card and final judgment as to their enrollment will be suspended.

The undersigned being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

1906.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of October A. D.

*[Handwritten Signature]*

Commissioner

183

NOV 9 1880  
RECEIVED  
INTERNAL

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

...continually...  
...the name of Julia Ann Mason, now living, is  
a certain... of admission...  
children...  
...approved  
...of  
...in the  
...from the







B

3183

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 21 1880

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

---0---

In the matter of the application of Julia A. Moore,  
Arthur Nelson, Myrtle E. Nelson, John A. Nelson and Charles L. Moore  
as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

|| || || || || || || || ||

DECISION.

--101--

The record in this case shows that on September 21, 1900, Julia A. Moore appeared before the Commission at Vinita, Indian Territory, and made application, among others, for the enrollment of herself and her four minor children, Edward J. Nelson, Arthur Nelson, Myrtle E. Nelson and John A. Nelson, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Vinita, Indian Territory, on October 31, 1901. The other party to the application is differently classified, and is not embraced in this decision.

The evidence in this case shows that Julia A. Moore was admitted, under her former name of Nelson, to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation by the duly constituted authorities of said Nation on December 15, 1890.

The evidence further shows that the principal applicant was twenty-two years of age at the date of her admission to citizenship.

It is further shown that she removed to and settled in the Cherokee Nation in the year 1896 and has been a continuous resident therein from that time up to and including the date of this application. It is further shown that her former husband, one Edward Nelson, the father of Arthur, Myrtle E. and John A. Nelson, is dead and, subsequent to his death, the principal applicant married one Joseph Moore in 1898. As a result of that marriage, Charles L. Moore, the minor applicant herein, was born. It further appears that Arthur Nelson and Myrtle E. Nelson were born on October 12, 1892, and June 4, 1894, and John Adam Nelson and Charles L. Moore were born on October 22, 1897, and October 3, 1900, respectively. The above named children are duly identified by affidavits of birth, made a part of the record herein.

Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 26, 1898, (30 Stats. 498) refers to the Cherokee Roll of 1880, and provides that this Commission --

"shall investigate the right of all other persons whose names are found on any other rolls and omit all such as may have been placed thereon by fraud or without authority of law, enrolling only such as may have lawful right thereto, - - -"

The Act of the Cherokee National Council approved December 4, 1894, provides:

"That all persons who have been or may hereafter be re-admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation are hereby required to permanently locate

within the limits of the Cherokee Nation within six months from the passage of this act, or from the date of re-admission of persons hereafter re-admitted, or no rights whatever shall accrue to such persons by reason of such re-admission; provided, that nothing in this act shall bar minors and orphans<sup>2</sup>.

Arthur Nelson and Myrtle E. Nelson were born subsequent to the re-admission of their mother, and prior to December 4, 1894, the date of the Cherokee law above referred to. Therefore, they do not come within the purview of the law above quoted. John A. Nelson and Charles L. Moore, having been born subsequent to the mother's removal to the Cherokee Nation, are considered to have acquired no rights, the said mother failing to comply with the provisions of the Act of the Cherokee National Council above quoted.

It is, therefore, the opinion of this Commission that the application for the enrollment of Julia A. Moore, John A. Nelson and Charles L. Moore as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation should be denied; and it is further the opinion of this Commission that the application of Arthur Nelson and Myrtle E. Nelson for enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation should be granted, and it is, therefore, so ordered.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

SIGNED, James Bixby  
Acting Chairman.

SIGNED, T. B. Noddies  
Commissioner.

SIGNED, C. R. Brockman  
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this JAN 28 1903

COPY.

Refer in reply to the following:

Land 73496-1903.

73121-1903.

Department of the Interior,  
Office of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, November 21, 1903.

The Honorable

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Department letter of September 11, 1903, I.T.D. 4782, 6526, there is enclosed herewith a report from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes dated November 9, 1903, transmitting the argument of the applicants' attorney in the matter of the right of Julia A. Moore et al. to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, also a report from the Commission dated November 7th, transmitting brief and argument in this case by the attorney for the Cherokee Nation.

Very respectfully,

Signed. W.A. JONES

GAW-CC C.

Commissioner.

Refer in reply to the following:

COPY

Land 81392-1903.

Department of the Interior,

Office of Indian Affairs,

Washington, January 6, 1904.

The Honorable

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Department letter of November 27th last, (I.T.D. 4782) there is enclosed herewith a report from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated December 15, 1903, transmitting applicant's argument in Cherokee case of Julia A. Moore et al., with proof of service upon the Cherokee Nation attached thereto. There is also enclosed a letter from the attorney for the applicants, in which he states that he prefers to retain his commission as a notary public rather than secure license to practice before the Department and relinquish his commission as such notary.

Very respectfully,

Signed W.A. JONES

G.A.W. (B)

Commissioner.

COPY

SVP JRW JRW WCP

I.T.D. 4782, 6526, 8302-1903.  
92-1904.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL.  
WASHINGTON.

MARCH 12, 1904.

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I am in receipt, by reference, February 20, 1904, of the record and accompanying papers in the application for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by Julia A. Moore, formerly Mrs. Julia A. Nelson, and her four minor children, Arthur, Myrtle E., and John A. Nelson, and Charles L. Moore, with request for my opinion in the matter.

The record shows that the principal applicant, Julia A. Moore, whose maiden name was Martin, is the daughter of a half blood Cherokee mother, who married a white man, in 1885, at Nevada City, California, where Julia was born about 1869, and where she married Edward Nelson, now dead. Children of that marriage were Edward J., born in 1890 (whose case is not included in this record); Arthur (1892); Myrtle E. (1894); and John A. Nelson (1897). The family returned to the territory in 1896, where Edward Nelson died, and Mrs. Nelson married Joseph Moore, a white man, of Vinita, of which marriage was born Charles L. Moore.



December 13, 1890, by act of the Cherokee National Council it was enacted that:

Julia A. Nelson (daughter) and her children, Rosa Nelson age 2 years, Edward J. Nelson 6 months, . . . . all being sons and daughters and grandchildren of Nancy Martin, that they be and are hereby admitted to all the rights and privileges of citizenship in the Cherokee Nation by virtue of their Cherokee blood.

December 4, 1894, the Council enacted:

That all persons who have been or may hereafter be readmitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation are hereby required to permanently locate within the limits of the Cherokee Nation within six months from the passage of this act, or from the date of readmission of persons hereafter readmitted, or no rights whatever shall accrue to such persons by reason of such readmission: Provided, That nothing in this act shall bar minors and orphans.

The Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes adjudged that Arthur and Myrtle E. Nelson, who were in being and minors when the act of December 4, 1894, was enacted, be enrolled. Mrs. Moore and the children John and Charles were denied. The nation protested against the enrollment of Arthur and Myrtle. The applicants denied insist upon their right to be enrolled. Both parties have filed briefs.

The argument of the rejected applicants rests upon the distinction between the words "admitted" and readmitted". It is argued that readmitted is used with reference to persons who being once admitted to citizenship forfeited, abandoned, or lost that right, and were again restored to it. The commission's report of July 27, 1903, concurred in by the Indian office August 28, 1903, is

to the effect that investigation into the legislation and practice of the Cherokee Nation in citizenship cases indicates that no clear distinction appears in the use and signification of the words admitted and readmitted, these terms being used interchangeably.

It is a rule of statutory construction that the legislative intent shall prevail, rather than the technical or strict signification of the words; that what is within the purpose is within the meaning of the statute, though obscurely or inartistically expressed. There being no clear distinction in the signification of these words, the question arises: what was the object of the act of 1894. Upon that there can be no doubt.

The Cherokee Nation found that many of those upon whom it had conferred the right of citizenship had never identified themselves with the nation, or had done so only temporarily and sometimes merely colorably, and were not contributing by their cooperation and energies to its progress and upbuilding. It fixed a limit of six months within which such persons should return to the nation and establish their residence. Obviously those persons who had been but once admitted to citizenship were as much within the object of the statute as were those who had been twice or more admitted. I therefore am of opinion that the limitation applied to both classes alike, and that Mrs. Moore and her children born after passage of the act, who can only claim under and through her right, are barred.

It remains to consider the protest against enrollment of the children, Arthur and Myrtle E., born prior to June 4, 1895, when the bar against their mother's citizenship became complete. No right was conferred on them by the act of December 13, 1890, admitting their mother. They were born after that act, of a white non-citizen father, in a different allegiance, and under the law of the place of their birth took the allegiance of the father. Ex parte Reynolds (5 Dill., U. S. 394). Their right to Cherokee citizenship was not conferred or vested, but was merely potential, dependent upon and incident to the citizenship of their mother under the act of 1890, and terminated with her right. I am therefore, of opinion that the protest against their enrollment should be sustained and their enrollment be denied.

Very respectfully,

Frank L. Campbell,

Assistant Attorney General

Approved: March 12, 1904.

E. A. Hitchcock.

Secretary.

D.C. 9022-1904.

JP FHE LRS

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON.

I.T.D. 4782-1903  
2156-1904.

MARCH 17, 1904.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Referring to your letter of February 16, 1903, transmitting the record of proceedings in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Julia A. Moore et al., as Cherokee citizens, there is inclosed herewith a copy of the opinion of the Assistant Attorney General, of March 12, 1904, in the matter, approved by the Secretary on the same date.

In accordance with said opinion, your decision of January 28, 1903, holding that the application should be rejected as to Julia A. Moore, John A. Nelson and Charles L. Moore, is hereby affirmed, and is reversed so far as it holds that the application should be allowed as to Arthur Nelson and Myrtle E. Nelson.

Copies of Indian Office letters of November 21, 1903, and January 6, 1904, are inclosed.

Respectfully,

Signed. Thos Ryan

Acting Secretary.

3 inclosures.

COPY.

Cherokee--3183.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 13, 1905.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated May 13, 1905, granting the application for the enrollment of Edward J. Nelson as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

You are hereby advised that you will be given fifteen days from date hereof within which to file such protest as you may desire to make against the action of the Commission in this case, a copy of which you will be required to furnish the applicant. If you fail to file protest within the time allowed, this decision will be considered final.

Respectfully,

SIGNED: *James Dixie*

Chairman.

Incl. L-91.

Cherokee-3183.

COPY.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 26, 1906.

Chief Clerk,

Cherokee Land Office,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The notation upon Cherokee Roll card, Field No. 3183,  
Edward I. Nelson, "admitted by an act of Council in 1892", should  
read "admitted by an act of Council in 1890".

Respectfully,

*J. B. Bly*  
Council Member



REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee 3183

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 22, 1905.

Julia A. Moore,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:-

You are hereby advised that the name of Edward J. Nelson

----- appears upon a partial roll of citizens  
-----  
by blood of the Cherokee Nation approved by the Secretary of the  
Interior on September 14, 1905.

You are further advised that you will be permitted  
to appear before the Cherokee Land Office at Tahlequah, Indian  
Territory, and select allotments for those whom you are entitled  
to represent when your ticket of admission is reached in the  
regular order.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

JC

Department of the Interior.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

63183

Edward J. Nelson

~~Wells A. Moore,~~

~~Vinita, Indian Territory.~~



Return to Writer.  
UNCLAIMED

Cher 3184

Laura Coats

Cher 3184

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., September 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Laura Coats for the enrollment of herself and two children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles she testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Laura Coats.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-two five years old.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Bloomfield Arkansas.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood or intermarriage? A Intermarriage.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and two children.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A John Coats.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you living with him? A No sir.  
Q When were you married to him? A 1893.  
Q What is his father's name? A Simpson Coats.  
Q How old is John Coats? A Part thirty.  
Q What is his mother's name? A Jennie.  
Q Have you got any certificate of marriage? A Yes sir.

(Produces papers)

Com'r Needles: Applicant presents marriage license issued by the Clerk of the United States Court and marriage certificate certifying that John Coats was married to Miss Laura Drummond on the 19th day of December 1893.

- Q What are the names of your children? A Canada, five years old.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Nevada, three years old.  
Q Next one? A That's all, just the two.  
Q These children alive and living with you? A Yes sir.  
Q You are not living with your husband? A No sir.  
Q When did you separate from him? A Two years ago.  
Q Have you got a divorce? A No sir, I didn't apply for any.

Q Did he abandon you? Or did you abandon him? A It was him I am living with my mother and father.

Examined by Cherokee Rep 've Hastings:

- Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.  
Q He left you about two years ago? A Yes sir.  
Q Where were you living when he left you? A In Delaware District, where we are at.  
Q Where did you say your post-office was? A Bloomfield, Ark. About ten miles from Bloomfield.  
Q Who are your neighbors here? A Wilsa Harden that enrolled here yesterday and Mr. Ed Standley.  
Q Where is your husband now? A I couldn't tell you, unless he is down close to Pryor Creek.  
Q Did he leave that neighborhood when he left you? A Yes sir.  
Q Did he leave you these two children? A Yes sir.  
Q How old did you say the oldest one was? A 3 years old.  
Q When before he left you? A Yes sir, it was 11 months old.

Q You have taken care of these children since he left you?  
A Yes sir.

Q What was the cause of the separation? A We didn't get along.  
By Com'r Needles:

- Q You have the children now? A Yes sir.  
Q The child was eleven months old when he left? A Yes sir.  
Q Does he send anything for the support of these children?  
A No sir.

By Mr. Repive asking:

Q You haven't married since? A No, sir.

By Mr. Repive asking:

Q Have you any proof of your birth? A Yes, I have.

A I have. (Indicates birth record with

1890 roll page 57 432 Laura Coats Delaware District;

1896 roll page 456 763 Conzada Coats Delaware

1897 roll page 111 290 294 John B. Coats, Delaware

By Mr. Repive asking: The names of Laura Coats appear upon the census roll of 1890, and she is mentioned by profession to her marriage to one John Coats, a German citizen, in the year 1893; the name of said John Coats appears upon the census roll of 1890; the name of her child Conzada appears upon the census roll of 1896, and she is mentioned by profession of the birth of her younger child, Leva, whose name does not appear upon the roll of 1896, because she was born after the roll was compiled; she being duly qualified according to law as a citizen of the roll as made plain in the testimony, produced to read and interpret, said Laura Coats will be declared an enrolled citizen in the Commission as a German citizen by her marriage, and her children, Conzada and Leva, as German citizens in 1900.

By Mr. Repive asking: It is now stated that the geographer to the Commission to the five Indian tribes has correctly recorded the testimony and proceed in this case, and that the preceding is a true and correct copy of the geographer's notes thereof.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of September 1900.

*J. H. ...*

Commissioner.

C

3184

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
SEP 22 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 21 1900 1900.

Name .....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Wife's name Laura Voats .....

District DELAWARE Year 1896 Page 567 No. 82

Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen Yes .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Names of Children:

Names of Children:	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<u>2 Congado Voats</u>	<u>DELAWARE</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>456</u>	<u>768</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>5 Novada "</u>	<u>DELAWARE</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Age</u>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

I on 1896 a bill Congado Voats  
2 affidavit of birth supplied

43154

3184

*D* DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 21 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

SS.

JUDICIAL DIVISION.

I, JOSEPH W. PHILLIPS, Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 19 day of Dec 1893, at 1 P.M., and duly recorded in Book C Marriage Record

Page 152

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Muscogee in said Territory, this 19 day of December A. D. 1893

By Arthur Walcott

Joseph W. Phillips Clerk.  
Deputy.

SEP 31 1900  
F. I. H. D.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

# Marriage License.



United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Judicial Division.

No. 47

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize  
Marriage—Overing:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of  
Matrimony between Mr. John Coats of Taliquahouch  
in the Indian Territory aged 25 years, and  
Miss Laura Arminson of Taliquahouch in the  
Indian Territory aged 18 1/4 years, according  
to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and Official Seal, this 19 day of Dec A. D., 1893

Joseph W. Phillips  
Deputy.

## Certificate of Marriage.



United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Judicial Division.

John Coats  
Joseph W. Phillips

DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 19 day of December A. D., 1893  
I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 19 day of December A. D., 1893

My credentials are recorded in the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory,

Judicial Division, Book \_\_\_\_\_, Page \_\_\_\_\_

Joseph W. Phillips  
By Arthur H. [unclear]

NOTE.—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party in whose name the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.)

6704

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Aranda Coats*

is a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved.

SEP 2 1900

190

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 31 1900

*[Signature]*

Card No 3184

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Novada Coates, born on the 2 day of August, 1897  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: John Coates, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Anna Coates, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Bloomfield Oklahoma

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Oklahoma District.

I, Anna Coates, on oath state that I am Twenty five  
years of age and a citizen, by Mamajr, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John Coates, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 2 day of August, 1897; that said child has been  
named Novada Coates, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Anna Coates

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of September, 1900.

J. H. Dickson NOTARY PUBLIC.

my com exp Oct-14-1908

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Oklahoma District.

I, Laura Monroe, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Anna Coates wife of John Coates,  
on the 2 day of August, 1897; that there was born to her on

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Laura Monroe

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of September, 1900.

J. H. Dickson NOTARY PUBLIC.

my com exp Oct-14-1908



IN THE UNITED STATES COURT FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF THE INDIAN  
TERRITORY AT VINITA, MAY TERM, 1902.

Laura Coats, Plaintiff

vs

No. 1440, Equity,

John Coats, defendant,

Decree.

On this \_\_\_ day of June, 1902, this cause comes on to be heard upon the report of the Master in Chancery of this Court, filed this day. And it appearing to the Court that the said Report finds that the complaint in this action was filed on January 10th, 1901, that personal service was had on defendant in the Indian Ter. on May 4th, 1901, and plaintiff took depositions in said case on February 20th, 1901, of which taking defendant had due notice, but declined to submit any evidence, though he filed answer and cross complaint; that the parties hereto were married in the Cherokee Nation, I.T. December 19th, 1893 and lived together therein as husband and wife until July 18th, 1898 when they separated on account of the defendant striking and beating the plaintiff, since which time they have never cohabited as husband and wife, and that the conduct of the defendant toward plaintiff was such as to render her condition intolerable; that there were two children born of said marriage, namely, Canzada Coats and Nevada Coats, aged five and three years respectively; that both parties hereto have resided in the Northern District of the I.T. for one year next before the beginning of this suit, and that the cause of divorce herein occurred in the Indian Territory within the last five years; that the said children are citizens of the Cherokee Nation and entitled to share in the tribal lands of the tribe. It further appearing from said finding that the said Report recommends that the plaintiff be granted a decree of absolute divorce from the defendant, and be given the care and custody of her said children, and that the children aforesaid shall have a guardian appointed for them to look after their estate during their minority. And the Court being fully advised in the premises, it is therefore considered, ordered and decreed by the Court that the plaintiff do, and she is hereby absolutely divorced from the defendant herein, John Coats, and the bonds of matrimony heretofore existing between this plain-

2  
tiff and this defendant are hereby annulled, set aside and forever held  
as naught. And it further ordered and decreed by the Court that the  
plaintiff have the care and custody of the said children, Gansada and  
Novada Coats, ~~and that the defendant pay to plaintiff as alimony the sum~~  
~~of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, payable the 1st day each~~  
~~month into the registry of this court, and that the plaintiff have judg-~~  
~~ment for her costs in this action expended taxed at \$ \_\_\_\_\_, and~~  
that execution therefor be awarded.

Ordered at Vinita this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 19012,

*Joseph A. Gier*  
U.S. Judge

attest,

Chas. A. Davidson  
Clerk

By R. H. Lybrand *sp*

No 12240

Coats

vs

Coats

Dworce Decree

Certified Copy

Chancery # 184

OT 25.1902

JOR.  
Cher. 3184.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Tahlequah, I. T., October 11, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS in the matter of the application for the enrollment of LAURA COATS as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

LAURA COATS, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

- BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Laura Coats.
- Q How old are you? A Twenty-seven.
- Q What is your post office address? A Bloomfield, Arkansas.
- Q You are a white woman, are you? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you heretofore made application to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation?
- A Yes sir.
- Q What is the name of your husband? A John Coats.
- Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
- Q Is he a Cherokee by blood, A Yes sir.
- Q Do you claim your right to enrollment by reason of your marriage to him? A Yes sir.
- Q When were you and he married? A Nine years ago.
- Q At the time you made application to the Commission for enrollment did you make satisfactory proof of your marriage to him? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you and he lived together continuously since that time?
- A No sir, we have been separated.
- Q You have been separated? A Yes sir.
- Q How long did you and he live together after you and he were married before you separated? A We lived together until the 13th of July, four years ago. We lived together five years.
- Q You lived together five years and then separated? A Yes sir, separated in July.
- Q Are you and he living together now? A No sir.
- Q You have been separated since July, four years ago? A Yes sir, last July was four years ago.
- Q Where is your husband at present? A I don't know. The last I heard from him he was living at Chouteau, that was his post office, where his sister lived. That is the last I heard from him.
- Q Has he resided in the Cherokee Nation since you and he separated?
- A As far as I know.
- Q You and he have not lived together since you separated four years ago? A No sir.
- Q Was it four years ago this last July when you and he separated?
- A Yes sir.
- Q Were you ever married before you married him? A No sir.
- Q Was he ever married before he married you? A Not that I know of.
- Q Have you any reason to believe that he was? A No sir.
- Q Did you ever hear of his living with any other woman? A No sir.
- Q Did he ever say anything about living with any other woman?
- A No sir.
- Q He is your first husband and you are his first wife? A He is my first husband, and I believe I am his first wife.
- Q What reason have you to believe that he was ever married to anyone else? A Not any. He was much older than myself.
- Q What is his present age? A He is about thirty-five, I could not say just what his age is.
- Q You were married nine years ago? A Yes sir.
- Q He was about twenty-four or -five when you married? A Yes sir.
- Q Why do you give your answer that you believe you are his first wife? Have you some cause? A No sir, not any.

Q Did you ever hear any neighbors or anyone say that he ever lived with any other women? A No sir.

Q How long had you known him before you and he were married?

A I was acquainted with him about twelve months, was not well acquainted with him that long, but then I knew him. He lived right close by.

Q Have you resided in the Cherokee nation continuously since you married him? A Yes sir.

Q Resided here all the time and never been out? A Have not been out only to town and back home.

Q Have you married since you and he separated? A No sir.

Q You have remained a single woman since you separated? A Yes sir.

Q Did you and he live together continuously until four years ago?

A Yes sir.

Q Never were separated up until that time? A No sir.

Q What was the cause of your separation? A He didn't treat me right. He whipped me. It was cruel treatment.

Q Have you been divorced from him? A Yes sir.

Q Did you sue him for divorce? A Yes sir.

Q Was the divorce granted you? A Yes sir, I have the divorce papers here.

Q You present here a decree of divorce granted you by Judge Joseph A Gill, of the Northern District of Indian Territory, on the 2d day of June, 1902, granted to you from your husband John Coats. Have you exhibited to the Commission this decree of divorce? A No sir.

Same will be filed herewith.

Q Has your husband married since you and he separated? A We heard that he did. One of the ladies said she read in the papers that he had. That is all I know about it. I could not say that he was or was not, only she read in the papers of John Coats being married, she said, and the neighbors seemed to think it must be the man.

Q You were granted in this divorce the care and custody of your two children? A Yes sir.

Q Have you kept those two children all the time since you and he separated? A Yes sir, I have kept them with my father and mother.

Q Has he contributed anything to your support or your children's support up to the time you were granted this divorce? A No sir.

Q You say he whipped you? A Yes sir.

Q Did you give him any cause for doing that? A No sir, I don't see why I did.

Q What were the circumstances of that occurrence? Just state it in your own words. The record will have to show that he gave you sufficient grounds to leave him. A The record when I enrolled the other time will show.

Q When you made application to the Commission, did you file your bill for divorce? A No sir, they asked me if I had secured a divorce, and I said no. They asked me the reason why, and I said I had not been able to pay for one.

Q State, please, the cause of your separation from him.

A He had been off at work in some hay with some other man and he had come home. He had come backwards and forwards. He was down there twenty-eight days, as well as I remember. It has been four years ago last June, the last part of June. He was workin in the hay on the 1st of July, and had been off down there at work and had been home, and enede while I was there he had the baby, which was not a year old, or two I guess, and the other little girl was not two years, would have been three years old in September, there was not two years difference in their ages.

Q The youngest child was over a year old? A Yes sir. He was mad on one unt of them having beat him out of his work some way, and came back mad about it. I asked him his reasons for not going back, and he said he was not going back, and I asked him why, and he said he had work ed all he was going to. I knew he had not finished his



job. He didn't get anything out of it. Then he apparently took his spite out on me because I didn't want him to go and not get anything out of it. He came back in the room where I had been, it was Monday or Tuesday, as well as I remember, it was about that time. It was about half past ten o'clock, and he came back in and sat down on the lounge, and he came in and asked me if I had dinner ready, and I told him no, it was not noon time, and he laid down on the floor by the side of the bed and was playing with the baby, the baby was small, and he was playing with it and the other little girl, at the way he was treating the baby, at that time, went to him and commenced to play with him, and he didn't want her with him, and he had the little one's clothes up and was playing with it, and he kind of hurt it, and the other little girl came and slapped her pa, and he ~~by~~ slapped her and left the prints of his hand all over her face. So I spoke up to him, and said he was not to treat the little girl that way, that I would not stand it for him to do her that way, she is small. I tried to reason with him and he got mad at me and told me if I didn't shut my mouth he would give me part of it. And I told him I would rather have him do that than hit the little girl, and so I had not got the words out of my mouth before he got up and hit me four or five licks with his fist, and that's the only cause I know of. I tried to get him to quit, and I finally told him to make himself satisfied--- and he then went to the apple tree in the yard and got a ~~stick~~ limb off the tree and strapped my shoulders. That is the reason for it, and I didn't want to go back.

Q Did he try to get you live with him after that? A Yes, with him, but I never got over the way he treated me previous to that.

Q Do you own the home where you were living? -----

Q Who continued to reside there? A He stayed there a while, and then got another female in the house with him, and they cleaned up all he had left. He had arbitration to divide the property. And this man he had lived there nearly a year, across the river, with his sister. He has one sister that I know anything about, and he came backwards and forwards, and I have not seen him now, it is a year come last March.

Q When you saw him a year ago last March, did he make a strong effort to get you to come and live with him? A No sir.

Q Did he make an effort more than once to get you to live with him?

A Yes sir, but he just talked about it, never made any preparations towards it.

Q You gave him to understand you would not live with him?

A Yes sir, I did, because I considered I had a right not to.

Q Was that the only time he had mistreated you? A No sir, it was not.

Q Had he ever struck you or mistreated you before that? A Yes sir, but I never made it public in my divorce, they said it was not necessary. It is not public in my divorce case, but then he had.

Q Had you and he quarrelled before? A We never did have but a little quarrels before, no sir. Say a word to him and I would see-- I would laugh, he was not to be quarrelled with.

Q He had struck you before that time? A Yes sir.

Q How long was that after you were married? A It was a year after I believe, before we separated. I never did say anything about it, just kept quiet.

Q What did he strike you with? A His fist.

Q Did he injure you? A Yes sir, my ear rears yetence in a while. I always believe that was the cause of it.

Q Did he knock you down? A No sir.

Q You have not lived with any other man since you and he separated? A No sir.

Q You have not married? A No sir.

Q That is the only man you ever lived with? A Yes sir.

Q You are the first woman that he ever lived with? A Yes sir.

Q Are those two children you speak of living now? A Yes sir, they are at home.



This testimony will be filed with and made a part of the record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Laura Coats as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee straight card field No. 3184.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of October, 1903.

John Ross  
Notary Public.

1902

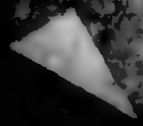
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

*[Handwritten signature]*

... ..

*[Handwritten signature]*



Cherokee 5184.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Laura Coats as a citizen by intermarriage, and of Canzada Coats and Novada Coats as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION.

The record in this case shows that on September 21, 1900, Laura Coats appeared before the Commission at Vinita, Indian Territory, and made application for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of her minor daughters, Canzada and Novada Coats, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, on October 11, 1902.

The evidence shows that Laura Coats, a white woman, was lawfully married on December 19, 1893, to John Coats, a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, who is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1890. As a result of that marriage the minor applicants herein were born. It further appears that the said Laura Coats and her husband lived together in the Cherokee Nation until July 13, 1898, when they separated, and thereafter, in June, 1902, said Laura Coats secured a divorce from her said husband; also the custody of the minor children. The said Laura Coats and Canzada Coats are identified on the Cherokee census roll of 1896; Novada Coats is too young to appear upon any tribal roll of the Cherokee Nation, but is identified by a birth affidavit made a part of the record herein.


The evidence further shows that said Laura Coats has resided in the Cherokee Nation continuously from the date of her marriage to the said John Coats, and had not remarried since her divorce from him up to and including September 1, 1902. The minor applicants herein have lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives.

It is the opinion of this Commission that Laura Coats did not abandon her husband and should, therefore, be enrolled as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and that Gertrude Coats and Nevada Coats should be enrolled as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 20, 1906 (34 Stat., 495), and it is so ordered.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Acting Chairman.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.

Noted at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this                      MAR - 2 1903

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, vis:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largent	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	670
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Meggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Falone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967



Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susap Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1233	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Geneviva Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Bengé	1276	Lizzie Bengé	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Bengé	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2040
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettle Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Leo	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2266
Odie Pidecock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinnoy	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Balldridge	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Amos Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadbus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew E. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirtthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Hell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles E. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189



Nancy J. Kinney 4225  
 Sydney E. Bell 4232  
 Isaac H. Jordan 4235  
 Charles Parks 4244  
 Dora Frenchman 4262  
 James R. Fugate 4275  
 Maud Adams 4277  
 Elizabeth Black 4281  
 Anna Thornton 4291  
 Robert T. Morrison 4294  
 Perley Israel 4295  
 William A. Long 4304  
 Mollie Swannock 4319  
 Frances Guess 4324  
 Allen H. Gibson 4327  
 John McFall Jr. 4343  
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 4360  
 George S. Ford 4386  
 Quinn Carr 4387  
 William A. Powell 4390  
 Austin Hasley 4400  
 Anna Bible 4414  
 Elizabeth Riley 4428  
 John P. Sudderth 4449  
 Anderson Keen 4450  
 Ida M. Adams 4451  
 Martha J. Randall 4457  
 Mollie Conner 4477  
 Jane McGhee 4491  
 Jennie Riley 4525  
 Hannah Randall 4528  
 Charles W. Childers 4542  
 Nannie B. Riley 4543  
 John W. McDaniel 4544  
 Minnie Armstrong 4548  
 Ada Chouteau 4549  
 Mary Thompson 4571  
 Ota Armstrong 4593  
 Mary Spencer 4594  
 Clarkson F. Woody 4603  
 James M. McConnell 4604  
 Annie E. Coker 4605  
 Jennie Long 4606  
 Julia Gilstrap 4607  
 Laura E. Smith 4608  
 Annie Nicholas 4609  
 Minnie R. Taylor 4611  
 Mary E. Rogers 4614  
 Emma Downing 4615  
 William Steere 4619

Roxie J. Ketchum 4623  
 Lizzie Love 4626  
 Robert K. Wann 4632  
 Frederick Metzner 4633  
 John C. Bratcher 4634  
 Pigrow L. Jones 4641  
 Ada Berthoff 4642  
 Alice Robbins 4644  
 Jane Dougherty 4649  
 Samuel Francis 4650  
 Clemon C. Peek 4652  
 Mont C. Frazier 4653  
 Frank J. Mayberry 4656  
 Charles W. Moore 4660  
 Jefferson D. Edmondson 4661  
 Alonzo H. Boone 4662  
 Thomas C. Mock 4668  
 Sallie Allison 4669  
 Elizabeth E. Burgess 4671  
 LaFayette Breeden 4673  
 James M. Boling 4676  
 Francis A. Neilson 4681  
 John F. Smith 4689  
 Rufus S. Steward 4691  
 John I. Haddock 4694  
 Maggie O. Walkley 4695  
 George W. Talbert 4698  
 Mary Miller 4700  
 Henry C. White 4707  
 Mattie E. Hill 4760  
 Alice A. Bible 4772  
 Katie Coker 4785  
 John Creek 4801  
 Ruby R. Bean 4804  
 William J. Dodson 4836  
 Blackburn Reed 4882  
 Viola Lowther 4891  
 William B. Ritchson 4910  
 Henry D. McDonald 4950  
 Della McDaniel 4956  
 Dorothy Rattlinggourd 4991  
 Ida McCay 5093  
 Henry M. Lyon 5100  
 Alice J. Wofford 5101  
 Nancy Morris 5137  
 Ella Sullivan 5140  
 Winfield Williams 5144  
 Bessie M. Smith 5145  
 May Humphrey 5207  
 Donnie Burgess 5285

Nora B. Burgess 5236  
 John E. Etter 5239  
 Harriette Rogers 5240  
 Amanda Foreman 5244  
 William H. Wells 5261  
 John T. Gaylor 5266  
 Annie Sweeten 5269  
 Rosalee Hendricks 5278  
 Emma Chambers 5328  
 James H. Thomas 5329  
 Melville B. Baird 5332  
 James R. Goodall 5356  
 Charles Horton 5390  
 James W. Goddard 5417  
 Dora Cox 5425  
 Nannie G. Alberty 5438  
 Sallie Ward 5455  
 William H. Sutherland 5484  
 Lizzie Hall 5487  
 Cyrus B. Essex 5489  
 Eda Taylor 5493  
 Laura Taylor 5494  
 Elector D. Miller 5496  
 Emberson M. Arnold 5498  
 Stella Henry 5499  
 William E. Oneal 5506  
 John M. Sharp 5509  
 John L. Davis 5514  
 Sarah E. Downing 5518  
 Samantha C. Glass 5524  
 Harry Jones 5525  
 Aggie Paris 5532  
 James W. Hallford 5535  
 Phoebe Coker 5537  
 Anthony K. Douglas 5538  
 Joseph H. Johnson 5541  
 Harvey O. Riggs 5547  
 Alice Glass 5553  
 Addison Reeves 5566  
 Alice Coats 5572  
 Julia Kidd 5575  
 William R. Greer 5576  
 Rosa M. Sixkiller 5581  
 Nancy Inlow 5587  
 Daisey H. Owen 5599  
 Annie R. C. Owen 5600  
 Jesse McKnight 5602  
 Cicero J. Strange 5610  
 Henry Westenhaver 5611  
 Emma H. Roach 5612

William A. Polson 5613  
 Paulina P. Pitcher 5614  
 Charley Headrick 5615  
 William N. Stinson 5616  
 Lenora A. Henry 5621  
 Effie M. Adams 5622  
 John H. Shimp 5624  
 Thomas B. Dickson 5625  
 Minnie Henry 5628  
 Thomas J. Simpson 5629  
 Cap L. Lane 5630  
 Reuben E. DeLozier 5631  
 John Heape 5640  
 Perry G. Brock 5645  
 Mary J. Newcomb 5650  
 George W. Seigel 5660  
 Martha A. Parks 5666  
 Zelta C. Mills 5674  
 Lizzie Rogers 5675  
 Emma Pigeon 5676  
 Nellie Bluejacket 5677  
 Lucy Bacon 5679  
 Thomas B. Wood 5681  
 Asa W. Simerson 5683  
 William J. Kuhn 5686  
 Elsie Couch 5688  
 William H. Robinson 5692  
 Rachel Washington 5693  
 Isaiah B. Blackwood 5700  
 John R. Johnson 5701  
 Dennis W. Smith 5702  
 William H. Chesnut 5705  
 William H. Durham 5707  
 Albert B. Buckmaster 5710  
 Maud Crutchfield 5730  
 Joseph S. Layne 5731  
 Lena Bell 5737  
 Juan N. Corn 5748  
 Robert N. Crafton 5750  
 Benjamin F. Coffee 5756  
 Frank McSpadden 5780  
 Charles D. Pendleton 5775  
 Harden H. Green 5776  
 Emma J. Ward 5778  
 Robert C. Fuller 5781  
 Henry F. Extine 5796  
 Ida Wyly 5802  
 Richard L. Fite 5815  
 Edward Lutz 5816  
 John F. Woodworth 5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Anelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Euin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary I. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James E. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Bengo	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5924	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James I. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark E. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tynes	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tebee	6964
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Balley	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Usrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McTherney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6584	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Ltta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poea Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haue	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Bhariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenant	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpston	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomson	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pailee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carriek	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Wattie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caloha Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Clouid	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhanev	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles E. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Seudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Paradise	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barnollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy E. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hieks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875



Rhoda A. Sanders	D	878	Ella Vann	D	1320
Manuel Spencer	D	884	Linnie Wofford	D	1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D	891	Minnie Downing	D	1332
Mary Brassfield	D	935	Katie Rider	D	1334
James L. Tindle	D	944	Samuel G. Mills	D	1337
Silas G. Renecker	D	966	Alfred H. Woods	D	1342
Eliza Wofford	D	967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D	1352
Jasper L. Newton	D	971	Susie McSpadden	D	1361
John N. Guinn	D	974	Martha J. Houston	D	1363
Hannah Parson	D	989	Samuel M. Collier	D	1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D	1003	Katy Payne	D	1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D	1006	Joseph H. Watten	D	1375
Lizzie Christian	D	1010	Mattie Miller	D	1433
George Hazlewood	D	1013	S. F. Moore	D	1434
James M. Jones	D	1022	Addie Schramsher	D	1448
Reuben A. Evans	D	1032	Fannie Vann	D	1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D	1049	Mareella Blakeney	D	1474
John M. Burns	D	1069	G. W. Williamson	D	1555
Sarah E. Henson	D	1083	C. I. Walker	D	1558
Laura D. Henson	D	1086	Louisa Blevins	D	1567
Hettie E. Downing	D	1090	Frank Cowles	D	1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D	1099	Mary Francis Mashling	D	1637
Benjamin Strickler	D	1129	Thomas Rodman	D	1661
Nancy Spaniard	D	1130	Katie Still	D	1866
Annie Wilson	D	1131	Ira Creach	D	1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D	1135	D. A. Mounts	D	1967
Reuben W. Moore	D	1136	J. C. Sefton	D	1991
Cora Childs	D	1146	Jennie Holland	D	2024
Janie Hughes	D	1179	Lou Sanders	D	2216
Francis B. Reid	D	1180	Caroline Barnes	D	2591
Martha Carey	D	1195	Lacey Cratie	D	2592
Christina Johnson	D	1199	Daisy Cash	D	2595
Louvenia Ironside	D	1208	Hiram A. Landers	D	2599
Martha J. Henson	D	1218	Charles Neel	D	2603
David A. Martin	D	1228	Mattie Robinson	D	2605
Fred D. McEnery	D	1235	Jennie Rich	D	2606
Nathaniel R. Martini	D	1261	Alexander C. Russell	D	2607
James H. Requa	D	1266	Pricilla Ross	D	2608
Frank Carver	D	1267	Tom W. Reeves	D	2609
Etta B. Payne	D	1270	Mary Smart	D	2612
Mary Garrett	D	1271	Rufus Tidmore	D	2613
Joe W. Goodman	D	1272	Jasper Turquitt	D	2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D	1274	Mabel West	D	2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D	1285	Ophelia West	D	2619
Etta Downing	D	1291	Cora Whisenant	D	2620
William Caywood	D	1296	Katy Martin	D	2667
Clarence W. Turner	D	1307	Willis Butler	D	2686
Alfred Chaney	D	1313	Claud Barger	D	2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D	1314	Disie Conner	D	2698
Etta Russell	D	1319	John Culwell	D	2699

Herbert F. Couch	D	2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D	2821
Albert C. Dykes	D	2703	Ellen Rogers	D	2822
Delora Drew	D	2704	Elijah Rolland	D	2827
Frank F. Danderson	D	2705	Endora Steele	D	2828
James Gafford	D	2708	William M. Stucker	D	2829
Anna L. Harlin	D	2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D	2831
William R. Lipsey	D	2717	Mary Tassie	D	2832
Bertha Landrum	D	2718	John F. Wolf	D	2835
Lila More	D	2722	Ruth A. Ward	D	2840
John D. Mathews	D	2723	Winnie Daugherty	D	2884
Mary McIntosh	D	2725	Mary Guthrie	D	2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D	2730	Lydia Long	D	2886
Richard Nichols	D	2731	Edda Roberts	D	2887
William S. Ross	D	2738	Manda Ward	D	2889
Irene Riley	D	2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D	2905
William H. Rowley	D	2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D	2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D	2741	Edward Fowler	D	2907
Della Summers	D	2743	Dora Foreman	D	2908
William S. Sage	D	2744	Parker Holt	D	2909
Eliza Thomas	D	2748	John Haston	D	2910
John P. Thurman	D	2749	Georgie Harlin	D	2911
Mary E. Davis	D	2770	Percillia Johnson	D	2913
Jessie Frick	D	2774	Bettie Morton	D	2915
Enna Buffington	D	2788	Samantha Spade	D	2917
Will Black	D	2789	Mariah Ward	D	2918
Maggie E. Davis	D	2792	Ellen Watt	D	2919
Thomas Dotts	D	2793	Nora Morten	D	2920
William Daws	D	2794	Lizzie Anderson	D	2981
Nancy Dawson	D	2796	Francis Duval	D	2984
Lenia Fields	D	2797	Wade S. Hayes	D	2987
Effie Grayham	D	2798	James A. Hankins	D	2988
Alice C. Hill	D	2799	Joseph Hardee	D	2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D	2800	Tennie Horn	D	2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D	2801	Eveline Hall	D	2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D	2803	John E. Leftwich	D	2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D	2804	Mattie Henson	D	2994
Josephine King	D	2805	John D. Colvard	D	2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D	2806	Charles W. Phillips	D	2999
Marion Maddox	D	2807	Sarah Shanks	D	3000
John A. McKenzie	D	2808	Nettie Young	D	3009
June McGee	D	2809	Jerry P. Ables	D	3045
Ollie Miller	D	2810	Almedie Ross	D	3052
William A. Martin	D	2811	John S. J. Fowler	D	3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D	2812	Leaner Hood	D	3056
Oliver Mason	D	2813	James D. Jackson	D	3057
Edna Whitehead	D	2814	Emma G. Nelson	D	3058
Charley Nuckolls	D	2815	Alice Simco	D	3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D	2817	George O. Wallace	D	3060
Louizer Ossowee	D	2818	Fannie Clay	D	3078
William H. Patterson	D	2820	Ellen Drew	D	3079

Luc Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Elln Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengo	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

This January 10, 1907.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Among a "List of persons admitted and re-admitted to Cherokee citizenship by the National Council and commissions on citizenship in the year 1880 and since that year" on file in this office, appears the following:

"Isbel, Georgia Ann; admitted by com. Jan. 29, '89."

It is ordered that this statement be filed with and made a part of the record in the matter of the application of Levi P. Isbell for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and who is listed on Cherokee Roll, Field Card No. 3681.

Commissioner

Dated this 13th day of February, 1907.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
 COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Laura Coats as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That at Vinita, Indian Territory, September 21, 1900, application was received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Laura Coats as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, October 11, 1902. The records further show that on March 2, 1903, the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes rendered its decision herein, granting said applicant the right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicant herein, Laura Coats, is a white woman and neither claims nor possesses any right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation other than such right as she may have acquired by virtue of her marriage to John Coats in the Cherokee Nation on December 19, 1893. Said applicant did not therefore, marry in accordance with Cherokee law a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, prior to November 1, 1875.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That the decision rendered by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on March 2, 1903, granting the application for the enrollment of Laura Coats as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, be rescinded, set aside and held for naught and that in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States dated November 5, 1904, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, the said applicant, Laura Coats, is not entitled under the provisions of section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and her application for enrollment as such is accordingly denied.

  
 Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory

this                       
 FEB 15 1907

COPY.

Cherokee 3184.

Muskogee, Indian Territory March 25, 1903.

Laura Coats,  
Bloomfield, Arkansas.

Dear Madam:

There is herewith inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated March 2, 1903, granting your application for the enrollment of yourself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of your two minor children, Cassada and Nevada Coats, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

*Tame Dixie*  
Chairman.

Enc. H-12.

Register.

COPY.

Cherokee 3184

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1903.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith enclosed a copy of the decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated March 2, 1903, granting the application of Laura Coats for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of her minor daughters, Canada and Nevada Coats, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

You are hereby advised that you will be allowed fifteen days from date hereof, in which to file such protest as you may desire to make against the action of the Commission in this case, a copy of which protest you will be required to serve upon the applicant. If you fail to file protest within the time allowed, this decision will be considered final.

Respectfully,

*Sam Bixby*

Chairman.

Enc. M-8194

Cher. 2184

Waskagee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Laura Coats,  
Bloomfield, Arkansas.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D

Commissioner.

Cherokee 3184

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 15, 1907.

Laura Coats,

Yelton, Oklahoma.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated February 15, 1907, denying your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision together with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

BML,Enc.-15

Commissioner.

Register.



Cherokee 3184.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 15, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 15, 1907, denying the application for enrollment of Laura Geats, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision together with the records of proceedings had in the case this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

SM-Lmc.-103

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 15, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is transmitted herewith the records of proceedings had in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Laura Coats, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation together with the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated February 15, 1907, denying said application.

Respectfully,

Through the Commissioner,  
of Indian Affairs.

Commissioner.

EWL, Enc I

Land.  
18380-1907

COPY (Copy)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

February 28, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a communication from Commissioner Bixby, dated February 15, 1907, enclosing the record of proceedings in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Laura Coats as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, together with the decision of the Commissioner, dated February 15, 1907, adverse to the applicant.

The record shows that the applicant is a white woman and possesses no rights to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, other than such as she may have acquired by virtue of her marriage to John Coats in the Cherokee Nation on December 19, 1893.

The Office is of the opinion that the decision of Commissioner Bixby denying the application for the enrollment of Laura Coats as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation is in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, and it is recommended that it be affirmed.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

FVS-3

D.C.12637

COPY  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON.

J. P.  
O.K.

IRS

I.T.D.

5846, 5982, 5984, 5986,  
5992, 6004, 6006, 6010,  
6014, 6016, 6018, 6024,  
6028, 6030, 6032, 6034,  
6072, 6098, 6104-1907.

March 2, 1907.

DIRECT.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Your decisions in the following Cherokee citizenship cases  
adverse to the applicants are hereby affirmed. Copies of  
Indian Office letters submitting your reports and recommending  
that the decisions be affirmed are enclosed:

Title of Case.	Date of Your Letter of Transmittal.
Elizabeth Davis,	February 14, 1907.
James C. Williamson,	February 19, 1907.
Ruth A. Davis,	February 19, 1907.
Bidipher Nicholson,	February 19, 1907.
Robert A. Abney,	February 19, 1907.
Margaret J. Emerson,	February 19, 1907.
Sarah F. Miller,	February 14, 1907.
William Clifford Dawson,	February 21, 1907.
Lorene and Preston Davis Smith,	February 23, 1907.
Rosa Haynes (Freedman),	February 17, 1907.
Willie Fletcher Hurst,	February 23, 1907.
John W. Chandler,	February 21, 1907.
Laura Coats,	February 15, 1907.
Charlette E. Bonds,	February 18, 1907.
Thomas Jacob et al.,	February 21, 1907.
Elizabeth and Charles Colbert (Freedmen)	February 17, 1907.
Frank E. Brandon,	February 18, 1907.
Roxie Hill (Freedman),	February 18, 1907.

A copy heretofore and all the papers in the above mentioned  
cases have been sent to the Indian Office.

Respectfully,

(Signed) James H. Wilson,  
Assistant Secretary.

10 inc. and 34 inc.  
to Ind. Of.

A 7 Ho

3- 5-07

Cherokee 3184

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.

Laura Coats,

Yelton, Oklahoma.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 15, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, March 2, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby*  
Commissioner

March 2-07  
JMK



**Cherokee 3104**

**COPY**

**Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 11, 1907.**

**W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.**

**Dear Sir:**

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 15, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Laura Coats as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, March 2, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

**Respectfully,**

**SIGNED** *Tams Bixby.*  
**Commissioner.**

**Encl. H-78  
JMH**

Cher 3185

John M. Sweatman

Cher 3185

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John M. Sweatman for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee by intermarriage and his wife and three children as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A John M. Sweatman.  
Q How old are you? A 34 years old.  
Q What is your post office? A White Oaks, I. T.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q What do you want to have put on the roll? A Myself and wife and three children.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A No, sir.  
Q Your wife a Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood? A I don't know, about 1/16 I think.  
Q Have you your marriage license and certificate? A Yes, sir. (The applicant presents a duly authenticated Cherokee marriage license and certificate showing that he was licensed May 22, 1893, by the Clerk of Cooweescoowee district to be married to Miss Mattie Hampton, a Cherokee citizen. The certificate shows that the marriage was consummated on the same date by the Clerk as required by the license. They are filed herewith.)  
Q Have you lived with your wife ever since you were married in 1893? A Yes, sir.  
Q And lived all the time in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q And you and she are living together now? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me your father's name? A Samuel S. Sweatman.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q Your mother's name? A Nancy A.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q How old is your wife? A She is 27 years old.  
Q Is she a Native Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q Has she lived all her life here? A No, sir, she has lived here about 16 years.  
Q Was she admitted by the Cherokee Commission? A Yes, sir.  
Q Let me see your certificate of admission? A (Exhibits paper.) (Applicant presents a duly authenticated Cherokee certificate of admission to citizenship, showing that on the 30th of June, 1888, certain persons were admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission, and among them appears the name of Mattie J. Hampton.)  
Q Is that your wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is there a J in her name? A Yes, sir.  
Q Her full name is Mattie J.? A Yes, sir. (This certificate is identified as official evidence of her admission at the time stated, and it is returned to the applicant.)  
Q Your wife has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since she was admitted in 1888, has she? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the names now of your children? A Mamie M., 6 years old.  
Q Your next child? A Bessie A., 2 years old.  
Q Your next child? A Ola B., about five or six months old.  
Q These children are all alive and living now are they? A Yes, sir. (John M. Sweatman on 1896 roll, page 323, No. 898, Cooweescoowee district. Mattie J. Sweatman on 1896 roll, page 255, No. 4421, Cooweescoowee district. Mamie M. Sweatman on 1896 roll, page 255, No. 4422, Cooweescoowee district.)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and three children. His wife is shown to have been admitted by the Cherokee Commission on June 30, 1888. She has lived in the Cherokee

John M. Sweatman - 2.

Nation ever since her admission, she is identified on the roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. The applicant is shown to have been married to his wife in accordance with Cherokee law in 1893, they have lived together ever since their marriage, and he is identified on the roll of 1896, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption. Their child, Mamie M., is identified with her parents on the roll of 1896, she is living at this time, and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. When proper certificates of birth are filed for the two younger children, Bessie A. and Ora B., they also will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

-----o-----

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Bruce C. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 21st of September, 1900.

*C. M. ...*

Commissioner.

3185-

COMM

SEP 24 1944



Cherokee 3185.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 9, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John M. Sweatman for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Mattie J., and children, Mamie M., Bessie A., and Ola D. Sweatman, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John M. Sweatman.  
Q How old are you at this time? A Thirty-six years old.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Whiteoak.  
Q Are you the identical John M. Sweatman who appeared before the Commission September, 1900, and made application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Mattie J.  
Q Are your children, Mamie M., Bessie A. and Ola D. Sweatman, living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Your wife is living? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to your wife, Mattie J.? A Married in '95.  
Q Were you ever married before you married her? A No sir.  
Q Was she married before? A No sir.  
Q Have you filed with the Commission your Cherokee marriage license and certificate? A Yes sir, I have them my marriage license when I enrolled.  
Q How long did you know your wife prior to your marriage to her? A About two years.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A About eleven years.  
Q Has your wife lived in the nation continuously since your marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you lived here all the time? A Yes sir.  
Q Were your children born here? A Yes sir.  
Q Have they always lived here? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife ever separated since your marriage? A No sir.  
Q Were you living together as man and wife on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes sir.  
Q And living in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*B. J. Jones*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of November, 1902.

*B. J. Jones*  
Notary Public.





Cherokee  
3103

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

John M. Sweatman,

White Oak, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. 9

Commissioner.

Cherokee 3185

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

John M. Sweatman,  
White Oak, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

C.

Cherokee 1 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Susan Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

G.

Commissioner.

W. W. Groll,

Clerk, Court of Common Pleas, District

Charles Nelson, J. C.

Notary Public, First Judicial Division, Ind. Ter.

Cherokee Nation

I, my for and authorized to solemnize marriage

do hereby

authorize to join in solemnization of marriage between Mrs. John M. [Name] a citizen of the United States and Miss Mattie Hampton a citizen of the Cherokee Nation according to the usual customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation

and to issue therefor a certificate of marriage from the celebration of such marriage with a certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by me.

Given under my hand and seal of office on this 22nd day, May 1893

Dear Mr. ...  
I have ...  
In ...  
all this ...

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
MISSION TO THE FIVE  
SEP 61

3/8

1 in City that  
on the ...  
Bank ...  
Jan 26th 1894

24 74 22

26



318

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
MISSISSIPPI TO THE FIVE  
SEP 21

I certify that  
Southern Lumber  
Co. Recorded  
Book B - page  
Jan 26<sup>th</sup> 1894  
H H W  
SILK

- 40 3185-

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of the

Nation.

SEP 21 1900

Approved

190.

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
SEP 21 1900

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
Acting Chairman

Card No 3185

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Clara D. Suratman, born on the 6 day of May, 1900  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: John M. Suratman citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mattie Suratman citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, White Oak, T.S.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Cherokee District.

I, Mattie Suratman, on oath state that I am 24  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John M. Suratman, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 6 day of May, 1900; that said child has been  
named Clara D. Suratman, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept, 1900

John E. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Cherokee District.

I, Elizabeth Sampson, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mattie Suratman, wife of John M. Suratman  
on the 6 day of May, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Clara D. Suratman.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept, 1900

John E. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

82, 3185

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of the

Nation.

Approved **SEP 21 1900**  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
MISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
**SEP 21 1900**

*[Signature]*

No 3185

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN THE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Bessie A. Sweetman born on the 29 day of Dec 1897  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: John M. Sweetman a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mattie Sweetman a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Watauga, N.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Watauga District.

I, Mattie Sweetman, on oath state that I am 24  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John M. Sweetman, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on the 29 day of December, 1897; that said child has been  
named Bessie A. Sweetman, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Sep 1900

John E. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Watauga District.

I, Elizabeth Hampton, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mattie J. Sweetman wife of John M. Sweetman  
on the 29 day of December, 1897; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Bessie A. Sweetman.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Elizabeth Hampton  
John M. Sweetman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Sep 1900

John E. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC

COOWEESCOOWEE

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

SEP 21 1900

1900.

134 *John M. Sweatman, White Oak TN*  
 Name \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 District *COOWEESCOOWEE* Year *1896* Page *323* No. *898*  
 Citizen by blood *No* Mother's citizenship *Sam'l. J. Sweatman - w-d*  
 Intermarried citizen *Yes* *Nancy A. " - w-d*  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage *1893*

2 *Mattie J. Sweatman*  
 Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
 District *COOWEESCOOWEE* Year *1896* Page *253* No. *4421*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes* *Admitted 1898* Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen *No*  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License *Filed* SEP 21 1900 Certificate *Filed* SEP 21 1900

Names of Children:

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
3 <i>Mamie M. Sweatman</i>	<i>COOWEESCOOWEE</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>253</i>	<i>4421</i>	<i>6</i>
4 <i>Bessie A.</i>	"				<i>2</i>
5 <i>Ala D.</i>	"				<i>6 mos</i>
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____

*2nd & 3rd Affidavits to be supplied.  
 Marriage license and cert. attached.*

*2105*



B... 3185-

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 21 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 3186

John S Stubbs

Cher 3186

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John Sylvester Stubbs for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John Sylvester Stubbs.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-two.  
Q What is your post-office? A Vinita.  
Q What is your district? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? By blood?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A One-sixth.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself.  
Q No one else? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A John Stubbs.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Lottie Stubbs.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I have  
been here ever since 1888 I believe, or 1889.  
Q Been living here continuously since that time? A Yes sir.  
Q Was your name ever upon the roll of 1880? A No sir.  
Q By what right do you claim citizenship? A We were admitted  
in 1890.  
Q Have you any certificate of citizenship? A That old lady  
has it. (Pointing to woman)  
Com'r Needles: The applicant presents a certificate of admis-  
sion, being a certified copy of an act of Cherokee Council approved  
December 5 1890, by J. B. Mayes Principal Chief certified to by  
D. W. Alberty Executive Secretary ~~made~~ on the 7 day of August  
1900 under the great seal of the Cherokee Nation, certifying that  
in said act one Johnie Stubbs, aged twelve years was admitted  
to citizenship in the year 1890; are you the identical Johnie  
Stubbs mentioned in this certificate? A Yes sir.  
Q What time did you say you came to the Cherokee Nation, -removed?  
A About 1887 or 1888, something like that.  
Q Where did you remove from? A California.  
Q You say you came here in 1897 or 1898? A Yes sir, 1897  
or 1898.  
Q Two or three years ago? A No sir, two or three years before  
I was admitted.  
Q You were admitted in 1890? A Yes sir.  
Q That was about ten years ago? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you come from California before that? A Yes sir.  
Q Before 1890? A Yes sir.  
Q How long before? A About a year or two.  
Q And have been living here ever since? A Ever since, yes sir.  
Q What relation is Julia Nelson to you? A Aunt.  
Q Did you come here with her? A No sir, before her.  
By Hastings:  
Q When did you come? A About a year or two before the 1890  
roll. Before we was re-admitted in 1890.  
Q ~~When~~ Have you been living here ever since you was readmitted?  
A Yes sir.  
1896 roll page 256 #4432 John Stubbs Cooweescoowee District

Com'r Needles: The name of John S. Stubbs appears upon the  
census roll of 1896, and he also presents satisfactory proof of his  
admission, more particularly described in the testimony; he being duly  
identified and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence  
the said John S. Stubbs will be duly listed for enrollment by this

John S. Stubbs 2

Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

M.D.Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of September 1900.



Commissioner.

a 3186

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
SEP 29 1880

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

v

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date **SEP 21 1890** 1900.

Name **John D. Stubbs**

**Vinita** **25**

District **COOWEESCOOWEE,**

Year **1896** Page **256** No. **4432**

Citizen by blood **yes** Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

**Parents** } **John Stubbs**  
Date of marriage } **Lothe** "

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

**in 1896 all as John Stubbs**

**256**



3186

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 21 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 3187

Marcus L. Butler

Cher 3187

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, IN T. September 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Marcus L. Butler for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testified as follows:

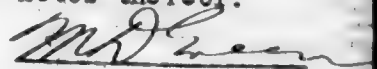
- Q What is your name? A Marcus L. Butler.  
Q What is your age? A Forty-one.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A I live in Cooweescoowee District.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A I am.  
Q Marriage or blood? A By marriage.  
Q Your father and mother were non-citizens? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A She was Helen Daugherty. Of Sequoyah District.  
Q What is her age? A She is thirty-seven.  
Q When were you married to her? A I was married to her in 1881. I lost the original license, but I have a duplicate, and I see they made a mistake in spelling her maiden name.  
Com'r Needles: The applicant presents a marriage license and certificate of marriage-certified ~~copy~~ copy of the same, certifying that he was married to one Miss Helen Daugherty a Cherokee citizen by blood on the 3 day of March 1881.  
Q What was her father's name? A Washington Daugherty.  
Q Is she living? A No sir. He died in '66 or 7.  
Q Her mother living? A Yessir.  
Q What is her name? A She is a Mrs. Patton, she married William Patton in 1898.  
Q What are the names of your children? A Grace, seventeen years old; Elizabeth, we usually call her Bessie.  
Q But her name is Elizabeth? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is she? A Thirteen.  
Q Next one? A Helen.  
Q How old is Helen? A She is eight.  
Q Next one? A That's all.  
Q All girls? A Yes sir.  
Q These children are all alive and living with you? A Yessir.  
Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation? A Twenty years.  
Q Continuously? A Well I was in the Choctaw Nation a little while and in the Creek Nation, by appointment as Bishop; my home and interest, and I pay taxes on improvements, in the Cherokee Nation, and my family have spent from one to three months of each year in the Cherokee Nation.  
Q How long have you been in Vinita? A I have been in Vinita four years.  
1880 roll page 692 #402 Helen Daugherty Sequoyah Dist;  
1896 roll page 1111 #14 Mark L. Butler Sequoyah Dist;  
1896 roll page 1053 #146 Helen Butler "  
1896 roll page 1053 #147 Grace Butler "  
1896 roll page 1053 #148 Elizabeth Butler "  
1896 roll page 1053 #149 Helen Butler "

Com'r Needles: The name of Marcus L. Butler appears upon the census roll of 1896; he makes satisfactory proof of his marriage to one Helen Daugherty, a Cherokee citizen by blood, in the year 1881, and the name of said Helen Daugherty is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880, and duly identified; her name is also found upon the census roll of 1896 as Helen Butler; the names of his children, Grace, Elizabeth and Helen are also found upon the census roll of 1896; satisfactory proof being made as to their residence, and they all being duly identified upon the rolls as indi-

Marcus L. Butler et al 2

cated in the testimony, the said Marcus L. Butler will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage, and his wife, Helen and their children, Grace, Elizabeth and Helen will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

M. D. Green, being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of September 1900.



Commissioner.

a

3187

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**

SEP 22 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

ACTING COMMISSIONER

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 21 1900

1900.

(11)

Name *Marcell Butler*

Date *Vinita J.S.*

District SEQUOYAH.

Year *1896* Page *1111* No. *14*

Citizen by blood *Y* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *Y*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name *Helen Butler*

*Miss Daugerty*

District SEQUOYAH

Year *1880* Page *692* No. *402*

Citizen by blood *Y* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage *Washington*

License Certificate *Mrs. P*

### Names of Children

*2 Grace Butler*

Dist. SEQUOYAH. Year *1896* Page *153* No. *47* Age *17*

Dist. Year Page No. Age

*4 Elizabeth*

Dist. SEQUOYAH. Year Page *153* No. *148* Age *13*

Dist. SEQUOYAH. Year Page *153* No. *149* Age *8*

*3 Helen*

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

*1 1896* *as Mark L. Butler*

*2 1886* *Helen Daugerty*



3187

B DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 01 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cherokee Nation  
Flint District

By the authority in me vested by the laws of the Cherokee Nation do hereby grant License of Marriage to M.L. Butler, a citizen of the United States to marry Miss Hellen Dhority a Cherokee by blood, he the said M.L. Butler having complied with the requirements of law regulating intermarriage with white men and foreigners.  
Given under my hand and seal of office 26 day of Feby. 1881

S.A. Rigey, Clk.

This is to certify that I J.W. Bryant an Elder of the Methodist E.C.S. have duly performed rites of matrimony between M.L. Butler and Hellen Dhority, this 29 day of March 1881.

J.W. Bryant

Elder Methodist E.C. South.

Recorded March 31, 1881.

Executive Office, Cherokee Nation  
Tahlequah I.T. July 14, 1900

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the entry appearing on page 82 of the Record of Marriages of Flint District, which is now on file in this office

  
Executive Secretary

①

3187

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

F. L. HAY  
SEP 21 1910



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cherokee 3187.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., September 24, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Marcus L. Butler for the enrollment of himself as an intermarried citizen, and for the enrollment of his wife, Helen, and children, Grace, Elisabeth and Helen Butler, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Marcus L. Butler.  
Q What is your age? A I was forty-three the fifth of last July.  
Q What is your postoffice? A At the present time, Muskogee. My postoffice was Vinita when we enrolled.  
Q Are you the same Marcus L. Butler that applied to the Commission for enrollment of yourself and family on September 21, 1900, at Vinita? A I am.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Helen Daugherty Butler. Her maiden name was Daugherty.  
Q When were you married to her? A I was married to her on March 3, 1881.  
Q She is still living? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you resided in the Cherokee Nation or Indian Territory since 1881, the date of your marriage to your wife? A Yes sir. We have not been in the Cherokee Nation all the time, but we have been in the Indian Territory. I have been in the Cherokee Nation. I have been subject to appointment as a minister, wherever they sent me.  
Q But you have never been outside of the territory? A No sir.  
Q You and your wife lived together continuously since the date of your marriage up to the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q Never separated? A No sir.  
Q Never married any other woman? A No sir.  
Q Still living together on September first, 1902, were you? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you? A Three.  
Q Give their names? A Grace, Elisabeth and Helen.  
Q Are they still living? A Yes sir.  
Q Living with you? A Yes sir.  
Q And living with you in the territory? A Yes sir.  
Q Born and raised in the territory? A Born and raised in the territory.  
Q Never lived outside of the territory? A No sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

D. J. [Signature]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of October, 1902.

[Signature]  
Notary Public.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann 22309  
 Alfred E. Holland 22312  
 Hutchinson M. Robertson 22314  
 Mary M. Barnett 22318  
 Francis M. Branson 22324  
 Joseph B. Lindsey 22325  
 Stephen T. Lincoln 22329  
 Lilly Thompson 22333  
 John Wily 22346  
 James H. Wheelchel 22351  
 William H. Hern 22358  
 Vada Alberty 22364  
 William Hern 22380  
 Daisie Williams 22381  
 Cary A. Hatfield 22397  
 Ellen Russell 22402  
 Levi J. Lindsey 22412  
 Alice Morris 22413  
 Mollie Morris 22414  
 Martha Foreman 22424  
 Mollie Welch 22425  
 Martha A. Langley 22426  
 Laura E. Wilkie 22427  
 Ola Pierce 22430  
 William Maupin 22431  
 Bessie Winton 22432  
 Romeo Green 22435  
 Mary Bryant 22438  
 Isaac Buck 22445  
 Sepparl E. Weaver 22446  
 Victoria McCoy 22452  
 Jennie Wilkie 22454  
 George W. Seales 22455  
 William M. Nellis 22456  
 Isaac J. Vanmatre 22459  
 Julia Ward 22479  
 Thomas A. Cates 22480  
 Ida E. Brown 22481  
 Maggie Mitchell 22484  
 Alva V. Anglin 22495  
 James C. Dudley 22512  
 William A. West 22514  
 John W. Shackelford 22519  
 Amanda E. Foreman 22520  
 John O. Treumah 22521  
 William Odle 22522  
 John L. Johnson 22535  
 Ollie M. Fields 22536  
 Augusta Wolfe 22541  
 Carrie A. Adair 22543

Robert W. Early 22552  
 Samuel J. West 22555  
 America A. Holland 22556  
 Jefferson D. Jordan 22557  
 Martha M. Adair 22558  
 Harvey Panter 22559  
 Susan Ketcher 22562  
 Samuel L. Hughes 22563  
 Sarah L. Bean 22566  
 Mary E. Alberty 22571  
 Green B. Callahan 22576  
 Stella Adair 22591  
 Mary Hughes 22610  
 Sarah F. Wright 22616  
 Essie Bigbey 22624  
 John W. Blackwood 22628  
 Charles P. Garrett 22636  
 George Ferguson 22638  
 John W. Hannah 22639  
 Sallie C. Allison 22640  
 Alice C. Thomas 22643  
 Percilla E. Roberts 22644  
 Thomas B. Johnson 22659  
 Hiram B. Thomas 22660  
 Georgie E. Morris 22662  
 Myrtle M. Adams 22666  
 John Fain 22667  
 Mary T. Keys 22669  
 Sarah J. Keys 22676  
 James W. Kelley 22677  
 Nancy Crittenden 22678  
 Fannie Clay 22679  
 Charley Pack 22680  
 Wesley D. Lee 22681  
 Amanda A. Bruner 22691  
 John P. Pauter 22693  
 Mollie Holland 22700  
 Martha J. Keys 22710  
 Pricia M. Miller 22714  
 Kidder S. Barry 22719  
 Richard H. Fouts 22720  
 Euna Etta Benge 22721  
 Martha C. Bruner 22722  
 Mary J. Childers 22728  
 John A. Keck 22729  
 James T. Rich 22731  
 Almita Ross 22732  
 Lawrence I. McCrady 22734  
 Mary J. Mitchell 22735  
 William I. Copeland 22743

Adam J. Lesley 22744  
 Maggie Hampton 22745  
 James B. Norrid 22747  
 Mary Holmes 22748  
 William H. Barnes 22749  
 Martha E. Mitchell 22753  
 Alice E. Hicks 22756  
 Mary M. Hicks 22757  
 Elizabeth Ballard 22758  
 Thomas D. Hale 22759  
 George K. King 22760  
 Philip S. Winn 22765  
 John McEachin 22766  
 Mattie Linder 22767  
 Henry L. Sims 22774  
 Joseph Peters 22775  
 William P. Beck 22776  
 John W. Price 22777  
 Alice Taylor 22786  
 Madeline A. Vann 22787  
 Mattie Ray 22789  
 Minnie E. Ross 22790  
 William T. Rush 22791  
 Juland F. Hickie 22792  
 John Warneke 22793  
 John D. Cook 22794  
 Agnes M. Ridér 22796  
 Margaret E. Miller 22801  
 Azlee Waters 22811  
 Samuel J. Lessley 22816  
 James W. Boydston 22817  
 Mary E. Whitsett 22818  
 Mary E. Whitsett 22819  
 Mary M. Carlile 22821  
 Susan J. Faulkner 22822  
 Jasper T. Earnest 22826  
 Perelee Miller 22838  
 Maud E. Foreman 22843  
 Mollie Ellis 22844  
 Thomas Heaton 22848  
 Clara L. Ross 22849  
 Asa C. Statham 22858  
 Henry Milink 22862  
 Mollie L. Bruton 22872  
 William P. Akins 22873  
 Harrison H. Turnham 22877  
 Effie Fargo 22878  
 Sallie Crossland 22882  
 Hugh Simpson 22884  
 William Howell 22887

Rebecca Ross 22888  
 William Kidwell 22889  
 Nancy A. Lee Thornton 22892  
 Fannie S. Roberts 22896  
 Samuel E. Morton 22897  
 Elizabeth Garner 22899  
 Ida M. Croslin 22900  
 Johnie Collins 22902  
 Amanda C. Mayfield 22907  
 Sallie E. Bethel 22908  
 Lizzie Gordon 22911  
 Nannie Colby 22917  
 Malinda Seabolt 22921  
 William J. Redden 22922  
 Tennie Lee 22923  
 William L. Barnes 22929  
 Phoebe A. Moton 22932  
 James E. Trammell 22933  
 Elizabeth Henson 22934  
 Franklin M. Davis 22935  
 John E. Patterson 22937  
 Ida C. Seabolt 22941  
 John D. Martindale 22942  
 Charles S. Perry 22947  
 Emma Patton 22948  
 Orpheus Moten 22949  
 Mollie Henson 22950  
 John Anible 22959  
 William J. Robison 22960  
 Lizzie L. Adair 22962  
 Dressie Benge 22963  
 Nancy E. Patton 22964  
 Mary McKinney 22965  
 Sallie Gann 22966  
 Tennie Waters 22971  
 William Parnell 22975  
 Benjamin F. Noah 22976  
 Beulah P. Ross 22978  
 George W. Weaver 22980  
 Zula Frazier 22990  
 Richard Rogers 22991  
 Willis McClanahan 22992  
 Frank J. Hatfield 22996  
 Mattie Terrill 22998  
 Frank Wiswell 23008  
 James A. Cash 23020  
 Hiram H. Early 23023  
 Eugene Witt 23027  
 Fred W. Roe 23036  
 Jesse E. Saggater 23037



Albert Anderson	23039
George W. Sumter	23044
Maggie Maud Looney	23048
Sarah Glory	23052
Alexander S. Williams	23063
William A. Scott	23064
Thomas J. Coward	23066
Stephen J. Hart	23071
Alice Wofford	23075
William M. Brown	23082
Mary J. Vann	23090
Jehu Kelly	23096
Mary E. Bray	23097
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101
Lillie I. Cobb	23102
William H. Marker	23104
Eva Keer	23105
Columbus Phipps	23106
James W. Ashley	23108
Martha L. Cooley	23109
John W. Marlow	23116
Sallie Brown	23119
Allen Kearns	23120
Hattie Irving	23122
Joshua T. Carman	23132
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143
Emma C. Wicked	23145
Ellen Crittenden	23153
Bettie Nivens	23154
Charles L. Bowden	23155
Margaret E. McDonald	23156
Dellia Burrows	23157
Stella Sheppard	23164
Eva Starr	23165
James S. Fuller	23167
William S. Perkins	23169
Euretta P. Norman	23171
Newton E. Hannon	23173
Alexander Robbs	23175
Frank P. Jones	23185
Sallie Rattlingour	23193
Jacob C. Cobattill	23190
Elizabeth Coleman	23203
Frank Barthel	23205
John Charboneau	23212
John C. Wasson	23231
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239
Mary E. Barnes	23246
Jiramie Pettitt	23247
Sewell T. Bell	23240

Thomas J. Potts	23250
Martha M. Mulkey	23251
William Johns	23253
James M. McClure	23254
Hugh C. Crow	23256
Richard L. Farrar	23257
Samuel Rose	23258
William G. Fields	23261
Sarah E. Locust	23268
Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jennie Kelley	23274
John L. Dean	23276
Mollie Norman	23281
Sarah J. McClure	23282
Oma Robertson	23283
Valeria M. West	23290
Robert R. Jackson	23291
Maud P. Vore	23293
Moses Anspach	23294
Laura Sykes	23295
Mary E. Conrad	23311
William R. Shackelford	23314
Mary S. Leach	23315
Alice Hicks	23324
Charles O. Karney	23338
Ella Henry	23343
Eva M. Rogers	23347
Kibble T. Stovall	23354
William Stiles	23355
Edward M. Williams	23356
John M. Cole	23363
John R. Reeves	23365
William D. Sanders	23366
Philip W. Samuel	23367
Vivaida Martin	23368
Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Ora Raper	23376
Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Vet Thompson	23391
Lillie Clark	23393
Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Lillie M. Ross	23395
Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
Flora B. Payne	23400
Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Jerry V. Hayes	23403
John C. Rogers	23404
Daniel V. Jones	23405
David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407
Allen I. Fisher	23408
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410
Henry S. Prater	23412
Lillie B. Cowan	23413
Joseph Mayor	23415
William Harlis	23416
James D. Massey	23428
John W. Nichols	23429
Susie Drew	23430
William A. Hancock	23431
Martha E. Whitaker	23434
Fannie Fields	23435
Joseph F. Baker	23442
Jesse King	23445
William R. Fortner	23446
Joseph Dawson	23447
Brassie Coats	23450
Mattie Landrum	23466
Mary Welch	23475
Birdie Martin	23476
Dora B. Taylor	23487
Mattie H. Bean	23494
Cornelia F. Vann	23495
Mattie L. Choate	23502
Augustus M. Ward	23503
Rebecca E. Choate	23511
Fannie Sanders	23512
Martha L. Rider	23516
Thomas Allen	23517
Moses E. Adkins	23523
Hattie O. Williams	23526
Ella L. Choate	23537
Jesse J. Holleman	23547
Marion M. Scott	23548
Jay W. Linscott	23549
John Scott	23557
James Scott	23565
Lewis Teter	23573
Nadie Buffington	23596
William T. Holt	23605
George F. Camp	23607
John F. Warren	23612
James H. Mays	23613
Jacob Dubois	23614
Laura Wells	23618
James N. Holland	23621
Pearl V. Berry	23624
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626

Sarah E. Melton	23640
Laura Jackson	23641
Christopher C. Clepper	23642
William A. Addington	23643
Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
James L. Cunningham	23646
Henry Frellick	23647
Frederick W. Propp	23648
Jasper A. Plank	23655
James M. Armor	23656
Louella Still	23657
Dell Hampton	23659
Samuel Harrison	23668
Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Mary E. Ballard	23678
Mamie A. Polson	23684
William L. Felton	23691
Samuel O. James	23692
Emma Lamar	23693
John T. Murphy	23700
William G. Smith	23701
Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
James Shoap	23707
Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Rosa T. Williams	23743
Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Walter D. Clasby	23747
Verna Beck	23748
Mary J. Weir	23755
Enoch Frazier	23756
Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Charles A. Riddle	23763
Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Minerva Blakeney	23768
Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Lewis L. Horsley	23779
Ole Olson	23791
William H. Morrison	23792
Della Fields	23793
Roe Rafferty	23795
John C. Nelson	23801
Amanda M. Purcell	23811
Fannie Perry	23819
Rosa Wood	23821
Myrtle Adair	23832
John W. Howerton	23833
Joseph Potter	23834
George W. Poplin	23837
Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Chinkscates	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomas	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitedeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James C. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Sugee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudia Braek	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Ella Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24466	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Eloena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannon	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24600
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Habsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Joy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeder	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24810
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abererombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbyckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Pharis	24908	Laura R Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24900	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Norris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	25871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

HENRY L. DAVIS  
TAMA BERRY  
THOMAS BERRY  
C. R. BERRY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Cherokee No. 3187

ADDRESS ONLY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 1st, 1902.

Marcus L. Butter,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Act of Congress, approved July 1, 1902, and entitled "An Act To provide for the allotment of the lands of the Cherokee Nation, for the disposition of town sites therein, and for other purposes," (Public No. 241), provides that "the roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made, as of September first, nineteen-hundred and two."

In accordance with said provision, you are hereby notified that the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes will be at its offices at Muskogee, Indian Territory, until Friday, October 31, 1902, inclusive, for the purpose of affording you an opportunity to show that you have not, between the date of the original application for your enrollment and Sept 2, 1902, forfeited your right as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

This evidence should be introduced immediately, as it is necessary in determining your right to share in the allotment of the lands of the Cherokee Nation, and until the same is furnished no further action can be taken looking toward your final enrollment as an intermarried citizen.

Yours truly,

  
Acting Chairman.



REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

**Cherokee**  
**3187**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Marcus L. Butler,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn.   a  

Commissioner.



REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee 5187

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Marcus L. Butler,  
Vinita, Indian Territory

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, Dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

  
Commissioner.

U.

Cherokee 1 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

Return to Writer.  
UNCLAIMED.

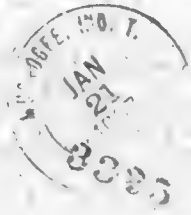
472  
478



Return to Writer.  
UNCLAIMED.

Marcus L. Butler,

Winita, I.T.



Department of the Interior.

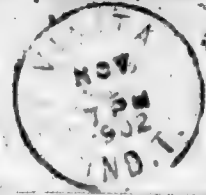
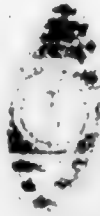
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Penalty for private use, \$300.

*Cherokee*

Marcus L. Butler,



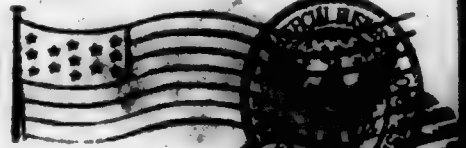
Indian Territory.

*Muskogee*

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



~~Return to Winita, I. T.~~  
Return to Winita, I. T.

RETURN TO WINITA, I. T.

100 2187

Cher 3188

Caroline Fields

See 3189

Cher 3188

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Caroline Fields as a Cherokee by blood.

John E. Berks being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A John E. Berks.  
Q Give your age? A 32.  
Q Your post office? A Vinita.  
Q Your district? A Cooweescoowee district.  
Q Who is it you want to have enrolled at this time? A Caroline Fields.  
Q How old is she? A She is 46 I think.  
Q She is your wife's mother? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she sick? A Yes, sir.  
Q Unable to appear? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she confined to her bed? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she a delicate and feeble woman and unable to come for herself?  
A Well, at the present time she is.  
Q How far do you live from here? A We live right here in Vinita.  
Q Would it be trying on her to appear at some other point? A I think so.  
Q Is she a Cherokee or white woman? A She is a Cherokee.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood does she claim? A She is about 1/4 I guess.  
Q How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All her life.  
Q When was she married, before 1880? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was her husband's name? A Thompson Fields.  
Q Is this woman a widow? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did Thompson Fields die? A He died in about 1881 I think it was.  
Q She has been a widow ever since? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was Thompson Fields a Cherokee or a white man? A He was a Cherokee.

(Caroline Fields on 1880 roll, page 256, No. 1022, Delaware district; on 1896 roll, page 473, No. 1229, Caroline Fields, Delaware district.)

Caroline Fields is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life. She is a widow, sick in bed, and application is permitted to be made for her by her son in law, owing to her inability to appear in person. She will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21st day of September, 1900.

*Bruce C. Jones*  
*Commissioner*

Commissioner.



B

3188

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 21 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN



Cher 3189

John E. Barks

See 3188

Cher 3189

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John Edwards Barks for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee by intermarriage and his wife and child as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name, please? A John Edward Barks.  
Q How old are you? A I am 32.  
Q What is your past of life? A White.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q What is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself and wife and a little girl.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A No, sir.  
Q A white man? A Yes, sir.  
Q Your wife a Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood? A About 1/4 I guess.  
Q Have you your marriage license? A Yes, sir.  
(The applicant presents a duly authenticated marriage license issued by the Clerk of Delaware district, April 7, 1894, authorizing his marriage to Victoria Fields, a Cherokee citizen. The certificate shows that he was married in accordance with said license on March 8, 1894, the marriage ceremony being performed by the Clerk of the district. The difference in the month is said to be a clerical error. These papers are filed herewith.)  
Q It should be April 8 that you were married, instead of March?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you and your wife lived together ever since your marriage?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q And lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q How old is your wife? A She is 26 I believe it is.  
Q She is a native Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A Yes, sir.  
Q In what district was she enrolled in 1890? A I think it was in Delaware.  
Q From what district in 1896 with you? A In Cooweescoowee district, here at Vinita.  
Q Give me the name of her father? A Thompson Fields.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A He was a Cherokee.  
Q Dead or alive? A He is dead.  
Q How long since he died? A He has been dead 9 years in March.  
Q Her mother's name? A Caroline Fields.  
Q Cherokee or white woman? A She is Cherokee.  
Q Dead or alive? A She is living.  
Q Give me the name of your child? A Willie Hazel, a girl five years old.  
Q Alive now? A Yes, sir.

(Victoria Barks on 1890 roll, page 256, No. 1024, Victoria Fields, Delaware district; on 1896 roll, page 113, No. 442, Victoria Barks, Cooweescoowee district. John E. Barks on 1896 roll, page 295, No. 89, Cooweescoowee district. Willie H. Barks on 1896 roll, page 113, No. 443, Cooweescoowee district.)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and one child. His wife is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee, she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. The applicant is identified with his wife on the roll of 1896. His marriage to her in accordance with Cherokee law in 1894 is established by the marriage license and certificate filed herewith. They have lived together ever since their marriage, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption. Their child, Willie H., is

John E. Banks - 2.

identified with her parents on the roll of 1896. She is living now and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

-----o-----  
Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the for-going is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Bruce C. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21st of September, 1900.

*W. H. ...*

Commissioner.

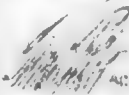
B<sub>0</sub>  
21

3189

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 21 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN



### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

132 *John E. Barks* Date *SEP 21 1900* 1900.  
 Name *Virginia*  
 District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1896* Page *295* No. *89*  
 Citizen by blood *No* Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen *No*  
 Married under what law Date of marriage *1894*

License Certificate  
 2 *Victoria Barks*  
 Wife's name  
 District *DELAWARE* Year *1880* Page *256* No. *1024*  
 Citizen by blood *No 4* Mother's citizenship *Thompson Fields - c - d*  
 Intermarried citizen *No* *Caroline " - c - d*  
 Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License *Filed SEP 21 1900* Certificate *Filed SEP 21 1900*

Names of Children:

3 <i>Nellie H. Barks</i>	Dist. <i>COOWEESCOOWEE.</i>	Year <i>1890</i>	Page <i>113</i>	No. <i>443</i>	Age <i>5-</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*2 On 1880 Roll as Victoria Fields  
 marriage license and cert. attached.*

*13157*



John E. Muncie, Clerk of  
the Law District hereby certify that on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of  
March 1894 I joined in Marriage, Mr. J. C. Barne  
a citizen of the United States, and M<sup>rs</sup>.  
Victoria Finley a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the au-  
thority given in the within License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand on this the 9<sup>th</sup> day of  
March A. D., 1894  
J. E. Muncie

3189

I hereby certify -  
that the within  
License & marriage  
was record on page  
77 marriage record  
in this book day of  
May 1894  
J. E. Muncie  
Clerk of the

COMM. SEC. OF THE CHEROKEE NATION  
SEP 21 1894

CHAPMAN

# Marriage License.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T. }  
Clatsop District. }

To Any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony, and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr. *John C. Barks*, a citizen of the United States and *Miss Victoria F. Fide*, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me, for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of office  
this the 7<sup>th</sup> day of *Apr*  
A. D. *1894*

*J. J. J. J.* Clerk,  
*Clatsop* District.

3109 10

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Geo. C. Barker*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved FEB 11 1901 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
FEB 11 1901

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Grace Elizabeth Barks, born on the 17 day of January, 1901  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: John E. Barks, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Victoria Barks, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Vinita I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.  
I, Victoria Barks, on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John E. Barks, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 17 day of January, 1901; that said child has been  
named Grace Elizabeth Barks, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Victoria Barks

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of July, 1901.

Geo E McCulloch  
My Comm Exp 4/22/1903

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.  
I, Ester Holt, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Victoria Barks, wife of John E Barks,  
on the 17 day of January, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Grace Elizabeth Barks.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Ester Holt  
mark

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Geo E McCulloch  
D. Holt

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of July, 1901.

Geo E McCulloch  
My Comm Exp 4/22/1903

NOTARY PUBLIC.



Cherokee 3189.

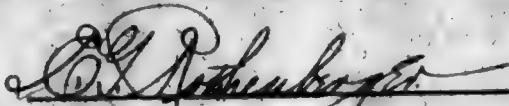
Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 4, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John E. Barks for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Victoria, and children, Willie H. and Grace E. Barks, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

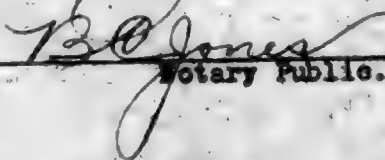
William P. Thompson, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William P. Thompson.  
Q What is your age? A 35.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita, I.T.  
Q Are you acquainted with John E. Barks who is an applicant before this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen? A I am.  
Q How long have you known him? A About four years.  
Q Are you acquainted with his wife, Victoria? A I am.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A She is; I don't know sir.  
Q Have he and his wife lived together for the last four years as husband and wife all the time? A They have for the last three years. I don't know about the last four years.  
Q Were they living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes sir.  
Q They never have been separated for the last three years? A No sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of October, 1902.

  
Notary Public.

Cherokee 3189.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee, I. T., October 14, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John L. Barke for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Victoria, and children, Willie H. and Grace P. Barke, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John L. Barke.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-four.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q You are a white man are you? A Yes sir.  
Q You claim to be a citizen by intermarriage? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Victoria Barke.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she ever lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1838? A Yes sir, she has always lived here.  
Q Now, when were you married to Victoria? A In '94.  
Q Were you married under a Cherokee marriage license? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you been living with her ever since you were married? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you been separated? A We have been separated.  
Q When were you separated? A Not long after our marriage.  
Q How long after you were married?  
Q The same year? A Yes sir.  
Q What was the cause of the separation? A A little dissatisfaction on both sides, but the trouble is about family affairs.  
Q Did your wife leave you? A Yes sir.  
Q How long was she gone? A About a week or two.  
Q Did you go after her? A Yes sir.  
Q She went back to live with you? A Yes sir.  
Q Never since to either ever since? A Yes sir.  
Q That was the only separation you had? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you separated since that time? A Well, all I could say

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 14, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John E. Barks for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Victoria, and children, Willie H. and Grace E. Barks, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John E. Barks.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-four.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q You are a white man are you? A Yes sir.  
Q You claiming as a citizen by intermarriage? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Victoria Barks.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she been living in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1880? A Yes sir, she has always lived here.  
Q Now, when were you married to Victoria? A In '94.  
Q Were you married under a Cherokee marriage license? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you been living with her ever since you married her? A Yes sir.  
Q Never been separated? A We have been separated.  
Q When were you separated, how long after your marriage? A Why it was the same season we were married.  
Q The same year? A Yes sir.  
Q What was the cause of the separation? A A little dissatisfaction between other parties that made trouble in regard to family affairs.  
Q Did your wife leave you? A Yes sir.  
Q How long was she gone? A About a week or two.  
Q Did you go after her? A Yes sir.  
Q She came back to live with you? A Yes sir.  
Q Been living together ever since? A Yes sir.  
Q That was the only separation you had? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you separated since that time? A Well, all I could say would be this, she once in a while would take a notion to go home and stay a day or two and then she would be back; it wouldn't exactly be satisfactory on both parts, and she would go and when she would get ready she would come back.  
Q Would she give you any reason why she would leave you? A No sir.  
Q Did you give her any cause for her to leave you? A I didn't think I did.  
Q Would she take her children with her? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you provide for her? A Yes sir. The baby was nursing.  
Q How long has it been since she left you the last time? A It has been four years.  
Q You have lived together continuously for the last four years have you? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you? A Two.  
Q Both living? A Yes sir.  
J. C. Starr: You haven't had any separation during the last year have you? A No sir.  
Q Was she at home when you came down here? A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of November, 1902.

United States of America,

Indian Territory

Northern District SS.

I do solemnly swear that I served the within notice  
by delivering a true copy thereof to John E. Parks on the 24th day of  
September 1903.

*Richard Dove*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this September 24, 1903.

*J. C. Starr*  
Notary Public.

# 3189

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the Application of

for Enrollment as Citizens

of the Cherokee Nation.

No.

NOTICE TO APPLICANTS.

Notice is hereby given to the applicants in the above named case that the Cherokee Nation will present, before the United States Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, testimony on behalf of the Cherokee Nation tending to disprove the rights of the applicants in this case to be enrolled as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, at the office of the United States Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Cherokee Enrollment Division, in the Town of

on 1903, at 8 o'clock a. m., or from day to day thereafter until the same can be heard by said Commission, during the usual business hours of said Commission for the taking of testimony both for and against applicants for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

Dated

1903.

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation.

NOV 13 1963  
DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON TO FIVE TRIBES



Cherokee #3189.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., September 25, 1903.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY AND PROCEEDINGS in the matter of  
the application for the enrollment of John E. Barks as a citizen  
by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife and children  
as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Appearances:

W. P. Thompson, attorney for applicants;  
J. C. Starr, attorney for Cherokee Nation.

VICTORIA BARKS, being first duly sworn and examined, testi-  
fied as follows:

- MR. STARR: State your name? A Victoria Barks.  
Q What is your age? A 30.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q Are you the wife of John E. Barks, the applicant in this case?  
A Yes sir.  
Q How many times have you been married Mrs. Barks? A Twice.  
Q What is the name of your first husband? A Alack Harvey.  
Q When were you married to him? A 1892.  
Q By whom? A Mr. John R. Hastings, clerk for Delaware District.  
Q How long did you live with your first husband? A nearly 2 years  
I lived with him about a year I guess.  
Q Did you and he separate? A yes sir.  
Q What became of him? A I don't know where he went to.  
Q How long had he been gone when you married Mr. Barks?  
A He had been gone about a year.  
Q Do you know where he went to when he left you? A No sir, he  
was in Arkansas, the last account I had of him.  
Q When was the last account you had of him?  
A When he applied for divorce, in 1893, he was at Thornton, Ark.,  
in 1893.  
Q What was the date of your marriage to Mr. Barks? A It was  
April 8th, 1894.  
Q Do you know whether or not your first husband obtained a divorce  
before you married Mr. Barks? A Yes sir, he did.  
Q Where? A Thornton, Arkansas.  
Q Have you supplied the Commission with a copy of it?  
A No sir, I haven't, I had a copy of it and I got it misplaced; it  
got lost.  
Q Have you been living with Mr. Barks continuously since you  
married him? A Yes sir.  
Q Never been separated at any time? A No sir.  
Q Were you living with him as his wife on September 1, 1902?  
A Yes sir.

MR THOMPSON: You have never been asked to supply the Commission  
with the decree of divorce? A No sir, never have.  
Q This is the first time have ever appeared before the Commission  
A Yes sir.  
Q Did you get the notice of the application for divorce, a summons  
a warning order? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you afterwards supplied with the decree of divorce granted  
at Thornton, Arkansas? A Yes sir, the clerk wouldn't issue our  
license until he saw our papers, Mr. Barks' license.

Q When he applied for a license, were you called upon to furnish a copy of this decree to the clerk of the United States Court?  
A We told me to show him the notice that I had received and I did.  
Q Was that the license issued to you to marry John E. Barks?  
A Yes sir, and the clerk married us, Mr. John E. Duncan.  
Q Then it wasn't the clerk of the United States Court?  
A Cherokee Court.  
Q Delaware District? A Yes sir.  
Q Did he succeed John R. Hastings as Clerk of Delaware District?  
A Yes sir.

Mr. Starr: Comes now the Cherokee Nation and asks that the applicant, John E. Barks, be required to furnish the Commission with the original or a certified copy of the decree of divorce as testified to by the witness in this case.

By Commission: The applicant will be requested to file a copy of the decree of divorce as requested by the Cherokee Nation.

BY COMMISSION: Were you married to your first husband, Aleck Harvey under a marriage license? A Yes sir.  
Q Who issued the license? A Mr. Hastings.  
Q Who was he? A He was clerk.  
Q Clerk of the United States Court? A Cherokee Court.  
Q The who performed the marriage ceremony? A He did, and we was married right at his house.  
Q That was in 1892? A Yes sir.

MR. THOMPSON: Was the license secured by you and Mr. John E. Barks, at the time you married him? A Yes sir.  
Q That was also secured from the clerk of Delaware District?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who was at that time John E. Duncan? A Yes sir.

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of his stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of October, 1903.

Edmond Merrick  
Notary Public.

Cherokee # 3189

Jan 6. 1891

Alex Harvey

vs.

Victoria Hardy

Deceit

Now on this day this cause being regularly reached on the Docket comes on for hearing. Comes the parties into Court by their respective Solicitors, J. O. Fisher & J. C. Jones, and it appearing that the Defendant had been legally cited by publication in the Galton County Advocate, a weekly newspaper published in said County, by four consecutive insertions.

The Defendant appearing by J. C. Jones, a regular practicing attorney at this bar, appointed by the Court and had accepted the appointment thirty days prior to the sitting of this Court to represent the same as said Defendant, and filed his answer accordingly here.

And this cause coming on to be heard on the Complaint of Plaintiff, answer of Defendant and Depositions of Witnesses, the Court is of the opinion that the charges of desertion are fully proven.

It is therefore by the Court considered, adjudged and decreed that the bonds of matrimony heretofore existing between the Plaintiff and Defendant be and the same are hereby dissolved, set aside and held for naught.

It is further adjudged by the Court that the said J. C. Jones have and receive of Alex Harvey the sum of \$20.00 for no professional services in the matter.

to print and publish every day prior to the hearing  
of the Court to be printed the name resident Defen-  
dant, and filed his answer in regular term.

And the cause coming on to be heard on the com-  
plaint of Plaintiff, answers of Defendant and Dep-  
ositions of Witnesses, the Court is of the opinion  
that the charges of disputation are fully proved.

It is therefore by the Court considered, adjudged  
and decreed that the bonds of matrimony heretofore  
existing between the Plaintiff and Defendant be  
and the same are hereby dissolved, set aside and  
held as naught.

It is further adjudged by the Court that the  
said, C. Jones, have and receive of Alex  
Hardy the sum of \$25.00 for his professional  
services in this matter.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court  
this 28th day of October 1905.

Wm. H. Harrison

(Judge of said Court)

Wm. H. Harrison, Clerk of said Court and  
ex-officio County Clerk of the aforesaid County,  
and State do hereby certify that the within and  
above signed and attested copy of the Record of the  
said Court is a true and correct  
copy of the Record of the said Court and is made  
at the City of Victoria, B.C., this 28th day of October 1905.

In the Carthage County Circuit Court in  
favor of Alex Hardy in the case of Alex  
Hardy vs Victoria Hardy.

And witness my hand I hereby set my  
hand and affix the seal of said Court on  
this 28th day of October 1905.

Wm. H. Harrison

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Dumphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Mulligan	22305



Martha M. Vann 22309  
 Alfred L. Holland 22312  
 Hutchinson M. Robertson 22314  
 Mary M. Barnett 22318  
 Francis M. Branson 22324  
 Joseph B. Lindsey 22325  
 Stephen T. Lincoln 22329  
 Kelly Thompson 22333  
 John Wyle 22346  
 James H. Wheelchel 22351  
 William H. Horn 22358  
 Vada Alberty 22364  
 William Horn 22380  
 Daisie Williams 22381  
 Cary A. Hatfield 22397  
 Ellen Russell 22402  
 Levi J. Lindsey 22412  
 Alice Morris 22413  
 Mollie Morris 22414  
 Martha Foreman 22421  
 Mollie Welch 22425  
 Martha A. Langley 22426  
 Laura E. Wilkie 22427  
 Ola Pierce 22430  
 William Maupin 22431  
 Bessie Winton 22432  
 Romeo Green 22435  
 Mary Bryant 22438  
 Isaac Puck 22445  
 Seapent L. Wecker 22446  
 Victoria McCoy 22452  
 Jennie Wilkie 22454  
 George W. Seales 22455  
 William M. Nellis 22456  
 Isaac J. Vapenath 22459  
 Julia Ward 22479  
 Thomas A. Gatts 22480  
 Ida H. Brown 22481  
 Maggie Mitchell 22484  
 A. V. Arden 22495  
 James C. Dancy 22512  
 William A. West 22514  
 John W. Starnes 22519  
 Agatha E. Ferguson 22529  
 John O. Freeman 22521  
 William Odell 22522  
 John T. Johnson 22535  
 Otto M. Ford 22536  
 Alice W. W. 22541  
 Carrie A. Miller 22545

Robert W. Early 22552  
 Samuel J. West 22555  
 America A. Holland 22556  
 Jefferson D. Jordan 22557  
 Martha M. Adair 22558  
 Harvey Panter 22559  
 Susan Ketcher 22562  
 Samuel L. Hughes 22563  
 Sarah L. Bean 22566  
 Mary E. Alberty 22571  
 Green B. Callahan 22576  
 Stella Adair 22591  
 Mary Hughes 22610  
 Sarah F. Wright 22616  
 Essie Bigbey 22624  
 John W. Blackwood 22628  
 Charles P. Garrett 22636  
 George Ferguson 22638  
 John W. Hannah 22639  
 Sallie C. Allison 22640  
 Alice C. Thomas 22643  
 Perella E. Roberts 22644  
 Thomas B. Johnson 22659  
 Hiram B. Thomas 22660  
 Georgie E. Morris 22662  
 Myrtle M. Adams 22666  
 John Linn 22667  
 Mary E. Keys 22669  
 Sarah J. Keys 22676  
 James W. Kelley 22677  
 Nancy Crittenden 22678  
 Linnie Clay 22679  
 Charles Puck 22680  
 Wesley D. Lee 22681  
 Amanda A. Brant 22691  
 John P. Parver 22693  
 Mollie Hollan 22700  
 Martha J. Keys 22710  
 Isaac M. Miller 22714  
 Kader S. Barry 22719  
 Richard H. Felt 22720  
 Lura Faye Berger 22721  
 Martha C. Berger 22722  
 Mary J. C. Berg 22728  
 John A. Keck 22729  
 James T. Ross 22731  
 Abner Ross 22732  
 Lawrence E. McCrack 22734  
 Mary E. McRoberts 22735  
 William T. Copeland 22743

Albert E. Taylor 22744  
 Maggie Howard 22745  
 Joseph B. New 22747  
 M. H. 22748  
 William H. Brown 22749  
 Mary E. M. 22755  
 Alice E. H. 22756  
 Mary M. J. 22757  
 Elizabeth B. 22758  
 Henry D. H. 22759  
 George K. 22760  
 Philip S. W. 22765  
 John M. E. 22766  
 M. E. 22767  
 John J. S. 22771  
 Joseph P. 22775  
 William E. B. 22776  
 John W. B. 22777  
 A. H. 22786  
 Mary C. A. V. 22787  
 M. E. 22789  
 Mary E. R. 22790  
 William E. R. 22791  
 Joseph E. H. 22792  
 John W. W. 22793  
 John T. C. 22794  
 Alice M. H. 22796  
 Margaret E. M. 22801  
 A. W. 22811  
 Sarah E. E. 22816  
 George W. B. 22817  
 M. E. W. 22818  
 M. E. W. 22819  
 M. E. C. 22821  
 S. E. E. 22822  
 James E. E. 22826  
 F. M. 22838  
 M. E. E. 22841  
 M. E. E. 22844  
 F. S. H. 22848  
 C. E. R. 22849  
 A. G. S. 22858  
 B. E. M. 22862  
 M. E. E. 22872  
 W. E. E. 22873  
 H. E. H. 22877  
 E. E. E. 22878  
 S. E. C. 22882  
 Hugh S. 22884  
 William H. 22887

Robert R. 22888  
 W. E. K. 22889  
 N. E. A. L. 22893  
 F. E. S. R. 22896  
 S. E. E. M. 22897  
 F. E. E. 22899  
 F. E. M. C. 22900  
 F. E. C. 22902  
 A. E. E. M. E. 22907  
 S. E. E. B. 22908  
 F. E. E. 22914  
 N. E. E. 22917  
 Malona S. 22921  
 William J. R. 22922  
 F. E. E. 22923  
 William E. R. 22929  
 Phoebe A. M. 22932  
 James E. T. 22933  
 Elizabeth H. 22934  
 Frank M. D. 22935  
 John E. P. 22937  
 F. E. S. 22941  
 John D. M. 22942  
 Charles S. P. 22947  
 Emma P. 22948  
 Ophelia M. 22949  
 Mollie H. 22950  
 John A. B. 22959  
 William E. R. 22960  
 L. E. J. A. 22962  
 D. S. B. 22963  
 Nancy E. P. 22964  
 Mary M. K. 22965  
 Sallie C. 22966  
 Tennie W. 22971  
 William P. 22975  
 Benjamin E. N. 22976  
 Benjamin P. R. 22978  
 George W. W. 22989  
 Zula E. 22990  
 Rebecca R. 22991  
 W. E. M. C. 22992  
 F. E. E. H. 22996  
 M. E. E. 22998  
 F. E. W. 23008  
 James A. C. 23020  
 Henry H. L. 23023  
 Eugene W. 23027  
 Fred W. R. 23035  
 Jesse E. S. 23037

Albert Anderson 23039  
 George W. Sumter 23044  
 Maggie Maul Looft 23048  
 Sarah Glorv 23052  
 Alexander S. Willam 23063  
 William A. Scott 23064  
 Thomas J. Coward 23069  
 Stephen J. Hart 23074  
 Alice Wolford 23075  
 William M. Brown 23082  
 Mary J. Mann 23090  
 John Kelly 23096  
 Mary E. Bray 23097  
 Frank T. H. Higgins 23101  
 Lillie J. Cobb 23102  
 William H. Marker 23104  
 Eva Keef 23105  
 Columbus Plupp 23106  
 James W. Ashby 23108  
 Martha L. Cooley 23109  
 John W. Marlow 23116  
 Sallie Brown 23119  
 Allen Keatt 23120  
 Hattie Keatt 23122  
 Joshua T. Curran 23132  
 Lorenzo L. Lee 23144  
 Emma C. Winkler 23145  
 Ellen Curran 23153  
 Bettie Nixie 23154  
 Charles L. Bowden 23155  
 Margaret L. McHugh 23156  
 Della Burrows 23157  
 Stella Sheppard 23161  
 Eva Starr 23165  
 James S. Fuller 23167  
 William S. Perkins 23169  
 Euretta P. Norum 23171  
 Newton F. Hanson 23174  
 Alexander Robles 23175  
 Frank P. Jones 23185  
 Sallie Robinson 23193  
 Agnes C. Conroy 23199  
 Elizabeth Cole 23203  
 Frank Rathel 23205  
 John Charlton 23212  
 John C. Wasson 23231  
 Thomas A. Hathcock 23239  
 Mary E. Barnes 23246  
 Lucine Pettit 23247  
 Sewell I. Bell 23249

Thomas J. Potts 23250  
 Martha M. Mulkey 23251  
 William Johns 23253  
 James M. McClure 23254  
 Hugh C. Crow 23256  
 Richard L. Tarnat 23257  
 Samuel Rose 23258  
 William G. Fields 23261  
 Sarah E. Edgust 23268  
 Alexander R. Matheson 23271  
 Cary A. Watkins 23272  
 Jennie Kelley 23274  
 John E. Dean 23276  
 John C. Norman 23281  
 Sarah J. McClure 23282  
 Oma Roberts 23283  
 Valeria M. West 23290  
 Roberts R. Jackson 23291  
 Mild P. Vore 23293  
 Moses Arspach 23294  
 Laura Sykes 23295  
 Mary J. Stantel 23311  
 William R. Shackelford 23314  
 Mary S. Leach 23315  
 Alice Hicks 23324  
 Charles O. Karnes 23328  
 Ella Hunt 23343  
 Eva M. Rogers 23347  
 Kellie T. Stovall 23354  
 William Siles 23355  
 Edward M. Williams 23356  
 John M. Cole 23363  
 John R. Reeves 23365  
 William D. Sanders 23366  
 Philip W. Samuel 23367  
 A. Adde Martin 23368  
 Lionel D. Roberts 23375  
 Ora Raper 23376  
 Benjamin F. Terzag 23382  
 Virgil Johnson 23391  
 Fyloe Clark 23393  
 Stacy J. Wheeler 23394  
 Eliza M. Ross 23395  
 Rebecca J. Bang 23397  
 Eliza B. Payne 23400  
 Rachel A. Layton 23402  
 Jerry A. Hayes 23403  
 John C. Roger 23404  
 Daniel W. Jones 23405  
 David B. Hadden 23406

George Dawson 23407  
 Allen I. Fisher 23408  
 Andrew J. Gibbs 23409  
 Lydia B. Sullivan 23410  
 Henry S. Prater 23412  
 Lillie B. Cowan 23413  
 Joseph Mayor 23415  
 William Harbs 23416  
 James D. Massey 23428  
 John W. Nichols 23429  
 Susie Drew 23480  
 William A. Hancock 23431  
 Martha E. Whitaker 23434  
 Fannie Fields 23435  
 Joseph F. Baker 23442  
 Jesse King 23445  
 William R. Fortner 23446  
 Joseph Dawson 23447  
 Brazzie Coats 23450  
 Mattie Landrum 23466  
 Mary Welch 23475  
 Birdie Martin 23476  
 Dora B. Taylor 23487  
 Mattie H. Bean 23491  
 Cornelia T. Mann 23495  
 Mattie L. Choate 23502  
 Augustus M. Ward 23503  
 Rebecca E. Choate 23511  
 Fannie Sanders 23512  
 Martha L. Riden 23516  
 Thomas Allen 23517  
 Moses E. Atkins 23527  
 Hattie O. Williams 23526  
 Ella L. Choate 23537  
 Jesse J. Holliman 23547  
 Marion M. Scott 23548  
 Jay W. Lunsford 23549  
 John Scott 23557  
 James Scott 23565  
 Lewis Teter 23573  
 Sadie Buttrigton 23598  
 William T. Holt 23601  
 George T. Camp 23607  
 John I. Warren 23612  
 James H. Mays 23613  
 Jacob Dubois 23614  
 Laura Wells 23618  
 James N. Holman 23621  
 Pearl A. Berry 23624  
 Oscar L. Seaborn 23626

Sarah E. Melton 23640  
 Laura Jackson 23641  
 Christopher C. Clepper 23642  
 William A. Addington 23643  
 Benjamin T. Fortner 23644  
 James J. Cunningham 23646  
 Henry Trelick 23647  
 Frederick W. Propp 23648  
 Jasper A. Plank 23655  
 James M. Armor 23656  
 Louella Still 23657  
 Dell Hampton 23659  
 Samuel Harrison 23668  
 Adam Pfankuche 23677  
 Mary E. Ballard 23678  
 Mamie A. Polson 23684  
 William E. Felton 23691  
 Samuel O. James 23692  
 Emma Lohar 23693  
 John T. Murphy 23700  
 William G. Smith 23701  
 Aquilla G. Robinson 23702  
 James Shoap 23707  
 Isaac P. Bledsoe 23709  
 Sylvester W. Bond 23728  
 Rosa T. Williams 23743  
 Josiah T. Hardy 23745  
 Walter D. Hasty 23747  
 Verba Beck 23748  
 Mary J. West 23755  
 Edith H. Zipp 23756  
 Annie A. Chynson 23757  
 Charles A. Ruffin 23763  
 Thomas H. Brewster 23766  
 Maggie Blackley 23768  
 Mary E. Scarborough 23772  
 Leola A. Jones 23779  
 Ole Olm 23791  
 William H. Morrison 23792  
 Della Fricks 23793  
 Rec. R. Mott 23795  
 Ben C. Nelson 23801  
 Amanda M. Patten 23811  
 Emma Perry 23819  
 Rosa Wood 23821  
 Martha Adair 23833  
 Lou W. Hovey 23834  
 Joseph Patten 23837  
 George W. Papp 23837  
 Elizabeth M. Stables 23838

John B. Harrold 23839  
 Tarleton Gray 23840  
 Maggie Beck 23841  
 Cynthia Dick 23860  
 William R. Baker 23861  
 William E. Curtis 23868  
 Lorenzo C. Conde 23869  
 Marie L. Chandler 23870  
 James B. Halburn 23872  
 John M. Sweatman 23881  
 Marcus L. Butler 23882  
 John E. Barks 23883  
 Josie Rogers 23884  
 Benjamin F. Christian 23885  
 William F. Riddle 23893  
 William M. Hanzack 23894  
 Bertha M. Marker 23895  
 Fannie M. Large 23896  
 John E. Hetner 23897  
 Riley Barnett 23899  
 John W. Harris 23900  
 Joe B. Rielands 23901  
 Minnie M. Goddard 23902  
 Andrew J. Thompson 23906  
 Lemuel W. Marks 23910  
 Nathan P. Wilbur 23922  
 William E. Foster 23923  
 John A. Chandler 23924  
 Sarah L. Chamberlain 23925  
 Isaac M. Hartsley 23933  
 Willie K. Kunklin 23935  
 William E. Haysell 23941  
 Lewis P. Smith 23946  
 John C. Anderson 23953  
 John H. Nalk 23954  
 Minnie Z. Naffler 23956  
 Albert M. Chickens 23966  
 John C. Gray 23970  
 Ervin C. Baker 23972  
 Othello J. Smith 23973  
 Harriet M. Thompson 23975  
 Nora N. Day 23980  
 Andrew J. Karsner 23981  
 George W. Doty 23995  
 Zipporah E. Duncan 23996  
 John D. Shoeman 23998  
 Samuel S. Cobb 24000  
 Alice L. Genter 24003  
 Owen H. Hawthorth 24008  
 Maurice M. Wright 24009

Henry S. Hill 24016  
 Belle Ketchum 24019  
 Basil L. Nall 24020  
 Edna J. Trout 24022  
 Frank Ellis 24027  
 William C. Wright 24028  
 Effie M. Lamar 24029  
 Charles S. McCombs 24030  
 Calie Elliott 24031  
 Effie Cornatzer 24052  
 Nathaniel L. Hilton 24060  
 Thomas T. Wimer 24061  
 Samuel J. Burns 24065  
 Mollie Doherty 24077  
 David M. Morris 24078  
 Hiram R. Allen 24079  
 Charles L. Merrell 24082  
 Louella Cowan 24087  
 Royanna E. Ward 24088  
 William T. Wade 24089  
 Maggie Hoff 24090  
 Liberty E. Spears 24091  
 Robert L. Murphy 24092  
 Aaron J. Ownby 24099  
 Elizabeth Bullington 24101  
 Bird Ballinger 24105  
 George W. Fritchatt 24106  
 Sarah A. Dick 24108  
 Robert W. Maddox 24113  
 Charles A. Tyler 24123  
 Joel T. Thatcher 24125  
 Annie Ketchum 24126  
 Winfield S. Maloney 24127  
 Joseph E. Parker 24129  
 William L. Marker 24130  
 Nora Goddard 24136  
 John Evans 24137  
 Gosh Ballard 24140  
 William C. Gamble 24141  
 Estelle Chamberlain 24142  
 Nathan M. Drake 24143  
 John S. Thompson 24144  
 Sallie L. Chamberlain 24145  
 Cora Ironside 24146  
 Ira L. Batnoid 24152  
 Samuel H. Conkitt 24153  
 James S. Turner 24155  
 Elmer Creek 24156  
 Ella F. Wiso 24157  
 William Gentry 24159

Johnie H. Landay 24160  
 Marion E. Smerson 24161  
 William R. Badgett 24162  
 William B. Rames 24169  
 George W. Lincannon 24171  
 George I. Hopson 24176  
 Madge C. Chamberlain 24178  
 James L. Baker 24179  
 Benjamin Sanders 24180  
 Belle Shouse 24182  
 John S. Leforce 24183  
 Della Barbee 24186  
 James I. Wolfe 24188  
 James W. Walker 24189  
 Thomas J. Ward 24194  
 Alzead E. Whitledge 24201  
 Sarah E. Collins 24202  
 Annie Taylor 24207  
 William J. Mantooth 24211  
 Benjamin I. Cockrell 24218  
 Harrie Countryman 24221  
 Labbie B. Starr 24229  
 Mary A. Weir 24231  
 Mack O. Gabbert 24233  
 Sarah A. Chamberlain 24239  
 Rattrak Shanahan 24240  
 Kate L. Craig 24242  
 Timothy Shanahan 24248  
 James J. Coyne 24251  
 John C. Tucker 24252  
 William R. Smith 24253  
 Anos A. Martin 24257  
 Nannie E. Walker 24262  
 Alexis Lee 24263  
 William M. Merrell 24264  
 William D. Highsmith 24266  
 Laura Gore 24268  
 Cynthia A. Miller 24269  
 Louis Frantz 24277  
 William W. Miller 24278  
 William I. Carter 24279  
 Isaiah Rolfs 24289  
 John B. Mele 24290  
 Richard Fitzgerald 24292  
 James A. Jackson 24293  
 George W. Dixon 24294  
 James B. Walker 24296  
 Peter J. Coyne 24297  
 Cynthia Howard-Joshell 24298  
 Benjamin Rowe 24299

Noah Allen 24301  
 Muzette Coats 24303  
 Maggie Fields 24304  
 William C. Maxwell 24305  
 Frank B. Brown 24308  
 Silas G. Walls 24310  
 Ida B. McCoy 24311  
 Joseph A. Howe 24312  
 Mary I. Paden 24317  
 Madison F. Gamble 24318  
 Ella McDonald 24319  
 Mary E. Paden 24320  
 T. Wynnan Thompson 24327  
 Arthur Horn 24328  
 James A. Leforce 24333  
 Mollie J. McCullough 24335  
 Edmond A. Jackson 24339  
 Samuel N. Calver 24340  
 Presley B. Kinnison 24341  
 George A. Wright 24343  
 Charles J. Schuth 24350  
 John W. Jones 24351  
 Sarah F. Mills 24352  
 Edgar N. Ratch 24358  
 Henrietta Prather 24360  
 Josie Hall 24365  
 Frank Billingslee 24370  
 Thomas N. Cfitwood 24371  
 Isaac Ruppeter 24372  
 Julia A. Fields 24375  
 James I. Slagh 24376  
 William H. Whitney 24398  
 Nora E. Craig 24400  
 Dovie Sturge 24401  
 Jacob Wenberg 24406  
 Addie E. Fields 24407  
 Homer A. Andrew 24411  
 Thomas H. Cantrell 24415  
 Eva Countryman 24416  
 Byrel J. Broadbent 24423  
 Claude Brod 24424  
 Joanna Hall 24425  
 Rachel Hicks 24426  
 Fannie C. Brown 24427  
 Lydia M. Anderson 24430  
 Ida Muskrat 24431  
 Etta Brown 24432  
 Samuel S. Cox 24447  
 Ollie M. Laney 24448  
 Ollie E. William 24450

Myrtle Hagan 24455  
 Fredrick S. Bacon 24456  
 Nancy F. W... 24457  
 Helen ... 24464  
 Andrew A. B... 24465  
 William T. B... 24477  
 George W. F... 24478  
 Roy H. F... 24479  
 William J. F... 24480  
 W... R. M... 24481  
 John A... 24482  
 Maggie A... 24483  
 Ch... 24490  
 Harold D. L... 24497  
 John H. J... 24499  
 Charles C. R... 24500  
 B... 24501  
 Nora F. S... 24502  
 L... 24503  
 Anna T. H... 24504  
 W... H... 24505  
 John B... 24506  
 A... 24507  
 Charles W... 24508  
 George A. K... 24509  
 W... 24510  
 Frank M. O... 24511  
 James H. S... 24512  
 Laura W... 24513  
 U... 24514  
 A... J... 24515  
 F... W... 24516  
 W... J... 24517  
 Agnes T. S... 24518  
 John J. D... 24519  
 M... 24520  
 L... S... 24521  
 Hattie M... 24522  
 Thomas H... 24523  
 L... W... 24524  
 J... S... 24525  
 L... R... 24526  
 L... M... 24527  
 L... H... 24528  
 M... S... 24529  
 C... 24530  
 M... M... 24531  
 C... W... 24532  
 B... J... 24533  
 W... N... 24534

David W. H... 24571  
 Maria B. A... 24572  
 Charles A. B... 24573  
 James M. J... 24574  
 J... H... 24575  
 M... A... 24576  
 Henry H. O... 24577  
 William J. R... 24578  
 T... W... 24579  
 J... M... 24580  
 J... S... 24581  
 J... R... 24582  
 Z... F... 24583  
 S... M... 24584  
 W... W... 24585  
 J... Z... 24586  
 A... T... 24587  
 L... W... 24588  
 M... W... 24589  
 S... R... 24590  
 A... N... 24591  
 J... H... 24592  
 W... N... 24593  
 M... C... 24594  
 J... C... 24595  
 A... T... 24596  
 L... W... 24597  
 M... W... 24598  
 S... R... 24599  
 A... N... 24600  
 J... H... 24601  
 W... N... 24602  
 M... C... 24603  
 J... C... 24604  
 A... T... 24605  
 L... W... 24606  
 M... W... 24607  
 J... S... 24608  
 L... W... 24609  
 F... W... 24610  
 W... J... 24611  
 Agnes T. S... 24612  
 John J. D... 24613  
 M... 24614  
 L... S... 24615  
 Hattie M... 24616  
 Thomas H... 24617  
 L... W... 24618  
 J... S... 24619  
 L... R... 24620  
 L... M... 24621  
 L... H... 24622  
 M... S... 24623  
 C... 24624  
 M... S... 24625  
 C... 24626  
 A... N... 24627  
 J... H... 24628  
 C... H... 24629  
 J... S... 24630  
 W... H... 24631  
 L... H... 24632  
 L... W... 24633  
 A... T... 24634  
 J... M... 24635  
 W... W... 24636  
 J... S... 24637  
 M... S... 24638  
 A... H... 24639  
 A... M... 24640  
 R... 24641  
 H... 24642  
 J... H... 24643  
 A... J... 24644  
 J... S... 24645  
 M... S... 24646  
 A... H... 24647  
 A... M... 24648  
 R... 24649  
 H... 24650  
 J... H... 24651

Thomas A. S... 24668  
 Josephine N... 24669  
 William T. P... 24670  
 Sarah M. T... 24671  
 Charlotte V. F... 24672  
 Annie Davis 24673  
 Maggie S... 24674  
 Williams C... 24675  
 Joseph H. B... 24676  
 Hampton B. S... 24677  
 Joseph L. G... 24678  
 James A. R... 24679  
 Marion A. M... 24680  
 Charles T. G... 24681  
 Robert F. M... 24682  
 Jennie B. T... 24683  
 Joseph M. A... 24684  
 Olive O. F... 24685  
 Martha V. B... 24686  
 Sarah C. D... 24687  
 Helen N. B... 24688  
 Nannie E. W... 24689  
 William W. B... 24690  
 William T. W... 24691  
 John F. A... 24692  
 Mahala J. T... 24693  
 John A. P... 24694  
 Huddell E. B... 24695  
 William M. K... 24696  
 James E. B... 24697  
 Robert L. F... 24698  
 Thomas D. B... 24699  
 David C. H... 24700  
 Annie C. A... 24701  
 Milton T... 24702  
 Josephine C... 24703  
 William G. R... 24704  
 John H. M... 24705  
 Ph... 24706  
 Jackson C. W... 24707  
 Ira T... 24708  
 Thomas J. L... 24709  
 William R. H... 24710  
 Adolphus F... 24711  
 Zora F... 24712  
 William J. H... 24713  
 Sylvia W... 24714  
 William C. S... 24715  
 Alice H... 24716  
 John T. W... 24717

James W. W... 24803  
 M... 24804  
 Robert F. C... 24805  
 J... 24806  
 Robert D. T... 24807  
 J... 24808  
 M... A... 24809  
 S... W... 24810  
 J... B... 24811  
 J... A... 24812  
 J... B... 24813  
 J... A... 24814  
 J... M... 24815  
 J... M... 24816  
 J... M... 24817  
 J... 24818  
 J... A... 24819  
 J... 24820  
 J... P... 24821  
 M... J... 24822  
 J... 24823  
 J... C... 24824  
 J... H... 24825  
 J... 24826  
 J... 24827  
 J... 24828  
 J... 24829  
 J... 24830  
 J... 24831  
 J... 24832  
 J... 24833  
 J... 24834  
 J... 24835  
 J... 24836  
 J... 24837  
 J... 24838  
 J... 24839  
 J... 24840  
 J... 24841  
 J... 24842  
 J... 24843  
 J... 24844  
 J... 24845  
 J... 24846  
 J... 24847  
 J... 24848  
 J... 24849  
 J... 24850  
 J... 24851  
 J... 24852  
 J... 24853  
 J... 24854  
 J... 24855  
 J... 24856  
 J... 24857  
 J... 24858  
 J... 24859  
 J... 24860  
 J... 24861  
 J... 24862  
 J... 24863  
 J... 24864  
 J... 24865  
 J... 24866  
 J... 24867  
 J... 24868  
 J... 24869  
 J... 24870  
 J... 24871  
 J... 24872  
 J... 24873  
 J... 24874  
 J... 24875  
 J... 24876  
 J... 24877  
 J... 24878  
 J... 24879  
 J... 24880  
 J... 24881  
 J... 24882  
 J... 24883  
 J... 24884  
 J... 24885  
 J... 24886  
 J... 24887  
 J... 24888  
 J... 24889  
 J... 24890  
 J... 24891  
 J... 24892  
 J... 24893  
 J... 24894  
 J... 24895  
 J... 24896  
 J... 24897  
 J... 24898  
 J... 24899  
 J... 24900  
 J... 24901  
 J... 24902  
 J... 24903  
 J... 24904  
 J... 24905

Mattie Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Pharris	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Louie Gott	24911	Emine G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24991
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guillian	25002
Charles Nons	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said appellants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

COUNCILOR

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee  
3188

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

John H. Barks,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. 6

Commissioner.



Cherokee 3129

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

John E. Barks,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

C.

Cherokee 1 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

G.

Commissioner.

Cher 3190

William L. Harlin

Cher 3190

a

3190

COMMUNICATIONS

FILED  
SEP 21 1900

NOTING

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William L. Harlin for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A William L. Harlin.  
Q How old are you? A 26.  
Q What is your post office? A White Oaks.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Just myself.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A About 1/16.

(The applicant presents an official copy of an act of the Cherokee Council admitting various persons to Cherokee citizenship, the act approved November 27, 1888, and among those named appears the name of Willie Harlin, age at that time 16 years.)

- Q Is that your name? A Yes, sir.

(This is identified as official evidence of the admission of the applicant. The paper is returned to the applicant.)

- Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you were admitted? A Yes, sir, all my life.

- Q What is your father's name? A George W. Harlin.

- Q Cherokee or white man? A Cherokee.

- Q Dead or alive? A Alive.

- Q Your mother's name? A Sarah J.

- Q Cherokee or white woman? A White woman.

- Q Dead or alive? A Alive.

(On 1896 roll, page 183, No. 2426, William L. Harlin, Cooweescoowee district.)

The applicant as shown by the certificate of admission cited in the testimony to have been admitted to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation in 1888. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since his admission, and is identified on the roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee. He will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

— 0 —

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Bruce C. Jones*  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 21st of September, 1900.

*Chas. Breckenridge*

Commissioner.

13.

3190

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 21 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN





Witness 3. A. M., being duly sworn and examined by the undersigned, testified as follows:

Q. What is your name? A. Ernest Starr.

Q. What is your age? A. Thirty one years.

Q. What is your post office address? A. Clatskanie, L. O.

Q. Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?

A. Yes sir, I am.

Q. For whom do you desire to make application for enrollment?

A. For the following named persons on the 1896 Cherokee roll, their families and descendants:

William Harlan, page 181, # 2357, Cooweescoowee District;

11-11-1901

212

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., June 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JAMES SULLIVAN, ET AL.,  
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

ERNEST STARR, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission,  
testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Ernest Starr.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty one years.  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore, I. T.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir, I am.  
Q For whom do you desire to make application for enrollment?  
A For the following named persons on the 1895 Cherokee roll,  
their families and descendants:

William Marles, page 181, # 2357, Coowascoowee District;

- Q Are there any other persons for whom you desire to make appli-  
cation for enrollment?  
A I desire to apply for the following named persons on the 1895  
Cherokee roll, their families and their descendants:

-----  
E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the  
testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled case, and that  
the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes  
thereof.

*E. C. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this August 18, 1902.

*R. Jones*  
Notary Public.

0. 0. 0. 0.

5

The following information was received from the  
Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior,  
Washington, D. C., on August 1, 1961.

On August 1, 1961, the Bureau of Indian Affairs,  
Department of the Interior, Washington, D. C., advised  
that the following information was received from the  
Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior,  
Washington, D. C., on August 1, 1961.

The following information was received from the  
Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior,  
Washington, D. C., on August 1, 1961.

The following information was received from the  
Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior,  
Washington, D. C., on August 1, 1961.

The following information was received from the  
Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior,  
Washington, D. C., on August 1, 1961.

The following information was received from the  
Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior,  
Washington, D. C., on August 1, 1961.

The following information was received from the  
Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior,  
Washington, D. C., on August 1, 1961.

*Handwritten signature and initials*

**FILED**  
9061 61 NCP  
**COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.**

C. D. 2648.

Vinita, Indian Territory, May 27, 1905.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application made for the enrollment of William Harlen as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Cyrus Washington, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Cyrus Washington.  
Q What is your age, Mr. Washington? A I guess I am about 35.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Of what blood? A Delaware.  
Q How long have you lived in Coowescoowee District?  
A I have lived here about 15 years.  
Q Are you acquainted with a man by the name of William Harlen?  
A Yes, sir. I am well acquainted with him.  
Q Where did you first become acquainted with him?  
A On Grand River in Delaware District.  
Q How long has it been since you first became acquainted with William Harlen in Delaware District?  
A We were raised up together from boys.  
Q Was William Harlen living in Delaware District when the 1880 Cherokee Tribal Roll was made?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Is William Harlen a Cherokee by blood?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Is he recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
A I reckon so.  
Q In what District was he living when the 1896 Cherokee Census Roll was made?  
A I could not tell you that hardly whether he was living over here or not.  
Q How long has he been living in Coowescoowee?  
A I think they came out here before I did - about 17 years.  
Q William Harlen has been living in Coowescoowee District about 17 years, then?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q What was the name of William Harlen's father?  
A George Harlen.  
Q What was his mother's name?  
A Mary Jane.  
Q Were they both citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A No, his mother was a white woman.  
Q Have George Harlen and Mary Jane Harlen been enrolled as citizens of the Cherokee Nation?  
A I could not tell you that; they were divorced a long time; they parted on Grand River.  
Q How old is William Harlen to whom you refer?  
A I could not tell you exactly, he is about 35 years old.  
Q Do you know whether or not William Harlen ever made application to the Dawes Commission for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
A No, I do not.



( 2 ).

- Q Do you know whether or not he has filed on his land?  
A He went down to file ; he filed on 90 acres.  
Q He has already filed, then, has he not?  
A Yes, sir; that's what he said.  
Q Is William Harlen a married man?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of his wife?  
A Lucinda Harlen, (nee Ballard).  
Q Has William Harlen any children by his wife, Lucinda?  
A No.  
Q Is Lucinda Harlen a Cherokee by blood?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q From the time you first became acquainted with William Harlen in Delaware District up to the present time, has he lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know of any other William Harlen in Cooweescoowee District besides the many you have been speaking of?  
A No, sir.  
Q Has this man of whom you have been speaking any other name besides William Harlen?  
A Not that I know of.  
Q Has he any middle name that you know anything about?  
A No, no middle name at all.

One William Harlen is identified on the 1896 Cherokee Census Roll, Cooweescoowee District, number 2357, and is listed from information on Cherokee Doubtful card 2648. This may be a duplicate.

W. P. Covington, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported proceedings had in the above and foregoing case on the 27th day of May 1908, and that the above and foregoing is a full and correct transcript of his said stenographic notes taken in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this June 19th 1908.

*W. P. Covington*  
*Fred P. Hanson*  
Notary Public.



E C M

Cherokee 2648.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
WILLIAM HARLEN as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

O R D E R

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That at Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 30, 1902 Emmet Starr appeared before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and made application for the enrollment of William Harlen as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Vinita, Indian Territory, May 27, 1905.

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicant herein, William Harlen, is identical with William L. Harlin, who is listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood on Cherokee Card, Field No. 3190, and whose name appears upon the approved partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation opposite No. 7870.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED: That the enlistment of William Harlen for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation on Card D-2648 be cancelled, and that the record in said case be transferred to case No. 3190.



Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory

this

FEB 28 1907

Cher 3191


Andrew A. Kelley

Cher 3191

a 3191  
3191

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
SEP 22 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Andrew A. Kelley for the enrollment of himself and wife as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Andrew A. Kelley.  
Q What is your age? A Sixty-eight.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood or intermarriage? A Intermarriage.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and wife.  
Q Your father and mother non-citizens? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Sabra E.  
Q When were you married, A In 1880.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Sabra E. Clark.  
Q What is her father's name? A David England.  
Q What is her mother's name? A I couldn't tell you that.  
Q Have you any children? A No sir.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes sir, I have got a copy of it. (Produce a paper)  
1880 roll page 86 #683 Sabra Clark, Cooweescoowee District  
Q What is your wife's age? A Sixty-four.  
1896 roll page 193 #2680 Sabra E. Kelley Cooweescoowee;  
1896 roll page 312 #563 Andrew A. Kelley Cooweescoowee.

Com'r Needles: The applicant presents marriage license and certificate of marriage in due form, certifying that on the 10 day of June 1880 he was married to one Sabra E. Clark, a citizen by blood; the name of Andrew Kelley appears upon the census roll of 1896; he avers that he was married to one Sabra E. Clark a citizen by blood in the year 1880, and presents satisfactory marriage ~~license~~ proof to that effect; and the name of Sabra E. Clark is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 and her name is also found upon the census roll of 1896, as Sabra E. Kelley. Being duly identified according to page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, the said Andrew A. Kelley will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage, and his wife, Sabra E. Kelley will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of September 1900.

  
  
Commissioner.

72 3191 4

COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
SEP. 21 1900

W. H. HARRIS

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

68

Name

Andrew A Kelley

Date

SEP 21 1900

1900.

Virginia

District

COOWEESCOOWEE

Year

1896

Page

312

No.

563

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

yes

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Abra E. Kelley

New York

District

COOWEESCOOWEE

Year

1880

Page

86

No.

683

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

England

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

from 1896 roll of Abra Clark



3191

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 21 1890

SAVANNAH

which

received a License of Marriage to certain persons  
citizens of the United States to marry whom I have  
a certificate of Commissions dated the 11th of the 5th  
day of June 1835.

Witness signed by the following named  
persons to wit:

John H. Barnard, Robert Smith, Lewis Rogers  
John H. Rogers, James H. Rogers  
John H. Rogers, Geo. Walker, Wm. Rogers  
to

Witnessed by the Rev. G. S. Derrick minister  
of the Gospel on the 11th day of June 1835.

Commissions to  
certain persons to marry whom I have a  
certificate of Commissions dated the 11th of the 5th  
day of June 1835. That the above  
records of Marriage to certain persons citizens  
of the U.S. is a true correct and literal copy  
as of record in the office -

Witness my hand and official seal on this  
the 11th day of 11. month 1835.

Commissions, Secy -

Concurred in by the Council November 19th 1879

Oso Hall,

Speaker of Council.

Approved Nov. 20th 1879.

D.W. Bushyhead,

Principal Chief.

Executive Office Cherokee Nation.

Tahlequah I.T.

I, B.W. Alberty, Assistant Executive Secretary of

the Cherokee Nation do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true

copy taken from the record of laws passed by the National Council

and approved in the year 1879 filed in this Office and is in

Assistant Executive Secretary

Cherokee Nation.

FILED  
APR 7 1881  
COMMISSION TO THE EXECUTIVE  
DEPARTMENT OF THE

Custody.

12/10/79  
I have reviewed and checked  
the original of this  
document

( Senate Bill No. 5 )

AN ACT GRANTING A DIVORCE TO  
THE PERSONS THEREIN NAMED.

BE IT ENACTED BY THE NATIONAL COUNCIL:

That the bonds of matrimony heretofore existing between Henry Shaw and Maria Elbow ( formerly Maria H. Tucker ) be and the same is hereby dissolved the same as if they never had existed.

Be it further Enacted: That the bonds of matrimony heretofore existing between Sabra Clark and Peter Clark be and the same is hereby dissolved the same as if they never had existed.

( Tahlequah C.N. ) November 18th 1879.

J.L.Springsten,

Clerk Senate.

E.H.Benge President Senate protem.

Concurred in by the Council November 19th 1879

Ose Hair,

Speaker of Council.

D.R.Hicks,

Clerk Council.

Approved Nov.20th 1879.

D.W.Bushyhead,

Principal Chief.

Executive Office Cherokee Nation,

Tahlequah I.T.

I, B.W. Alberty, assistant Executive secretary of the Cherokee Nation do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy taken from the record of laws passed by the National Council and approved in the year of 1879 filed in this Office and in my custody.

*B.W. Alberty*  
Assistant Executive Secretary

Cherokee Nation.

Case 3191  
Roll 26467

32

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Tabra E Kelby*

a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of *Tabra E. Kelley*  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
*Centaha of formerly Vinita*, Ind. Ter., and died on the *20* day of  
*January*, 190*4*  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Western* DISTRICT.

I, *Andrew A. Kelley*, on oath state that I am *72*  
years of age and a citizen, by *intermarriage* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that my postoffice address is *Centaha of formerly Vinita*, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
*husband* of *Tabra E. Kelley*  
(State relationship as: the father, a uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by *blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
and that said *Tabra E. Kelley* died on the *20* day of  
*January*, 190*4* *Andrew A. Kelley*  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK :

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10* day of *March* 190*5*  
*W. H. Hudson*  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK :

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.



NOTARY PUBLIC.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of January, 1902.

file and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.  
referred the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a  
stenographic to the Commission for the case of Elizabeth Rippen vs  
Lease O. Carr, being first duly sworn, saves that as

INDEXED

3191

XX

the decree of divorce, if possible.

The applicant is required to file a certified copy of

first file with this Commission. A. No. 811.

Examination by the Commission.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 20th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Andrew A. Kelley for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage and his wife, Sabra E. Kelley, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #3191.

Cherokee Nation appears by J. C. Starr.

ANDREW A. KELLEY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. Your name is Andrew A. Kelley? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How old are you? A. About 71.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Vinita.  
Q. Are you a white man? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are you claiming the right to be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Sabra E. Kelley.  
Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long has she been living in the Cherokee Nation?  
A. She came here with the emigrants; all her life.  
Q. Has she been living there since 1880? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is she the wife through whom you claim citizenship?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When were you married to her? A. In '80.  
Q. You are not on the eighty roll? A. No, sir.  
Q. Were you married to your wife Sabra under a Cherokee marriage license? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is Sabra E. your first wife? A. No, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your first wife? A. Mary.  
Q. Was she a white woman? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is she dead? A. No, sir.  
Q. Were you divorced from her? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When? A. In '66.  
Q. Were you divorced in '66? A. I think it was '66; '66 or '67.  
Q. Is that the only time you were married before you married Sabra?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Was Sabra married before? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How many times? A. Once.  
Q. What was the name of her first husband? A. Peter Clark.  
Q. Is he living? A. No.  
Q. He is dead? A. He is dead.  
Q. Was he dead before you married her? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you lived together ever since 1880? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Never separated? A. No, sir.  
Q. Have you been living in and making your home in the Cherokee Nation ever since you were married? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you any children? A. No, sir.  
Q. You have none? A. No, sir.  
Q. You and your wife are living together now? A. Yes, sir.

Examination by Mr. Starr.

- Q. What was the name of your first wife? A. Mary Kelley.  
Q. Where did you live? A. Indiana.  
Q. Where were you living when you separated? A. In Indiana.  
Q. Near what town? A. Middletown, Vigo county.  
Q. Where did you get this divorce from her? A. In Danville, Ill.



3191

*Arctic*

File

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
MISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES

RECEIVED  
JAN 8 1883

State of Illinois      In Circuit Court      September  
Washington County      Term 1867.

Andrew J. Kelly

No  
662

vs.      in Chancery for Divorce

Mary J. Kelly

This day came the Com-  
plainant by "Kelley + Townsend his so-  
licitors now appearing on behalf of  
the Defendant, and it appearing to the  
Court that the Defendant had been duly  
served with process from this Court by  
advertising in the Hannibal Commercial  
a Weekly Newspaper of general circula-  
tion for more than sixty days prior  
to the first day of the present Term of  
this Court, and the said Defendant  
having been three times summoned  
and in open Court to plead, answer  
or demur to said Complainant's Bill  
and to do so but made default. It is  
ordered that said Defendant do plead in the Court  
at said Bill be taken pro confesso.  
And the cause coming on to be read by  
the Court upon the part testimony in-  
troduced by the Complainant, it is found  
that the allegations in said Bill are true,  
particularly that the said Complainant  
and the said Defendant were legally  
joined in the Holy Bonds of matrimony  
on the day of 186, that they lived together  
as Man + Wife for the space of Five years.  
That said Defendant deserted the Com-

plainant on or about the first day of August 1865 without any reasonable cause or provocation and that she has not since returned or offered to return to said Co-plaintant. That Co-plainant has resided in the State of Illinois for more than a year previous to the filing of his Bill of Complaint herein and the Court being fully advised in the premises do hereby adjudge and decree that the Co-plaintant be divorced and separated from the Bond of Matrimony heretofore existing between him and the Defendant and the said contract of marriage is hereby declared null and void and of none effect and each of the parties thereto forever liberated from the same and it is further ordered that the Co-plaintant pay the costs of this proceeding

Approved of Steele



State of Illinois  
Vermillion County

J. F. W. Barger Clerk of  
the Circuit Court of said County in the  
State aforesaid do hereby certify that the above  
and foregoing is a true, perfect and complete  
copy of a certain decree of divorce granted by  
said court in the above cause.

Witness my hand and official seal  
this 26th day of Dec. 1902.

at my Office in Danville.

J. F. W. Barger  
Circuit Clerk

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Ezra Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	263	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jaiper S. Bateman	1029	May M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas L. Boham	1611
Louy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence H. Chick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Airie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gene Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Arlo Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James B. Alexander	1715
William Hall	1137	Willis T. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Eloise Alder	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Warborough	1796
Joseph M. Cornell	1175	Edna M. Dasser	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Byron C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1244	Alfisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Louise Potts	1816
Flora Carhle	1265	Genevra Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Leone Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welby	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Louise P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Gertrude Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1334	Ray Alder	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Horace Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Paul Espeland	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Cagle	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. G. Chap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Motou	1385	Nancy A. Conner	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Wilsenbort	2118
Nertie Seabolt	1418	Henry Strangis	2157
Lawrence G. Landkret	1433	Alfred G. S.	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Pauline E. Pl.	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	John J. Meigs	2192
Eden Seabolt	1508	John Good	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah C. Crum	2224
Lena Strungdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2231
Tim Casden	1513	Sarah G. G.	2256
Odie Pollock	1517	John A. Maddie	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Perard	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Maudie S. Cleland	2302
Lina Hook	1540	Dora A. Trizer	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2439	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2480	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2485	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bhaucker	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah E. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakenote	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George I. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Louisa McAtrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Hunt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra T. Chouteau	3580
Annie Maves	2798	Philip Donohoo	3584
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herold	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie A. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Tom Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCaugh	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Durrhewer	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Lawrence	2959	Morley McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2964	Charles R. Thompson	3814
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Dorothy A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles T. Coe	3868
Margaret Snages	2994	Thomas M. Wilson	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Maudie P. Hastes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie E. Wagstaff	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Alder	3106	William W. D.	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3144	Henry B. Landry	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3164	Wilbert H. Parkson	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3167	Seal R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Haver	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3194	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carst	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kerney	4165
Lizzie Fallig	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nancy Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney 4225  
 Sydney E. Bell 4232  
 Isaac H. Jordan 4235  
 Charles Parks 4244  
 Dora Frenchman 4262  
 James R. Fugate 4275  
 Maud Adams 4277  
 Elizabeth Black 4281  
 Anna Thornton 4291  
 Robert T. Morrison 4294  
 Perley Israel 4295  
 William A. Long 4304  
 Mollie Swannock 4319  
 Frances Guess 4324  
 Allen H. Gibson 4327  
 John McFall Jr. 4343  
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 4360  
 George S. Ford 4386  
 Quinn Carr 4387  
 William A. Powell 4390  
 Austin Hasley 4400  
 Anna Bible 4414  
 Elizabeth Riley 4428  
 John P. Sudderth 4449  
 Anderson Keen 4450  
 Ida M. Adams 4451  
 Martha J. Randall 4457  
 Mollie Conner 4477  
 Jane McGhee 4491  
 Jennie Riley 4525  
 Hannah Randall 4528  
 Charles W. Childers 4542  
 Nannie B. Riley 4543  
 John W. McDaniel 4544  
 Minnie Armstrong 4548  
 Ada Chouteau 4549  
 Mary Thompson 4571  
 Ota Armstrong 4593  
 Mary Spencer 4594  
 Clarkson F. Woody 4603  
 James M. McConnell 4604  
 Annie E. Coker 4605  
 Jennie Long 4606  
 Julia Gilstrap 4607  
 Laura E. Smith 4608  
 Annie Nicholas 4609  
 Minnie R. Taylor 4611  
 Mary E. Rogers 4614  
 Emma Downing 4615  
 William Steere 4619

Roxie J. Ketchum 4623  
 Lizzie Love 4626  
 Robert K. Wann 4632  
 Frederick Metzner 4633  
 John C. Bratcher 4634  
 Pigrow E. Jones 4641  
 Ada Bertholf 4642  
 Alice Robbins 4644  
 Jane Dougherty 4649  
 Samuel Francis 4650  
 Clemon C. Peck 4652  
 Mont C. Frazier 4653  
 Frank J. Mayberry 4656  
 Charles W. Moore 4660  
 Jefferson D. Edmondson 4661  
 Alonzo H. Boone 4662  
 Thomas C. Mock 4668  
 Sallie Allison 4669  
 Elizabeth E. Burgess 4671  
 Lafayette Breeden 4673  
 James M. Boling 4676  
 Francis A. Neilson 4681  
 John T. Smith 4689  
 Rufus S. Steward 4691  
 John I. Haddock 4694  
 Maggie O. Walkley 4695  
 George W. Talbert 4698  
 Mary Miller 4700  
 Henry C. White 4707  
 Mattie E. Hill 4760  
 Alice A. Bible 4772  
 Katie Coker 4785  
 John Creek 4801  
 Ruby R. Bean 4804  
 William J. Dodson 4836  
 Blackburn Reed 4882  
 Viola Lowther 4891  
 William B. Ritchson 4910  
 Henry D. McDonald 4950  
 Della McDaniel 4956  
 Dorothy Ratthugourd 4991  
 Ida McCay 5093  
 Henry M. Lyon 5100  
 Alice J. Wofford 5101  
 Nancy Morris 5137  
 Ella Sullivan 5140  
 Winfield Williams 5144  
 Bessie M. Smith 5145  
 May Humphrey 5207  
 Donnie Burgess 5235

Nora B. Burgess 5236  
 John E. Etter 5239  
 Harriette Rogers 5240  
 Amanda Foreman 5244  
 William H. Wells 5261  
 John T. Gaylor 5266  
 Annie Sweeten 5269  
 Rosalee Hendricks 5278  
 Emma Chambers 5328  
 James H. Thomas 5329  
 Melville B. Baird 5332  
 James R. Goodall 5356  
 Charles Horton 5390  
 James W. Goddard 5417  
 Dora Cox 5425  
 Nannie G. Alberty 5438  
 Sallie Ward 5455  
 William H. Sutherland 5484  
 Lizzie Hall 5487  
 Cyrus B. Essex 5489  
 Eda Taylor 5493  
 Laura Taylor 5494  
 Elector D. Miller 5496  
 Emberson M. Arnold 5498  
 Stella Henry 5499  
 William E. Oneal 5506  
 John M. Sharp 5509  
 John L. Davis 5514  
 Sarah E. Downing 5518  
 Samantha C. Glass 5524  
 Harry Jones 5525  
 Aggie Paris 5532  
 James W. Hallford 5535  
 Phoebe Coker 5537  
 Anthony K. Douglas 5538  
 Joseph H. Johnson 5541  
 Harvey O. Rogers 5547  
 Alice Glass 5553  
 Addison Reeves 5566  
 Alice Coats 5572  
 Julia Kidd 5575  
 William R. Greer 5576  
 Rosa M. Sixkiller 5581  
 Nancy Inlow 5587  
 Daisey H. Owen 5599  
 Annie R. C. Owen 5600  
 Jesse McKnight 5602  
 Greero J. Strange 5610  
 Henry Westenhaver 5611  
 Emma H. Roach 5612

William A. Polson 5613  
 Paulina P. Pitcher 5614  
 Charley Hendrick 5615  
 William N. Stinson 5616  
 Lenora A. Henry 5621  
 Effie M. Adams 5622  
 John H. Shimp 5624  
 Thomas B. Dickson 5625  
 Minnie Henry 5628  
 Thomas J. Simpson 5629  
 Cap L. Lane 5630  
 Reuben E. DeLozier 5631  
 John Heape 5640  
 Perry G. Brock 5645  
 Mary J. Newcomb 5650  
 George W. Seigel 5660  
 Martha A. Parks 5666  
 Zelda C. Mills 5674  
 Lizzie Rogers 5675  
 Emma Pigeon 5676  
 Nellie Bluejacket 5677  
 Lucy Bacon 5679  
 Thomas B. Wood 5681  
 Asa W. Simerson 5683  
 William J. Kuhn 5686  
 Elsie Couch 5688  
 William H. Robinson 5692  
 Rachel Washington 5693  
 Isaiah B. Blackwood 5700  
 John R. Johnson 5701  
 Dennis W. Smith 5702  
 William H. Chesnut 5705  
 William H. Durham 5707  
 Albert B. Buckmaster 5710  
 Maud Crutehfield 5730  
 Joseph S. Layne 5734  
 Lena Bell 5737  
 Juan N. Corn 5748  
 Robert N. Crafton 5750  
 Benjamin F. Coffee 5756  
 Frank McSpadden 5760  
 Charles D. Pendleton 5775  
 Harden H. Green 5776  
 Emma J. Ward 5778  
 Robert C. Fuller 5781  
 Henry F. Estine 5796  
 Ida Wyle 5802  
 Richard L. Fite 5815  
 Edward Lutz 5816  
 John F. Woodworth 5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Surtain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Elvin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Berge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghorndey	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickley	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Gray	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brautley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stoyer	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward I. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Bonner	5988	Turner Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Morehead	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Parthkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clora Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyler	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Luinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Francis E. Telce	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira USSrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Aber M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Leta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poea Phillips	6602	William H. Turner	7104
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Hauer	7119



James Maher	7128
Terry A. Parkinson	7146
Cora L. Hanks	7147
Otto J. Zufall	7149
Rufus M. Norman	7155
Mary F. Foreman	7158
Alma West	7159
James M. Connally	7161
Francis M. Crowell	7163
Fannie E. McClure	7171
Benjamin B. Graham	7176
Ada Phariss	7180
William L. Whisenhunt	7184
Frances B. Perry	7191
Philip Shultz	7210
Hester A. Miller	7212
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213
Eliza Jordan	7217
William T. Ross	7218
Thomas M. Price	7225
James G. Wilson	7231
Frank Rhomar	7263
John W. Thompson	7267
Melissa Booth	7271
Solon L. Jackson	7273
Henry W. Coughran	7282
Sarah Ross	7291
Mary S. Smith	7322
John A. Martin	7323
Myrtle Robinson	7330
Allen L. Buckner	7331
James L. Goad	7350
Elijah Johnson	7351
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360
Jennie Burr	7367
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378
Sarah J. Johnson	7394
William I. Branan	7409
Wyatte T. Brady	7412
Lena O. Holderman	7413
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420
Bertha A. Allen	7425
Robert J. Tyner	7426
Fannie B. Martin	7434
Myrtle Wolfe	7435
Mary Blevins	7479
Sarah Ketcher	7488
Charles D. England	7512
May Cochran	7544
Rebecca Oglesby	7540

Robert B. Collins	7556
Nancy I. Brown	7579
Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Mollie Morton	7797
Mattie Girty	8006
Mack Alfred	8015
Ida Harmon	8016
Ida McCoy	8417
Rosie Foreman	8903
Annie Jackson	9034
Margaret T. Langley	9092
Ida M. Davis	9266
Nora Crapo	9289
Margaret Harmon	9378
Mary B. Langley	9438
Ella Gravitt	9439
William M. Wilson	9144
David O. Scott	9446
Harriett Forbes	9447
John Carver	9449
Thomas J. Davis	9451
Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Mary E. Keys	9454
John G. Ainsworth	9456
Mary J. Christy	9460
Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary Cumpton	9464
Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Andrew Brimmer	9467
James F. Flippin	9471
William Bird	9473
Mollie C. Forbes	9476
William H. Thomason	9478
Mollie Devine	9481
Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Detley N. Learskov	9484
Nannie Cowart	9485
Leona Catcher	9489
Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Tennie Sanders	9503
Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Joshua K. Carr	9510
Herbert Kneeland	9518
Hugh E. Hope	9519
Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Martha Baldrige	9529
James R. Poindexter	9535
Maud Foreman	9539
Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550
George E. Watkins	9552
Florence Henry	9553
Jesse H. Johnson	9560
Lydia B. Barger	9561
Mary Jane Thomas	9562
James F. Petty	9563
Laura McCrary	9566
Joel D. Smith	9568
William T. Cave	9572
William Bugher	9577
James M. Smith	9582
John E. Nazworthy	9583
Beverly L. Lafon	9587
Robert L. Gentry	9590
John C. Barker	9591
John P. Greenwood	9593
Henry Hayes	9596
Ella Cornwell	9598
Asa A. Hedrick	9599
William C. M. Robinson	9600
Woodrow Hadley	9612
William T. Gregory	9613
Charles M. Keys	9616
Bate O. Reed	9618
Joseph E. Feland	9623
Florence C. Smith	9625
Charles M. Cox	9630
Otis S. Skidmore	9634
William H. Hundley	9635
Thomas A. McDonald	9636
Annie Sanders	9638
Mack H. Martin	9640
Mary Ward	9653
George Given	9658
Pheney Poorboy	9660
Charley Kiper	9671
Andrew J. Snider	9672
William T. Barton	9684
Daniel Crail	9770
Mary M. Motte	9771
Leeia E. Herrin	9854
Gailen E. Carrick	9855
Rosa B. Barger	9857
Rachel Foreman	9858
Serapta C. Willis	9861
Virgie Seabolt	9864
Annie Cannon	9867
Isabella McCoy	9874
Robert E. Dry	9875

William G. Brown	9879
John B. Delay	9881
Pairlee Thompson	9882
Guenter W. Werther	9883
Margaret Crittenden	9884
Moses L. Morris	9889
Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Stephen Duncan	9892
Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William A. Maddin	9896
John H. Horton	9904
Howe L. Rogers	9905
William Rush	9912
George W. Edens	9916
William H. Hall	9920
Edith B. Pheasant	9935
Carrie A. Collins	9936
Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella F. Hail	9939
John W. Harris	9949
Hannah Raper	9942
John J. Coughran	9945
Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Louisa J. Taylor	9947
William M. Evans	9948
William F. Pierce	9940
May F. Chambers	9950
Albert Stevenson	9954
Henry Kiefer	9955
Sarah Bean	9956
Zeno M. Cox	9964
Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Elias Kyle	9991
Ida Cushman	9992
James W. Fleming	9994
Samuel Holmes	9995
Walter H. Talley	9997
Hannah J. Miller	9998
Clara V. Ward	10002
Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary E. Palmour	10008
William T. Partin	10011
Nellie Fields	10013
Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Jesse Talbert	10020
Julia E. Setaer	10021
Amanda E. Howell	10022
Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Nannie Rogers	10024



James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Piekard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Meuse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willie Battles, Jr.	D 404	Aptha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridemour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Renecker	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Haslewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. E. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1507
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Mudding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2680
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Dicie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauencacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassie	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Sumners	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lea Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardée	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louiser Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengé	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee  
3184

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Jessie Rogers,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn.   0  

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
3191

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Andrew A. Kelley,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

LMC

Commissioner

Cherokee

5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-100.  
HJC

Commissioner.



Cher 3192

George W. Harlin

Cher 3192

a

3192

FILED

SEP 21 1990



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George W. Harlin for the enrollment of himself and child as Cherokees by blood, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A George W. Harlin. ✓  
Q How old are you? A 44.  
Q What is your post office? A White Oaks.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself and my  
son.  
Q One son? A Yes, sir.  
Q That son under 21 years of age? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What proportion do you claim? A About 1/16.  
Q Are you an admitted citizen? A Yes, sir.  
(The applicant presents an official copy of an act of the Cherokee Council, approved November 27, 1888, showing that certain persons were admitted to citizenship at that time, and among them appears the name of George W. Harlin.)  
Q Is that your name? A Yes, sir.  
(This is accepted as official evidence of the admission of the applicant at that time.)  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since your admission? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your child? A James G.  
Q Was he admitted the same time you were? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is his age? A He is 16.  
(The name of James Harlin appears upon the official document just quoted.)  
Q Is that the name of the child for whom you now apply? A Yes, sir.  
(His age at the time of the admission is given at 4 years, which corresponds with his age as given at present.)  
Q He is living at this time, is he? A Yes, sir.  
(The paper is returned to the applicant.)  
Q Has this child lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since he was admitted? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1896 roll, page 183, No. 2425, George W. Harlin, Cooweescoowee district. James S. Harlin on 1896 roll, page 183, No. 2427, James G. Harlin, Cooweescoowee district.)  
Q How did they get that initial G there; just a clerical error you think? A Yes, sir, I suppose so, his name is G for Cicero.  
Q What is the S or G in that name for? A Cicero.  
Q Then the proper initial is G? A Yes, sir, I was thinking it would be S.  
Q Do you generally use that middle name? A I call him Jim.  
Q You want him enrolled now as James G. do you? A Yes, sir.

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and one child, a minor. He and his child are shown by the act of admission cited in the testimony to have been admitted to Cherokee citizenship in 1888. They are both identified on the roll of 1896, they have both lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since their admission in 1888, and they will be listed now for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this the 21st of September, 1900.

*Breckenridge*  
Commissioner

## Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens  
by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

Parker C. McMakin	Cherokee	4
Cherokee C. Gilmore	Cherokee	11
Dellie (Cordelia) Kelly	Cherokee	90
James Starr	Cherokee	149
Louisa Bell Smith	Cherokee	153
Frances L. Buffington	Cherokee	216
Lizzie Parris	Cherokee	220
Jesse Alberty	Cherokee	234
Julia Alberty	Cherokee	247
Zoe Akins,	Cherokee	247
Alice Thurman	Cherokee	253
Jennettie Thurman	Cherokee	253
Charles Woodall	Cherokee	282
Fannie M. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Clarence C. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Dennis Foreman	Cherokee	297
Sarah Pierce	Cherokee	329
Daniel Whitmire	Cherokee	357
Susan Dry	Cherokee	400
Daniel Threemaker	Cherokee	410
Dewey Miller	Cherokee	414
Susan Starr	Cherokee	443
Fannie Wolfe	Cherokee	459
James L. Holland	Cherokee	461
Ada B. Lacie	Cherokee	462
Lula Easky	Cherokee	471
Ida May Odle	Cherokee	478
Elias G. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Mary S. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Lizzie Gritts	Cherokee	493
Lewis Stansill	Cherokee	496
Murry Reese	Cherokee	506
Sallie Reese	Cherokee	506
Arch Alberty	Cherokee	513
Katie Proctor	Cherokee	527
Christie A. Dannenberg	Cherokee	535
Alexander Wolfe	Cherokee	605
Delia Simson	Cherokee	620

Mary Lou Gott	Cherokee	645
Charles A. Rider	Cherokee	718
Lucy Miller	Cherokee	724
Susan Clay	Cherokee	814
Susan Carrie Crittenden	Cherokee	840
Robert Wofford	Cherokee	989
Hugh Mitchell	Cherokee	1015
Charles Byers	Cherokee	1022
Annie E. Rogers	Cherokee	1035
Kate Taylor	Cherokee	1111
John Blalock	Cherokee	1152
Otis E. Foreman	Cherokee	1224
Jennie Norton	Cherokee	1234
Robert Carlile	Cherokee	1265
Girtrude Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Augusta Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Lowly Bird	Cherokee	1316
Annie Bird	Cherokee	1316
Julia Nakedhead	Cherokee	1325
Irene Samuels	Cherokee	1358
John C. Croslin	Cherokee	1364
Willard C. Collins	Cherokee	1365
Charles Collins	Cherokee	1365
Hooey Benge	Cherokee	1369
Rachel Vann	Cherokee	1380
Lewis Langley	Cherokee	1384
Samuel Austin	Cherokee	1420
Nannie Russell	Cherokee	1435
Terrell Henson	Cherokee	1500
Dellah Henson	Cherokee	1500
Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry)	Cherokee	1512
Finis C. Morton	Cherokee	1521
Grace W. Jacobs	Cherokee	1537
William Morton	Cherokee	1554
Joseph A. Scales	Cherokee	1601
Ella Frazier	Cherokee	1631
Martha Peterson	Cherokee	1668
Jesse B. Raymond	Cherokee	1698
Susie Timmons	Cherokee	1726
Lawrence H. Looney	Cherokee	1755
Susie Campbell	Cherokee	1760
Jack Thompson	Cherokee	1772
Katie Fields	Cherokee	1773
Carty Smith	Cherokee	1819
Annie Parker	Cherokee	1877
Susan Raper	Cherokee	1881
Edgar P. Ross	Cherokee	1987
Nancy West	Cherokee	2005

Louis Miller, Sr.	Cherokee	2024
Thomas R. Rogers	Cherokee	2029
Julius Beane	Cherokee	2032
Margaret A. Eiffert	Cherokee	2037
William F. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Ora E. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Eleanora Woodall	Cherokee	2145
Bettie Locust	Cherokee	2175
Richard H. Boles	Cherokee	2178
Paul Rogers	Cherokee	2289
Julia Hair	Cherokee	2406
Mary Ann Gray	Cherokee	2421
George Rowe	Cherokee	2449
Alex Earbob	Cherokee	2450
Watie Swimmer	Cherokee	2451
Charlotte Peak	Cherokee	2455
John Kingfisher	Cherokee	2462
Stacy Buckskin	Cherokee	2477
Dora McCracken	Cherokee	2486
Lilly Raper	Cherokee	2507
David Beck	Cherokee	2523
Annie Colvard	Cherokee	2544
Charles T. (F.) Grass	Cherokee	2554
James Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Nannie J. Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Cooper Mayes	Cherokee	2622
Susan V. Mayes	Cherokee	2624
Lavinia King	Cherokee	2640
Lizzie B. Wright	Cherokee	2691
William S. Civate	Cherokee	2708
Claude Rogers	Cherokee	2711
Luvana H. West	Cherokee	2724
Jessie Mayes	Cherokee	2743
Prince (Price) Scott	Cherokee	2749
James Washington Collier	Cherokee	2756
Lina J. Warren	Cherokee	2820
Gracie Agnes Nuckolls	Cherokee	2844
John M. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Veva E. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Betsy Snail	Cherokee	2858
Harold Kepler	Cherokee	2899
Lucy Cornsilk	Cherokee	2901
Eliza Ele	Cherokee	2910
Katie Peak	Cherokee	2923
Hamilton Balentine	Cherokee	2924
Roy V. Hill	Cherokee	2933
John H. Polson	Cherokee	2938
Peggy Proctor	Cherokee	2991



Charlotte Buck	Cherokee	2991
Florence W. Brewster	Cherokee	3040
Peter Blackfish	Cherokee	3062
Polly Pettitt	Cherokee	3064
Lula Etta Hitchcock	Cherokee	3089
Alvin Adair	Cherokee	3107
George Carter	Cherokee	3122
James C. Harlin	Cherokee	3192
Nannie White	Cherokee	3201
Nellie Hawk	Cherokee	3217
Rachel Falling	Cherokee	3233
Minnie R. Lynch	Cherokee	3239
William W. Buffington	Cherokee	3278
Sallie Landrum	Cherokee	3311
Mary E. Frayser	Cherokee	3320
Samuel Hilderbrand	Cherokee	3362
Lillie E. Trout	Cherokee	3425
Stephen Bluejacket	Cherokee	3458
Dorcas Nichols	Cherokee	3461
Elsa Dick	Cherokee	3469
Olive Martin	Cherokee	3477
Jennie Fritz	Cherokee	3482
John Lulie	Cherokee	3488
John Bryant	Cherokee	3519
Sarah Murphy	Cherokee	3533
Garrett H. Drew	Cherokee	3604
Clarence (L.) Scott	Cherokee	3633
Charles E. Schrimsher	Cherokee	3634
Dave Gooden	Cherokee	3636
Checoowee Mouse	Cherokee	3652
Thomas Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Rebecca Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Jennie Tanner	Cherokee	3656
Dorothy C. Skinner	Cherokee	3710
Margaret Cox	Cherokee	3740
Birt Edmond Walker	Cherokee	3777
Riley Countryman	Cherokee	3796
Frances Stroud	Cherokee	3840
James M. Carselowey	Cherokee	3939
Clara Belle Paden	Cherokee	3970
Claude S. Garrett	Cherokee	3996
Nora E. Rippetoe	Cherokee	4050
Ione P. Harlin	Cherokee	4111
George G. Taylor	Cherokee	4153
Susie Ellen Beck	Cherokee	4160
Cornassel Race (Reed)	Cherokee	4163
Lizzie Flanders	Cherokee	4176
Sarah Morgan	Cherokee	4209

Donald Duckwah	Cherokee	4209
William Squirrel	Cherokee	4217
Jennie E. Tyner	Cherokee	4228
Jennie Hilderbrand	Cherokee	4249
Nancy Washington	Cherokee	4302
Sarah Charley	Cherokee	4322
Otis Martin	Cherokee	4376
Mary J. Flanagan	Cherokee	4517
Albert Morris	Cherokee	4552
Albert G. Morris	Cherokee	4552
Charles F. Coker	Cherokee	4605
Mary E. Moore	Cherokee	4660
Pearl I. Boyd	Cherokee	4719
Rachel Flippin	Cherokee	4751
Christopher Columbus Hurst	Cherokee	4773
Jemie Hair	Cherokee	4787
Milligan Troglin	Cherokee	4789
Martha McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mollie Weast	Cherokee	4807
John Harland Crittenden	Cherokee	4824
Frank Duckworth Breeden	Cherokee	4861
William DeWitt Taylor	Cherokee	4898
Clarke C. Lipe	Cherokee	4903
DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr.	Cherokee	4903
Everlyn McKinney	Cherokee	4946
William McCay	Cherokee	4954
Elizabeth Lamb	Cherokee	4955
John W. Buster	Cherokee	4968
Mattie Buster	Cherokee	4968
Ida Langley	Cherokee	4971
Rosie E. Riggs	Cherokee	4990
Ellen Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Isaac Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Amelia Harris	Cherokee	5031
Moses Howell	Cherokee	5035
Darkie Fisher	Cherokee	5126
George L. Sullivan	Cherokee	5140
Vernon Vier	Cherokee	5147
Lula Davis	Cherokee	5168
Kittie E. Smith	Cherokee	5242
John Fitz Lee Foreman	Cherokee	5244
Susan Murphy	Cherokee	5292
Sarah A. Logsdon	Cherokee	5306
Walter Lee Moore	Cherokee	5311
Lot V. Langley	Cherokee	5326
Louie A. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Orval L. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Josephine R. Shaw	Cherokee	5403



Kate L. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Albert A. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Claud I. Cox	Cherokee	5425
Birtha Beck	Cherokee	5462
John L. Woodward	Cherokee	5480
David R. Taylor	Cherokee	5494
George Glass	Cherokee	5553
Robert Lee Coates	Cherokee	5572
Olive L. Brock	Cherokee	5645
David Monroe Downing	Cherokee	5699
Celia Still	Cherokee	5711
Lucy Comingdear	Cherokee	5714
Lizzie A. Garrett	Cherokee	5721
Fannie L. Coffee	Cherokee	5756
Tennessee M. Fuller	Cherokee	5781
Mary Jane Wylly	Cherokee	5788
Ella May Knighten	Cherokee	5791
Ezekiel Proctor Parris	Cherokee	5800
John Rush Wilson	Cherokee	5814
Jane Ella Wolfe	Cherokee	5817
Louisa J. Parris	Cherokee	5818
Augustus Lawrence Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Dora Louisa Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Robert (B) Daniel	Cherokee	5868
Jessie S. Young	Cherokee	5872
Eva May Merchant	Cherokee	5888
Nannie B. Cunningham	Cherokee	5914
John Dildine	Cherokee	5983
Maggie Partain	Cherokee	6017
Jessie Partain	Cherokee	6017
James R. Hendricks	Cherokee	6099
Elijah Ridge	Cherokee	6102
Mattie E. Gray	Cherokee	6108
Myrtie J. Martin	Cherokee	6132
Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn)	Cherokee	6140
Polly Downing	Cherokee	6149
George A. Jennings	Cherokee	6156
Philip Webster	Cherokee	6174
Gudger D. Colvard	Cherokee	6219
Cora Guthrey	Cherokee	6233
George L. Hail	Cherokee	6245
Polly Gritts	Cherokee	6250
Elizabeth Rattlinggourd	Cherokee	6252
Dennis Hooper	Cherokee	6253
John Gritts	Cherokee	6259
Joshua Robbins	Cherokee	6297
Levi Fish	Cherokee	6322
William Penn Rackleff	Cherokee	6342

Louisa Emma Rackleff	Cherokee	6342
Cynthia Snider	Cherokee	6355
Pauline V. Snider	Cherokee	6355
John H. Wilkerson	Cherokee	6481
Lucy Fletcher	Cherokee	6515
Clarence M. Ballew	Cherokee	6530
Eliza Vann	Cherokee	6572
Lila Smith	Cherokee	6591
John Canoe	Cherokee	6649
Edgar B. Thompson	Cherokee	6652
Mouse Wolf	Cherokee	6668
Leon Hogshooter	Cherokee	6676
Eli Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Cynthia Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Ezekiel Rider	Cherokee	6749
Mike Pritchett	Cherokee	6750
Watt Christy	Cherokee	6753
Alice Sunday	Cherokee	6767
Richard M. Sanders	Cherokee	6786
Joseph Reese, Jr.	Cherokee	6788
Joseph D. Smallwood	Cherokee	6790
Mack Nave	Cherokee	6842
James Wylly King	Cherokee	6857
Eliza Turner	Cherokee	6889
Betsy Turner	Cherokee	6889
Thomas E. Deatherage	Cherokee	6901
Lottie Hughes	Cherokee	6928
Benjamin F. McPherson	Cherokee	6935
Pickens Newton	Cherokee	7032
George Woodward	Cherokee	7064
Albert Hayner	Cherokee	7119
Richard T. Ketcher	Cherokee	7129
Johnny D. Couch	Cherokee	7150
Rosa Butler	Cherokee	7185
Sidney E. Wilson	Cherokee	7221
Henry P. Phillips	Cherokee	7240
Maggie Galcatcher	Cherokee	7326
Ruby L. Buckner	Cherokee	7331
Bertie M. Holderman	Cherokee	7413
Randolph Hummingbird	Cherokee	7475
Susan Tanneacie (Tau-u-necie)	Cherokee	7480
Ailsey O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Remson O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Andy Hider	Cherokee	7516
Andrew (H.) Hummingbird	Cherokee	7597
Redbird Harris	Cherokee	7649
Nelson Glass	Cherokee	7693
Mary Guinehead	Cherokee	7695

Jennie Swimmer	Cherokee	7751
Ella Sanders	Cherokee	7861
Katie Martin	Cherokee	7905
Fencer	Cherokee	7906
Joe Boney	Cherokee	7929
Tahnie Smith	Cherokee	7939
George Killer	Cherokee	8188
Daniel Wolfe	Cherokee	8206
John Wesley Crowder	Cherokee	8261
Tonsin Teekanassky (Tansy Pickup)	Cherokee	8350
Walter Hogner	Cherokee	8452
Darkey Birdchopper	Cherokee	8494
Betsy Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Infant Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Nancy Pettit	Cherokee	8843
Maud James	Cherokee	8920
Wyly James	Cherokee	8920
Ella Doublehead	Cherokee	8921
John Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9172
Frank Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9188
Dave Bird	Cherokee	9408
Alma Jane Cantrell	Cherokee	9515
Eldora (Elmadora) Hill	Cherokee	10440
Jessie Maud Lunday	Cherokee	10443
Hamilton Fish Haff	Cherokee	10452
Henry Peterson	Cherokee	10467
Henry McEwin	Cherokee	10474
Jimmie Little	Cherokee	10487
Nannie M. Tiblow	Cherokee	10490
Richard Earl Shailer	Cherokee	10526
Sallie Simon	Cherokee	10527
Hawkins Tiblow	Cherokee	10532
Jesse Parks	Cherokee	10543
Becky Parks	Cherokee	10545
Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum	Cherokee	10551
Loyd Day	Cherokee	10554
Willie Day	Cherokee	10554
Mary Gibson	Cherokee	10555
Lawrence Peacock	Cherokee	10556
Mary J. Miller	Cherokee	10574
Elbert Orlando Journeyake	Cherokee	10582
John William Conner	Cherokee	10588
Albert Bural Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
James B. Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
Ida E. Stout	Cherokee	10608
Ida E. Smith	Cherokee	10628
Janie Armstrong	Cherokee	10635
Roy L. Armstrong	Cherokee	10635

Frederick William Metzner	Cherokee	10637
Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie)	Cherokee	10644

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

Martin Henderson Berry	Cherokee	45
Samuel C. Sager	Cherokee	71
John L. W. Williams	Cherokee	245
Gabe W. Morris	Cherokee	263
Samuel F. McClain	Cherokee	288
Mathew Condreay	Cherokee	300
Mary Weaver	Cherokee	356
Ann B. Adair	Cherokee	521
Robert H. Fletcher	Cherokee	545
Eliza J. Moton	Cherokee	1302
Adam Mohr	Cherokee	1903
Abram Stout	Cherokee	1927
Charles Pierce	Cherokee	1989
William M. Hayes	Cherokee	2019
William D. Harris	Cherokee	2120
John B. Post	Cherokee	2146
John B. Edwards	Cherokee	2929
John White	Cherokee	3406
Wiley L. Green	Cherokee	3494
William G. Nelms	Cherokee	3522
John A. Walker	Cherokee	3777
Ann E. Land	Cherokee	3968
Elijah Mayfield	Cherokee	4648
Layton Breeden	Cherokee	4674
Cora Crittenden	Cherokee	4696
John B. McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mary J. Brown	Cherokee	4875
Alexander G. Murray	Cherokee	4933
Ann Bible	Cherokee	5099
Nancy D. Brady	Cherokee	5134
Fred (E.) Henderson	Cherokee	5135
Price P. Quinn	Cherokee	5290
Doctor J. Hartness	Cherokee	5752
Samuel Schable	Cherokee	5822
Lucy Hilderbrand	Cherokee	5867
Volentine Payton	Cherokee	6103
Zack J. Johnson	Cherokee	6775
Sallie V. Walkingstick	Cherokee	6955
William A. Hunton	Cherokee	7200
John F. Minshall	Cherokee	10401
William C. White	Cherokee	10563

## ORDER

11

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennette Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threekiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Deilah Henson, Johannna Carselöwee (Joanna Carselöwry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Loenst, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Effa Hitecock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Felling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olyo Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lullie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (L.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoo-wee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselöwee, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornyassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tynor, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie West, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, Dewitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval

L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodward, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dilline, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgor D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattling-gourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolf, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couelt, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galtcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Taunneacie (Tau-u-necie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnne Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma, Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmy Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journey-cake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Valentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall, and William C. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 716), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James



Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Throckmiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Gertrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Wesley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johanna Carselowe (Joanna Carselowy), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Seales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas B. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanor Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luyena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachel Erdling, Minnie R. Lanch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lullie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drey, Clarence (H.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowe, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Corntassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie E. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl L. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland, Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William DeWitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodard, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballex, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolfe, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel, Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-uncie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Talmie Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanssky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Rural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condrey, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall and William C. White, be, and the same are, hereby dismissed, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed)

TAMS BIXBY,  
Chairman.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1905.

3192

32

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

James C. Markin  
a citizen of the  
Cherokee Nation.

Attest Aug 25 1902  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

COMMISSION TO THE PVT. CHIEF

FILED

AUG 29 1902

*[Signature]*

Acting Clerk

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of James C. Warlin  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Whiteoak, Ind. Ter.; and died on the 25 day of  
April, 1902.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western District.

I, Sarah J. Warlin, on oath state that I am 47  
years of age and a citizen, by marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Whiteoak S. T., Ind. Ter.; that I am  
the mother of James C. Warlin  
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said James C. Warlin died on the 25 day of  
April, 1902.

WITNESSES TO MAKE

Sarah J. Warlin

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of August, 1902.

Grace C. Jones  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MAKE

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902.

Notary Public.



B

3192

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 21 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

COOWEESCOOWEE

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 21 1900 1900.

Name George W. Harlin, White Oak, W. Va.  
District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 183 No. 2425

Citizen by blood Yes 1/6 Admitted 1888 Mother's citizenship       

Intermarried citizen No.

Married under what law        Date of marriage       

License        Certificate       

Wife's name       

District        Year        Page        No.       

Citizen by blood        Mother's citizenship       

Intermarried citizen       

Married under what law        Date of marriage       

License        Certificate       

Names of Children:

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<u>James O. Harlin</u>	<u>COOWEESCOOWEE</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>183</u>	<u>2427</u>	<u>16</u>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

I Oath 1896 Put as James C. Harlin

Cher 3193

Anna B Ryne

Cher 3193

a

3193

COMMISSION

SEP 21 1900

SEP 21 1900

NO. 10

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Anna Belle Ryne for enrollment as a Cherokee by intermarriage; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

Q What is your full name? A Anna Belle Ryne.

Q How old are you? A 24.

Q What is your post office? A Vinita.

Q In what district do you live? A Delaware.

Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Just myself.

Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir.

Q White woman? A Yes, sir.

Q Have you a marriage license and certificate? A Yes, sir.

(The applicant presents a marriage license issued by the Clerk of the United States Court for the First Judicial Division, Indian Territory, on May 19, 1892, authorizing marriage between Annie Gambrell and John Ryne. The certificate of marriage shows that they were married by United States Commissioner Charles H. Mason on May 19, 1892. Her age is put down in the marriage certificate as 18 and the husband as 25 years old. These papers are filed herewith.)

Q Is your husband living at this time? A I don't know.

Q Was he a Cherokee or a white man? A A Cherokee.

Q Was he a native of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir, born and raised at Tahlequah.

Q How long did you and he live together after your marriage? A 2 1/2 years and eight months.

Q Then you separated, did you? A Yes, sir.

Q Did you ever procure a divorce from him? A No, sir.

Q Did he leave you or you leave him? A He left me.

Q And you don't know what has become of him? A No, sir.

Q Why did he leave you? A I don't know; he run off with another woman is all the cause I know.

Q Have you ever married since he left you? A No, sir.

Q You have lived single, have you, ever since he left you?

A Yes, sir.

Q You have lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you were married to him? A Yes, sir, I have been living in the Nation 14 years.

(On 1880 roll, page 31, No. 23, John Ryan, Orphan Roll, Tahlequah district; on 1896 roll, page 783, No. 1778, John Ryan, Going Snake district. Annie Belle Ryne on 1896 roll, page 587, No. 454, Annie B. Ryan, Delaware district.)

The applicant is identified on the roll of 1896, and the marriage license and certificate filed herewith shows that she was married to her Cherokee husband in 1892. Her husband is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. She states that they have lived together two years and eight ~~year~~ months, and that he abandoned her, going off with another woman, and that no divorce has ever been secured between herself and her husband, and that she has continued to live single since her husband left her. The testimony of her husband, who has been enrolled, does not reveal any information in conflict with the testimony given by the applicant at this time, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since her marriage.

Anna Belle Ryne - 2.

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Bruce G. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 21st of September, 1900

C. H. R. [Signature]  
Commissioner.



HENRY L. DAWES  
JAMES BISHOP  
THOMAS B. HARRIS  
C. R. BRENDEL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Cherokee No. 3193

ADDRESS ONLY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 1st, 1902.

Anna B. Ryne,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

The Act of Congress, approved July 1, 1902, and entitled "An Act To provide for the allotment of the lands of the Cherokee Nation, for the disposition of town sites therein, and for other purposes," (Public No. 241), provides that "the roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen-hundred and two."

In accordance with said provision, you are hereby notified that the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes will be at its offices at Muskogee, Indian Territory, until Friday, October 31, 1902, inclusive, for the purpose of affording you an opportunity to show that you have not, between the date of the original application for your enrollment and Sept 2, 1902, forfeited your right as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

This evidence should be introduced immediately, as it is necessary in determining your right to share in the allotment of the lands of the Cherokee Nation, and until the same is furnished no further action can be taken looking toward your final enrollment as an intermarried citizen.

Yours truly,

  
Acting Chairman.

Jan. 1907

Madison, Indian Territory, January 18, 1907.

John B. [Name]

Madison, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Vice Civilized Tribes, dated January 18, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for year enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Secretary's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. [Name] B

Commissioner.

Charles  
S. et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

W. V. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10,  
1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James  
Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy  
of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully

Doc. 15-101.

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee  
3193

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Anna B. Rynne,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

LMC

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Seyers	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Mosser	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967



Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simions	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarbofough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Bengé	1276	Lizzie Bengé	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Bengé	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2040
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polcat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coady	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pideock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	John M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Rosebrough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Lawrence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Jonathan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lundford	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4180



Nancy J. Kinney	4225
Sydney E. Bell	4232
Isaac H. Jordan	4235
Charles Parks	4244
Dora Frenchman	4262
James E. Fugate	4275
Maud Adams	4277
Elizabeth Black	4281
Anna Thornton	4291
Robert T. Morrison	4294
Perley Israel	4295
William A. Long	4304
Mollie Swannock	4319
Frances Guess	4324
Allen H. Gibson	4327
John McFall Jr	4343
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360
George S. Ford	4386
Quinn Carr	4387
William A. Powell	4390
Austin Hasley	4400
Anna Bible	4414
Elizabeth Riley	4428
John P. Sudderth	4449
Anderson Keen	4450
Ida M. Adams	4451
Martha J. Randall	4457
Mollie Conner	4477
Jane McGhee	4491
Jennie Riley	4525
Hannah Randall	4528
Charles W. Childers	4542
Nannie B. Riley	4543
John W. McDaniel	4544
Minnie Armstrong	4548
Ada Chouteau	4549
Mary Thompson	4571
Ota Armstrong	4593
Mary Spencer	4594
Clarkson F. Woody	4603
James M. McConnell	4604
Annie E. Coker	4605
Jennie Long	4606
Julia Gilstrap	4607
Laura E. Smith	4608
Annie Nicholas	4609
Minnie R. Taylor	4611
Mary E. Rogers	4614
Emma Downing	4615
William Steere	4619

Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Lizzie Love	4626
Robert K. Wann	4632
Frederick Metzner	4633
John C. Bratcher	4634
Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Ada Berthoff	4642
Alice Robbins	4644
Jane Dougherty	4649
Samuel Francis	4650
Clemon C. Peek	4652
Mont C. Frazier	4653
Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Charles W. Moore	4660
Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Thomas C. Moek	4668
Sallie Allison	4669
Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
LaFayette Breeden	4673
James M. Boling	4676
Francis A. Neilson	4681
John F. Smith	4689
Rufus S. Steward	4691
John L. Haddock	4694
Maggie O. Walkley	4695
George W. Talbert	4698
Mary Miller	4700
Henry C. White	4707
Mattie E. Hill	4760
Alice A. Bible	4772
Katie Coker	4785
John Creek	4801
Ruby R. Bean	4804
William J. Dodson	4836
Blackburn Reed	4882
Viola Lowther	4891
William B. Ritchson	4910
Henry D. McDonald	4950
Della McDaniel	4956
Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Ida McCay	5093
Henry M. Lyon	5100
Alice J. Wofford	5101
Nancy Morris	5137
Ella Sullivan	5140
Winfield Williams	5144
Bessie M. Smith	5145
May Humphrey	5207
Donnie Burges	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236
John E. Etter	5239
Harriette Rogers	5240
Amanda Foreman	5244
William H. Wells	5261
John T. Gaylor	5266
Annie Sweeten	5269
Rosalee Hendricks	5278
Emma Chambers	5328
James H. Thomas	5329
Melville B. Baird	5332
James R. Goodall	5356
Charles Horton	5390
James W. Goddard	5417
Dora Cox	5425
Nannie G. Albery	5438
Sallie Ward	5455
William H. Sutherland	5484
Lizzie Hall	5487
Cyrus B. Essex	5489
Eda Taylor	5493
Laura Taylor	5494
Elector D. Miller	5496
Emerson M. Arnold	5498
Stella Henry	5499
William E. Oneal	5506
John M. Sharp	5509
John L. Davis	5514
Sarah E. Downing	5518
Samantha C. Glass	5524
Harry Jones	5525
Aggie Paris	5532
James W. Hallford	5535
Phoebe Coker	5537
Anthony K. Douglas	5538
Joseph H. Johnson	5541
Harvey O. Riggs	5547
Alice Glass	5553
Addison Reeves	5566
Alice Coats	5572
Julia Kidd	5575
William R. Greer	5576
Rosa M. Sixklyen	5581
Nancy Inlow	5587
Daisey H. Owen	5599
Annie R. C. Owen	5600
Jesse McKnight	5602
Cicero J. Strange	5610
Henry Westenhaver	5611
Emma H. Roach	5612

William A. Pabson	5613
Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Charley Headrick	5615
William N. Stinson	5616
Lenora A. Henry	5621
Effie M. Adams	5622
John H. Shimp	5624
Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Minnie Henry	5628
Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Cap L. Lane	5630
Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
John Heape	5640
Perry G. Brock	5645
Mary J. Newconih	5650
George W. Seigel	5660
Martha A. Parks	5666
Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Rogers	5675
Emma Pigeon	5676
Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Lucy Bacon	5679
Thomas B. Wood	5681
Asa W. Simerson	5683
William J. Kuhn	5686
Elsie Couch	5688
William H. Robinson	5692
Rachel Washington	5693
Isiah B. Blackwood	5700
John R. Johnson	5701
Dennis W. Smith	5702
William H. Chesnut	5705
William H. Durham	5707
Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph S. Layne	5731
Lena Bell	5737
Juan X. Corn	5748
Robert N. Crafton	5750
Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Frank McSpadden	5760
Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Harden H. Green	5776
Emma J. Ward	5778
Robert C. Fuller	5781
Henry F. Extine	5796
Ida Wily	5802
Richard L. Fite	5815
Edward Lutz	5816
John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Euin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary I. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Ansanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Bengé	6111
Manie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghornley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Legunder Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6180
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie J. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6266
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Maves	6286
Ansanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlie	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6782
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark E. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Teece	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Borg	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Balley	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Rowell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Usstey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlie	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patriek	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Ons R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lola E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher 7128  
 Terry A. Parkinson 7146  
 Cora E. Hanks 7147  
 Otto J. Zufall 7149  
 Rufus M. Norman 7155  
 Mary E. Foreman 7158  
 Alma West 7159  
 James M. Connally 7161  
 Francis M. Crowell 7163  
 Fannie E. McClure 7171  
 Benjamin B. Graham 7176  
 Ada Phariss 7180  
 William L. Whisenhunt 7184  
 Frances B. Perry 7191  
 Philip Shultz 7210  
 Hester A. Miller 7212  
 Minnie B. Edmonds 7213  
 Eliza Jordan 7217  
 William T. Ross 7218  
 Thomas M. Prue 7225  
 James G. Wilson 7231  
 Frank Rholmar 7263  
 John W. Thompson 7267  
 Melissa Booth 7271  
 Solon L. Jackson 7273  
 Henry W. Coughran 7282  
 Sarah Ross 7291  
 Mary S. Smith 7422  
 John A. Martin 7323  
 Myrtle Robinson 7330  
 Allen L. Burkner 7331  
 James E. Goad 7350  
 Elijah Johnson 7351  
 Mary E. Kambrough 7360  
 Jennie Burr 7367  
 Rosary Sapsucker 7378  
 Sarah J. Johnson 7394  
 William I. Branch 7409  
 Wyatt T. Brady 7412  
 Lena O. Holderman 7413  
 Mary I. Hummingbird 7420  
 Bertha A. Allen 7425  
 Robert J. Tyner 7426  
 Fannie B. Martin 7434  
 Myrtle Wolfe 7435  
 Mary Blevins 7479  
 Sarah Ketcher 7488  
 Charles D. England 7512  
 Max Cochran 7514  
 Rebecca Oglesby 7549

Robert B. Collins 7556  
 Nancy I. Brown 7579  
 Mary B. Walkingstick 7642  
 Robert T. Kelleam 7653  
 Mollie Morton 7797  
 Mattie Girty 8006  
 Mack Alfred 8015  
 Ida Harmon 8016  
 Ida McCoy 8417  
 Rosie Foreman 8903  
 Annie Jackson 9034  
 Margaret T. Langley 9092  
 Ida M. Davis 9266  
 Nora Crapo 9289  
 Margaret Harmon 9378  
 Mary B. Langley 9438  
 Ella Gravitt 9439  
 William M. Wilson 9444  
 David O. Scott 9446  
 Harriett Forbes 9447  
 John Carver 9449  
 Thomas J. Davis 9451  
 Clara M. Boudinot 9453  
 Mary E. Keys 9454  
 John G. Ainsworth 9456  
 Mary J. Christy 9460  
 Mahinda Seabolt 9462  
 Mary Crompton 9464  
 Mollie P. Mulkey 9465  
 Andrew Brimmer 9467  
 James F. Flippin 9471  
 William Bird 9473  
 Mollie C. Forbes 9476  
 William H. Thomason 9478  
 Mollie Devine 9481  
 Mary P. Guthrie 9482  
 Detlev N. Leerskov 9484  
 Nannie Cowart 9485  
 Leona Patcher 9489  
 Alexander B. Clapp 9502  
 Tennie Sanders 9503  
 Virgil A. Wiltshire 9505  
 Joshua K. Carr 9510  
 Herbert Kneeland 9518  
 Hugh E. Hope 9519  
 Thomas J. Ritter 9522  
 Martha Baldrige 9529  
 James R. Poindexter 9535  
 Maud Foreman 9539  
 Belle Bryant 9542

Joseph P. Smith 9550  
 George E. Watkins 9553  
 Florence Henry 9553  
 Jesse H. Johnson 9560  
 Lydia B. Barger 9561  
 Mary Jane Thomas 9562  
 James F. Petty 9563  
 Laura McCrary 9566  
 Joel J. Smith 9568  
 William T. Cave 9572  
 William Bugher 9577  
 James M. Smith 9582  
 John E. Naxworthy 9583  
 Beverly L. Lafon 9587  
 Robert L. Gentry 9590  
 John C. Barker 9591  
 John P. Greenwood 9593  
 Henry Hayes 9596  
 Ella Cornwell 9598  
 Asa A. Hedrick 9599  
 William C. M. Robinson 9600  
 Woodrow Hadley 9612  
 William T. Gregory 9613  
 Charles M. Keys 9616  
 Bate O. Reed 9618  
 Joseph E. Feland 9623  
 Florence C. Smith 9625  
 Charles M. Cox 9630  
 Otis S. Skidmore 9634  
 William H. Hundley 9635  
 Thomas A. McDonald 9636  
 Annie Sanders 9638  
 Mack H. Martin 9640  
 Mary Ward 9653  
 George Givens 9658  
 Phenev Poorboy 9660  
 Charles Kiper 9671  
 Andrew J. Snider 9672  
 William T. Barton 9684  
 Daniel Crad 9770  
 Mary M. Motte 9771  
 Leeta E. Herbin 9854  
 Gaden E. Carrick 9855  
 Rosa B. Barger 9857  
 Rachel Foreman 9858  
 Serepta C. Willis 9861  
 Virgie Seabolt 9864  
 Annie Cannon 9867  
 Isabella McCoy 9874  
 Robert E. Dry 9875

William G. Brown 9879  
 John B. Delay 9881  
 Fairlee Thompson 9882  
 Guenther W. Werther 9883  
 Margaret Crittenden 9884  
 Moses L. Morris 9889  
 Sarah L. Rogers 9891  
 Stephen Duncan 9892  
 Gideon D. Sleeper 9895  
 William A. Maddin 9896  
 John H. Horton 9904  
 Howe L. Rogers 9905  
 William Rush 9912  
 George W. Edens 9916  
 William H. Hall 9920  
 Edith B. Pleasant 9935  
 Carrie A. Collins 9936  
 Lucinda Spriggs 9937  
 Ella F. Hail 9939  
 John W. Harris 9949  
 Hannah Raper 9942  
 John J. Coughran 9945  
 Youra F. Waybourn 9946  
 Louisa J. Taylor 9947  
 William M. Evans 9948  
 William F. Pierce 9940  
 May F. Chambers 9950  
 Albert Stevenson 9954  
 Henry Kiefer 9955  
 Sarah Bean 9956  
 Zeno M. Cox 9964  
 Jerusha E. Blair 9965  
 Elias Kyle 9991  
 Ida Cushman 9992  
 James W. Fleming 9994  
 Samuel Holmes 9995  
 Walter H. Taber 9997  
 Hannah J. Miller 9998  
 Clara V. Ward 10002  
 Stephen W. Pittsenberger 10005  
 Mary E. Palmour 10008  
 William T. Pettin 10011  
 Nellie Fields 10013  
 Sarah A. Dawes 10015  
 Willard E. Hutchins 10016  
 Jesse Talbert 10020  
 Julia E. Setser 10021  
 Amanda E. Howell 10022  
 Mamie J. Rogers 10023  
 Nannie Rogers 10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Roberts	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Wattie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhanev	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parnelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Tickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Milinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mousse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phippa	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollan	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Loyick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarbrough	D 875



Rhoda A. Sanders	D	878	Ella Vann	D	1320
Manuel Spencer	D	884	Linnie Wofford	D	1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D	891	Minnie Downing	D	1332
Mary Brassfield	D	935	Katie Rider	D	1334
James L. Tindle	D	944	Samuel G. Mills	D	1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D	966	Alfred H. Woods	D	1342
Eliza Wofford	D	967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D	1352
Jasper L. Newton	D	971	Susie McSpadden	D	1361
John N. Guinn	D	974	Martha J. Houston	D	1363
Hannah Parson	D	989	Samuel M. Collier	D	1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D	1008	Katy Payne	D	1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D	1006	Joseph H. Warren	D	1375
Lizzie Christian	D	1010	Mattie Miller	D	1433
George Hazlewood	D	1013	S. F. Moore	D	1434
James M. Jones	D	1022	Addie Schrimsher	D	1448
Reuben A. Evans	D	1032	Fannie Vann	D	1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D	1049	Marcella Blakeney	D	1474
John M. Burns	D	1069	G. W. Williamson	D	1555
Sarah E. Henson	D	1083	C. F. Walker	D	1558
Laura D. Henson	D	1086	Louisa Blevins	D	1567
Hettie E. Downing	D	1090	Frank Cowles	D	1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D	1099	Mary Francis Madding	D	1637
Benjamin Strickler	D	1129	Thomas Rodman	D	1661
Nancy Spaniard	D	1130	Katie Still	D	1866
Annie Wilson	D	1131	Ira Creach	D	1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D	1135	D. A. Mounts	D	1967
Reuben W. Moore	D	1136	J. C. Sefton	D	1991
Cora Childs	D	1146	Jennie Holland	D	2024
Janie Hughes	D	1179	Lou Sanders	D	2216
Francis B. Reid	D	1180	Caroline Barnes	D	2591
Martha Carey	D	1195	Lacey Crane	D	2592
Christina Johnson	D	1199	Daisy Cash	D	2595
Louvenia Ironside	D	1208	Hiram A. Landers	D	2599
Martha J. Henson	D	1218	Charles Neel	D	2603
David A. Martin	D	1228	Mattie Robinson	D	2605
Fred D. McEnery	D	1235	Jennie Rich	D	2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D	1261	Alexander C. Russell	D	2607
James H. Requa	D	1266	Pricilla Ross	D	2608
Frank Carver	D	1267	Tom W. Reeves	D	2609
Etta B. Payne	D	1270	Mary Smart	D	2612
Mary Garrett	D	1271	Rufus Tidmore	D	2613
Joe W. Goodman	D	1272	Jasper Turquitt	D	2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D	1274	Mabel West	D	2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D	1285	Ophelia West	D	2619
Etta Downing	D	1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D	2620
William Caywood	D	1296	Katy Martin	D	2667
Clarence W. Turner	D	1307	Willis Butler	D	2686
Alfred Chaney	D	1313	Claud Barger	D	2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D	1314	Disie Conner	D	2698
Etta Russell	D	1319	John Culwell	D	2699

Herbert F. Couch	D	2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D	2821
Albert C. Dykes	D	2703	Ellen Rogers	D	2822
Delora Drew	D	2704	Elijah Rolland	D	2827
Frank F. Danderson	D	2705	Endora Steele	D	2828
James Gafford	D	2708	William M. Stucker	D	2829
Anna L. Harlin	D	2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D	2831
William R. Lipsey	D	2717	Mary Tassie	D	2832
Bertha Landrum	D	2718	John F. Wolf	D	2835
Lila More	D	2722	Ruth A. Ward	D	2840
John D. Mathews	D	2723	Winnie Daugherty	D	2884
Mary McIntosh	D	2725	Mary Guthrie	D	2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D	2730	Lydia Long	D	2886
Richard Nichols	D	2731	Edda Roberts	D	2887
William S. Ross	D	2738	Manda Ward	D	2889
Irene Riley	D	2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D	2905
William H. Rowley	D	2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D	2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D	2741	Edward Fowler	D	2907
Della Summers	D	2743	Dora Foreman	D	2908
William S. Sage	D	2744	Parker Holt	D	2909
Eliza Thomas	D	2748	John Haston	D	2910
John P. Thurman	D	2749	Georgie Harlin	D	2911
Mary E. Davis	D	2770	Percillia Johnson	D	2913
Jessie Frick	D	2774	Bettie Morton	D	2915
Enna Buffington	D	2788	Samantha Spade	D	2917
Will Black	D	2789	Mariah Ward	D	2918
Maggie E. Davis	D	2792	Ellen Watt	D	2919
Thomas Dotts	D	2793	Nora Morten	D	2920
William Daws	D	2794	Lizzie Anderson	D	2981
Nancy Dawson	D	2796	Francis Duval	D	2984
Lena Fields	D	2797	Wade S. Hayes	D	2987
Effie Grayham	D	2798	James A. Hankins	D	2988
Alice C. Hill	D	2799	Joseph Hardee	D	2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D	2800	Tennie Horn	D	2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D	2801	Eveline Hall	D	2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D	2803	John E. Leftwich	D	2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D	2804	Mattie Henson	D	2994
Josephine King	D	2805	John D. Colvard	D	2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D	2806	Charles W. Phillips	D	2999
Marion Maddox	D	2807	Sarah Shanks	D	3000
John A. McKenzie	D	2808	Nettie Young	D	3000
Ione McGee	D	2809	Jerry P. Able	D	3048
Ollie Miller	D	2810	Almedie Ross	D	3052
William A. Martin	D	2811	John S. J. Fowler	D	3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D	2812	Leaner Hood	D	3056
Oliver Mason	D	2813	James D. Jackson	D	3057
Edna Whitehead	D	2814	Emma G. Nelson	D	3058
Charley Nuckolls	D	2815	Alice Simco	D	3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D	2817	George O. Wallace	D	3060
Louiser Onsovee	D	2818	Fannie Clay	D	3078
William H. Patterson	D	2820	Ellen Drew	D	3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengé	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898, (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory:

this January 10, 1907.



3

3193

COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

WASHINGTON

SEP 21 1900

*Handwritten signature*

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date: **SEP 21 1900** 1900.

Name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name *Anna Belle Ryan* *Wanita D. Ryan*

District **DELAWARE** Year Page *587* No. *454*

Citizen by blood *No* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *Yes*

Married under what law Date of marriage *1899*

License *Filed* **SEP 21 1900** Certificate *Filed* **SEP 21 1900**

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*As I have no Annie B. Ryan marriage license cert attached*

Department of the Interior.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Penalty for private use, \$300.

*Handwritten text, possibly a name or address, mostly illegible due to fading.*

6

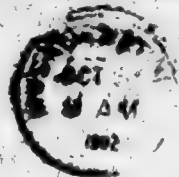
3196

Department of the Interior.

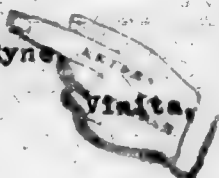
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Penalty for private use, \$300.



Anna B. Rynne



Indian Territory

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

Return to Writer.  
**UNCLAIMED.**

548  
678



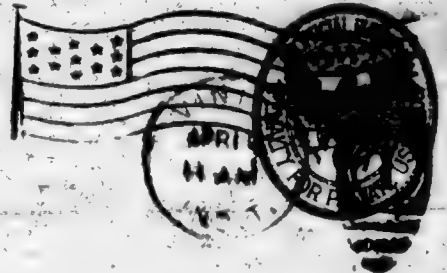
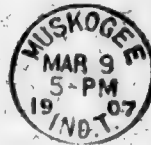
Anna B. Ryne,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

1093

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



Anna B. Ryne,

Return to Writer.  
**UNCLAIMED.**

6712 2193

Cher 3194

Cher 3194





Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Athelstan Rogers for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Athelstan Rogers.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-two.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Vinita.  
Q What is your district? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A One-sixteenth.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A For myself and my wife and four children.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Oscar Rogers.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Her name is Queen Wasson.  
Q That her name now? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Josie Rogers.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A No sir, she is a white woman.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1885.  
Q Have you got a certificate of your marriage? A Yes sir (Produces certificate)  
Com'r Needles: Applicant presents a marriage license issued by the authorities of the State of Missouri and certificate of marriage certifying that he was married on the 26th day of August A D 1885, to one Josie Robertson, a non-citizen, in the County of LaClede, State of Missouri.  
Q Your wife's father and mother are non-citizens? A Yes sir.  
Q What are the names of your children? A Roy, fourteen years old; Homer, eleven years old; Edrie, eight years old; Nannie Queen three years old.  
Q Name of the next one? A That's all.  
Q Are these children all alive and living with you? A Yes sir

Examined by Cherokee Representative W.W.Hastings:

- Q Have you been readmitted to citizenship? A Yes sir.  
By Commissioner Needles:  
Q Have you got a certificate of your re-admission? A Yes sir.  
Com'r Needles: Applicant presents certificate of admission being a certified copy of act of Cherokee Council approved by James B. Hayes December 4, 1888, as Principal Chief, said act of Council being certified to by D.W.Alberty, Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation, under date of September 18, 1900, and under the great seal of the Cherokee Nation, certifying that by special act of Council one Athelstan Rogers, among others, was re-admitted to citizenship.  
Q Are you the identical Athelstan Rogers mentioned in this certificate? A Yes sir.  
Q This certifies that you were readmitted to citizenship on the 4th day of December 1888; when did you return to the Cherokee Nation? A I came here in 1887.  
Q Then you were a resident here when you were re-admitted?  
A Yes sir.  
Q And have you lived here ever since? A Yes sir.  
Q Continuously, since that time? A Yes sir.  
1896 roll page 241 #4019 Athelstan Rogers, Cooweescoowee Dist;  
1896 roll page 321 #854 Josie Rogers  
1896 roll page 241 #4020 Ray Rogers  
Q Is the name Roy or Ray. A ROY.

Athelstan Rogers et al 2

1896 roll page 241 #4021 as Turner Rogers, Cooweescoowee Dist;  
1896 roll page 241 #4022 Edriah Rogers,

Q Have you any proof of birth as to this youngest child? A I have an affidavit, but there is no witness. (Produces affidavit)

Q Was there a mid-wife? A Yes sir, but she is old and feeble and wasn't able to come to town. We didn't have no physician.

Com'r Needles: The name of Athelstan Rogers appears upon the census roll of 1896, and he makes satisfactory proof as to his re-admission to citizenship in the year 1888, the facts as to his re-admission being more particularly described in the testimony; the name of his wife, Josie, appears upon the census roll of 1896, and he presents satisfactory proof as to his marriage; the names of his children, Roy, Homer and Edrie Rogers appear upon the census roll of 1896, and he presents satisfactory proof of the birth of his youngest child, Mannie Q. whose name does not appear upon the roll of 1896, she having been born after the same was compiled. They all being duly identified according to page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, the said Athelstan Rogers and his children as enumerated in the testimony will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood, and his wife, Josie, as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

M. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M. D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of September 1900.

*A. J. [Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

NOV 3 1902

Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are these children all yours at this time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Children by your husband, William Rogers? A Yes, sir.

Retta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of October, 1902.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
 Muskogee, I. T., October 14, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Athelstan Rogers for the enrollment of himself and his four minor children, Roy, Homer, Edrie and Nannie Q. Rogers, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Josie Rogers, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

JOSIE ROGERS, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name, please? A Josie Rogers.
- Q What is your age at this time, Mrs. Rogers? A I am thirty-two will be thirty-three next month.
- Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita.
- Q What's your husband's name? A Athelstan Rogers.
- Q Is he living at this time? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is he a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q When were you and Mr. Rogers married? A We were married in 1885.
- Q Where? A In Laeole County, Missouri.
- Q Was Mr. Rogers living there at that time? A Yes, sir.
- Q Was he readmitted to citizenship after you and he came back? A In '88.
- Q You were never remarried to him after he came back to the Territory under Cherokee law? A No, sir.
- Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to Mr. Rogers? A No, sir.
- Q He's your first husband? A Yes, sir.
- Q Was he ever married prior to his marriage to you? A No, sir.
- Q You're his first wife? A Yes, sir.
- Q Have you and Mr. Rogers lived together ever since your marriage up to the present time? A Yes, sir.
- Q Never been separated? A No, sir.
- Q Were you and he living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes, sir.
- Q When did you and Mr. Rogers come to the Territory after your marriage? A We come in '87.
- Q Have you and he both lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1887 up to the present time? A Yes, sir, only on a visit. We visited away six months of the time.
- Q Where were you visiting? A In Missouri.
- Q Back at your folks? A With my mother.
- Q Did you keep house there in Missouri? A No, sir, we never moved our household goods.
- Q And always came back here? A We didn't stay. Well, he was not there only a month. I was there during my mother's sickness.
- Q How many times did you stay out six months? A Twice. The first time was during my own sickness.
- Q When was the last time? A It has been three years ago.
- Q When was the first time? A It has been ten years ago.
- Q But, with the exception of those two long visits, you have lived here since you came in '87? A Well, Mr. Rogers has only been away a month. He come after me and stayed a month.
- Q Are these children, Roy, Homer, Edrie and Nannie Q., your

children by your husband, Athelstan Rogers? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are these children all living at this time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives? A Yes,  
sir.

Retta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Retta Chick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of October, 1902.

B. C. Jones

Notary Public.



FILED  
FEB 18 1935  
COMMISSION TO FIVE TIMES



Cherokee 3194

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MUSKOGEE, I.T., FEBRUARY 17, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Josie Rogers as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

JOSIE ROGERS being first duly sworn, testifies as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Josie Rogers.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Chouteau, I. T.  
Q Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q You are a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q You claim no rights as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.  
Q You claim as an intermarried citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q Through whom do you claim? A Through Athelstan Rogers.  
Q He is a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.

COMMISSION: Athelstan Rogers through whom the applicant claims, is identified on the same card and as No. 7872, upon the final roll approved by the Secretary of the Interior.

- Q When were you married to Athelstan Rogers? A August 26, 1885.  
Q Are you his first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Was he your first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Where were you married? A In Laclede County, Missouri.  
Q Is your marriage License on file? A Yes sir; a certified copy of the Laclede County records is.

COMMISSION: There is on file a Marriage License certificate showing that Athelstan Rogers and Josie Robertson were married August 26, 1885, in Laclede County, Missouri.

- Q At that time were you both residents of the State of Missouri?  
A Yes sir  
Q Since your marriage in 1885 have you both lived together as husband and wife up to the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q Where have you both lived? A We have lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since we came here in 1887.  
Q There has been no abandonment, separation or divorce during that time? A No sir.  
Q And you were both residing in the Cherokee nation on September 1, 1902? A Yes sir.  
Q And had been residents in the Cherokee Nation from 1887 up to that time? A Yes sir.

-----:O:-----

Lucy M. Bowman, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly reported the proceedings had in the above cause, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes therein.

*Lucy M. Bowman*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of February, 1905

*J. H. Campbell*  
Notary Public

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MUSKOGEE, I.T., FEBRUARY 17, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Josie Rogers as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

JOSIE ROGERS being first duly sworn, testifies as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Josie Rogers.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Chouteau, I. T.  
Q Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q You are a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q You claim no rights as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.  
Q You claim as an intermarried citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q Through whom do you claim? A Through Athelstan Rogers.  
Q He is a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.

COMMISSION: Athelstan Rogers through whom the applicant claims, is identified on the same card and as No. 7872, upon the final roll approved by the Secretary of the Interior.

- Q When were you married to Athelstan Rogers? A August 26, 1885  
Q Are you his first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Was he your first husband? A Yes sir  
Q Where were you married? A In Laclede County, Missouri.  
Q Is your marriage License on file? A Yes sir; a certified copy of the Laclede County records is.

COMMISSION: There is on file a Marriage License certificate showing that Athelstan Rogers and Josie Robertson were married August 26, 1885, in Laclede County, Missouri.

- Q At that time were you both residents of the State of Missouri?  
A Yes sir  
Q Since your marriage in 1885 have you both lived together as husband and wife up to the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q Where have you both lived? A We have lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since we came here in 1887.  
Q There has been no abandonment, separation or divorce during that time? A No sir.  
Q And you were both residing in the Cherokee nation on September 1, 1902? A Yes sir.  
Q And had been residents in the Cherokee Nation from 1887 up to that time? A Yes sir.

-----101-----  
Lucy M. Boush, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly reported the proceedings had in the above cause, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes therein.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of February, 1906

*Lucy M. Boush*  
*M. Campbell*  
Notary Public

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MUSKOGEE, I.T., FEBRUARY 17, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Josie Rogers as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

JOSIE ROGERS being first duly sworn, testifies as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Josie Rogers.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Chateau, I. T.  
Q Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q You are a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q You claim no rights as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.  
Q You claim as an intermarried citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q Through whom do you claim? A Through Athelstan Rogers.  
Q He is a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.

COMMISSION: Athelstan Rogers through whom the applicant claims, is identified on the same card and as No. 7872, upon the final roll approved by the Secretary of the Interior.

- Q When were you married to Athelstan Rogers? A August 26, 1885  
Q Are you his first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Was he your first husband? A Yes sir  
Q Where were you married? A In Laclede County, Missouri.  
Q Is your marriage License on file? A Yes sir; a certified copy of the Laclede County records is.

COMMISSION: There is on file a Marriage License certificate showing that Athelstan Rogers and Josie Robertson were married August 26, 1885, in Laclede County, Missouri.

- Q At that time were you both residents of the State of Missouri?  
A Yes sir  
Q Since your marriage in 1885 have you both lived together as husband and wife up to the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q Where have you both lived? A We have lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since we came here in 1887.  
Q There has been no abandonment, separation or divorce during that time? A No sir.  
Q And you were both residing in the Cherokee nation on September 1, 1902? A Yes sir.  
Q And had been residents in the Cherokee Nation from 1887 up to that time? A Yes sir.

-----:0:-----  
Lucy M. Newman, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly reported the proceedings had in the above cause, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes therein.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of February, 1905

*Lucy M. Newman*  
*W. Campbell*  
Notary Public

Cherokee 3194

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
MUSKOGEE, I.T., FEBRUARY 17, 1908.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Josie Rogers as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

JOSIE ROGERS being first duly sworn, testifies as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Josie Rogers.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Cheuteau, I. T.  
Q Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q You are a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q You claim no rights as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.  
Q You claim as an intermarried citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q Through whom do you claim? A Through Athelstan Rogers.  
Q He is a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.

COMMISSION: Athelstan Rogers through whom the applicant claims, is identified on the same card and as No. 7872, upon the final roll approved by the Secretary of the Interior.

- Q When were you married to Athelstan Rogers? A August 26, 1886.  
Q Are you his first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Was he your first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Where were you married? A In Laclede County, Missouri.  
Q Is your marriage License on file? A Yes sir; a certified copy of the Laclede County records is.

COMMISSION: There is on file a Marriage License certificate showing that Athelstan Rogers and Josie Robertson were married August 26, 1886, in Laclede County, Missouri.

- Q At that time were you both residents of the State of Missouri?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Since your marriage in 1886 have you both lived together as husband and wife up to the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q Where have you both lived? A We have lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since we came here in 1887.  
Q There has been no abandonment, separation or divorce during that time? A No sir.  
Q And you were both residing in the Cherokee Nation on September 1, 1902? A Yes sir.  
Q And had been residents in the Cherokee Nation from 1887 up to that time? A Yes sir.

-----10:-----  
Lucy M. Downs, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly reported the proceedings had in the above case, and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes therein.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of February, 1908

*W. H. Campbell*  
Notary Public

Cher. 5194

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Josie Rogers,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn.     C    

Commissioner.



Cherokee 3194

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Jessie Rogers,

Winita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, regarding your application for citizenship as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 22, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.



Cherokee 1 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William F. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M Vann 22309  
 Alfred E. Holland 22312  
 Hutchinson M. Robertson 22314  
 Mary M. Barnett 22318  
 Francis M. Branson 22324  
 Joseph B. Lindsey 22325  
 Stephen T. Lincoln 22329  
 Lilly Thompson 22333  
 John Wylly 22346  
 James H. Wheelchel 22351  
 William H. Hern 22358  
 Vada Alberty 22364  
 William Hern 22380  
 Daisie Williams 22381  
 Cary A. Hatfield 22397  
 Ellen Russell 22402  
 Levi J. Lindsey 22412  
 Alice Morris 22413  
 Mollie Morris 22414  
 Martha Foreman 22424  
 Mollie Welch 22425  
 Martha A. Langley 22426  
 Laura E. Wilkie 22427  
 Ola Pierce 22430  
 William Maupin 22431  
 Bessie Winton 22432  
 Romeo Green 22435  
 Mary Bryant 22438  
 Isaac Paek 22445  
 Seapearl E. Weaver 22446  
 Victoria McCoy 22452  
 Jennie Wilkie 22454  
 George W. Seales 22455  
 William M. Nellis 22456  
 Isaac J. Vanmatre 22459  
 Julia Ward 22479  
 Thomas A. Cates 22480  
 Ida E. Brown 22481  
 Maggie Mitchell 22484  
 Alva V. Anglin 22495  
 James C. Dudley 22512  
 William A. West 22514  
 John W. Shackelford 22519  
 Amanda E. Foreman 22520  
 John O. Treuman 22521  
 William Odle 22522  
 John L. Johnson 22535  
 Ollie M. Fields 22536  
 Augusta Wolfe 22541  
 Carrie A. Adair 22543

Robert W. Farly 22552  
 Samuel J. West 22555  
 America A. Holland 22556  
 Jefferson D. Jordan 22557  
 Martha M. Adair 22558  
 Harvey Panter 22559  
 Susan Ketcher 22562  
 Samuel L. Hughes 22563  
 Sarah L. Bean 22566  
 Mary E. Alberty 22571  
 Green B. Callahan 22576  
 Stella Adair 22591  
 Mary Hughes 22610  
 Sarah F. Wright 22616  
 Essie Bigbey 22624  
 John W. Blackwood 22628  
 Charles P. Garrett 22636  
 George Ferguson 22638  
 John W. Hannah 22639  
 Sallie C. Allison 22640  
 Alice C. Thomas 22643  
 Percilla E. Roberts 22644  
 Thomas B. Johnson 22659  
 Hiram B. Thomas 22660  
 Georgie E. Morris 22662  
 Myrtle M. Adams 22666  
 John Fain 22667  
 Mary T. Key 22669  
 Sarah J. Key 22676  
 James W. Kelley 22677  
 Nancy Crittenden 22678  
 Fannie Chy 22679  
 Charley Paek 22680  
 Wesley D. Lee 22681  
 Amanda A. Bruner 22691  
 John P. Panter 22693  
 Mollie Holland 22700  
 Martha J. Key 22710  
 Pricie M. Miller 22714  
 Kidder S. Barre 22719  
 Richard H. Touts 22720  
 Euna Etta Benge 22721  
 Martha C. Bruner 22722  
 Mary J. Childers 22728  
 John A. Keck 22729  
 James T. Rich 22731  
 Alnara Ross 22732  
 Lawrence T. McCrady 22734  
 Mary J. Machell 22735  
 William I. Copeland 22743

Adam J. Lesley 22744  
 Maggie Hampton 22745  
 James B. Norrid 22747  
 Mary Holmes 22748  
 William H. Barnes 22749  
 Martha E. Mitchell 22755  
 Alice E. Hicks 22756  
 Mary M. Hicks 22757  
 Elizabeth Ballard 22758  
 Thomas D. Hale 22759  
 George K. King 22760  
 Philp S. Winn 22765  
 John McEachin 22766  
 Mattie Linder 22767  
 Henry L. Sims 22774  
 Joseph Peters 22775  
 William P. Beck 22776  
 John W. Price 22777  
 Alice Taylor 22786  
 Madeline A. Vann 22787  
 Mattie Kay 22789  
 Munnie E. Ross 22790  
 William T. Rush 22791  
 Juland F. Hickie 22792  
 John Warpeke 22793  
 John D. Chick 22794  
 Agnes M. Rider 22796  
 Margaret E. Miller 22801  
 Azlee Waters 22811  
 Samuel E. Lesley 22816  
 James W. Boydston 22817  
 Mary E. Whitsett 22818  
 Mary E. Whitsett 22819  
 Mary M. Carlie 22821  
 Susan J. Faulkner 22822  
 Jasper T. Earnest 22826  
 Perlee Miller 22838  
 Maud E. Foreman 22843  
 Mollie Ellis 22844  
 Thomas Heaton 22848  
 Clara L. Ross 22849  
 Asp C. Statham 22858  
 Henry Milnk 22862  
 Mollie L. Bruton 22872  
 William P. Akin 22873  
 Harrison H. Turnham 22877  
 Effie Fargo 22878  
 Sallie Crossland 22882  
 Hugh Simpson 22884  
 William Howell 22887

Rebecca Ross 22888  
 William Kidwell 22889  
 Nancy A. Lee Thornton 22892  
 Fannie S. Roberts 22896  
 Samuel E. Morton 22897  
 Elizabeth Garner 22899  
 Ida M. Croshin 22900  
 Johnie Collins 22902  
 Amanda C. Mayfield 22907  
 Sallie E. Bethel 22908  
 Lizzie Gordon 22911  
 Nannie Colby 22917  
 Malinda Seabolt 22921  
 William J. Redden 22922  
 Tennie Lee 22923  
 William L. Barnes 22929  
 Phoebe A. Moton 22932  
 James E. Trammell 22933  
 Elizabeth Henson 22934  
 Franklin M. Davis 22935  
 John F. Patterson 22937  
 Ida C. Seabolt 22941  
 John D. Martindale 22942  
 Charles S. Perry 22947  
 Emma Patton 22948  
 Orpheu Moten 22949  
 Mollie Henson 22950  
 John Amble 22959  
 William J. Robinson 22960  
 Lizzie L. Adair 22962  
 Dressie Benge 22963  
 Nancy E. Patton 22964  
 Mary McKinney 22965  
 Sallie Gann 22966  
 Tennie Waters 22971  
 William Parnell 22975  
 Benjamin F. Noah 22976  
 Beulah P. Ross 22978  
 George W. Weaver 22980  
 Zula Frazier 22990  
 Richard Rogers 22991  
 Willis McClanahan 22992  
 Frank J. Hatfield 22996  
 Mattie Terrill 22998  
 Frank Wiswell 23008  
 James A. Cash 23020  
 Hiram H. Early 23023  
 Eugene Witt 23027  
 Fred W. Roe 23035  
 Jesse E. Sangster 23037

Albert Anderson 23039  
 George W Sumter 23044  
 Maggie Maud Looney 23048  
 Sarah Glory 23052  
 Alexander S Williams 23063  
 William A Scott 23064  
 Thomas J Coward 23066  
 Stephen J Hart 23071  
 Alice Wofford 23075  
 William M Brown 23082  
 Mary J Vann 23090  
 Jehu Kelly 23096  
 Mary L Bray 23097  
 Frank T H Higgins 23101  
 Lillie I Cobb 23102  
 William H Marker 23104  
 Eva Keer 23105  
 Columbus Phipps 23106  
 James W Ashley 23108  
 Martha L Cooley 23109  
 John W Marlow 23116  
 Sallie Brown 23119  
 Allen Kearns 23120  
 Hattie Irving 23122  
 Joshua T Carnigan 23132  
 Lorenzo I Lee 23143  
 Emma C Wicked 23145  
 Ellen Crittenden 23153  
 Bettie Nivens 23154  
 Charles L Bowden 23155  
 Margaret E McDonald 23156  
 Della Burrows 23157  
 Stella Sheppard 23161  
 Eva Starr 23165  
 James S Fuller 23167  
 William S Perkins 23169  
 Euretta P Norman 23171  
 Newton E Hannon 23173  
 Alexander Robbs 23175  
 Frank P Jones 23185  
 Sallie Rattlingourd 23193  
 Jacob C Cobstill 23199  
 Elizabeth Coleman 23203  
 Frank Barthel 23205  
 John Charboneau 23212  
 John C Wasson 23231  
 Thomas A Hathcock 23239  
 Mary E Barnes 23246  
 Jimmie Pettit 23247  
 Sewell T Bell 23249

Thomas J Potts 23250  
 Martha M Mulkey 23251  
 William Johns 23253  
 James M McClure 23254  
 Hugh C Crow 23256  
 Richard L Farrar 23257  
 Samuel Rose 23258  
 William G Fields 23261  
 Sarah E Locust 23268  
 Alexander R Matheson 23271  
 Cyrus A Watkins 23272  
 Jennie Kelley 23274  
 John L Bean 23276  
 Mollie Norman 23281  
 Sarah J McClure 23282  
 Oma Robertson 23283  
 Valeria M West 23290  
 Robert R Jackson 23291  
 Maud P Vane 23293  
 Moses Anspach 23294  
 Laura Sykes 23295  
 Mary F Conrad 23311  
 William R Shackelford 23314  
 Mary S Leach 23315  
 Alice Hicks 23324  
 Charles O Kamey 23338  
 Ella Henry 23343  
 Eva M Rogers 23347  
 Kibble T Stovall 23354  
 William Stiles 23355  
 Edward M Williams 23356  
 John M Cole 23363  
 John R Reeves 23365  
 William D Sanders 23366  
 Philip W Samuel 23367  
 Aivalda Martin 23368  
 Lionel D Roberts 23375  
 Ora Raper 23376  
 Benjamin J Tangu 23382  
 A C Thompson 23391  
 Lillie Clark 23393  
 Stacy E Whitaker 23394  
 Lillie M Ross 23395  
 Rebecca J Baugh 23397  
 Thom B Payne 24400  
 Rachel A Taylor 23402  
 Jerry A Hayes 23403  
 John C Rogers 23404  
 Daniel W Jones 23405  
 David B Haddan 23408

George Dawson 23407  
 Allen I Fisher 23408  
 Andrew J Gibbs 23409  
 Lydia B Sullivan 23410  
 Henry S Prater 23412  
 Lillie B Cowan 23413  
 Joseph Mavor 23415  
 William Harlis 23416  
 James D Massey 23428  
 John W Nichols 23429  
 Susie Drew 23430  
 William A Hancock 23431  
 Martha E Whitaker 23434  
 Fannie Fields 23435  
 Joseph F Baker 23442  
 Josse King 23445  
 William R Fortner 23446  
 Joseph Dawson 23447  
 Brazzie Coats 23450  
 Mattie Landrum 23466  
 Mary Welch 23475  
 Birde Martin 23476  
 Dora B Taylor 23487  
 Marrie H Bean 23494  
 Cornelia F Vann 23495  
 Mattie L Choate 23502  
 Augustus M Ward 23503  
 Rebecca E Choate 23511  
 Fannie Sanders 23512  
 Martha J Ruder 23516  
 Thomas Allen 23517  
 Moses E Adkins 23523  
 Hattie O Williams 23526  
 Ella L Choate 23537  
 Josse J Hollenman 23547  
 Marion M Scott 23548  
 Jay W Linscott 23549  
 John Scott 23557  
 James Scott 23565  
 Lewis Teter 23574  
 Sadie Buffington 23596  
 William T Holt 23605  
 George T Camp 23607  
 John F Warren 23612  
 James H Mays 23613  
 Jacob Dubois 23614  
 Laura Wells 23618  
 James N Holland 23621  
 Pearl A Berry 23624  
 Oscar L Seabourn 23626

Sarah E Melton 23640  
 Laura Jackson 23641  
 Christopher C Clepper 23642  
 William A Addington 23643  
 Benjamin F Fortner 23644  
 James L Cunningham 23646  
 Henry Frellick 23647  
 Frederick W Propp 23648  
 Jasper A Plank 23655  
 James M Armor 23656  
 Louella Still 23657  
 Dell Hampton 23659  
 Samuel Harrison 23668  
 Adam Pfannkuche 23677  
 Mary E Ballard 23678  
 Mamie A Polson 23684  
 William L Felton 23691  
 Samuel O James 23692  
 Emma Lamar 23693  
 John T Murphy 23700  
 William G Smith 23701  
 Aquilla G Robinson 23702  
 James Shoap 23707  
 Isaac P Bledsoe 23709  
 Sylvester W Bond 23728  
 Rosa T Williams 23743  
 Josiah T Hardy 23745  
 Walter D Clashy 23747  
 Verna Beck 23748  
 Mary J Weir 23756  
 Enoch Frazier 23756  
 Amos A Chrismon 23757  
 Charles A Riddle 23763  
 Thomas H Brewster 23766  
 Minerva Blakeney 23768  
 Mary F Risinglawn 23772  
 Lewis L Horsley 23779  
 Ole Olson 23791  
 William H Morrison 23792  
 Della Fields 23793  
 Roe Rafferty 23795  
 John C Nelson 23801  
 Amanda M Purcell 23811  
 Fannie Perry 23819  
 Rosa Wood 23821  
 Myrtle Adair 23832  
 John W Howerton 23833  
 Joseph Potter 23834  
 George W Poplin 23837  
 Edward M Stanley 23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Edie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McConils	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Ellie Cognatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas F. Wimer	24061
Jose Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William E. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Hall	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Brd Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlain	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Hulsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Chinkseales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice I. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella T. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fineannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary E. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Azena E. Whitledge	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Maek O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Pruther	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate I. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Shagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Naome E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Brouddus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudia Brock	24424
Isaiah Holts	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450



Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24461	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry R. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkerson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24581
Jane Armstrong	24483	Loisica Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Kaley	24589
Christina Tynor	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Forsythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Bratt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Runzo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Eannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Ranchard	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	Wilbur J. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClain	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie P. Mason	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24525	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James F. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24531	Arlos P. Doss	24628
Agnes E. Shauler	24536	Clara Flynn	24631
Lury F. Davidson	24538	Wells Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	Larry W. Henson	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Henson	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David F. Eaton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander L. Pardo	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24551	John Peckham	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charley W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brant	24652
Edward Hamel	24558	George B. Stoker	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie J. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LeHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Myrtle	24660
Charles White	24568	Max R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Naye	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comery	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick T. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Ivy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Culvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roseopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allison	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Olle O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Wagl	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bixant	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahady J. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Tolson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Haldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Floyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leona L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona E. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24771	Jella England	24878
Thomas D. Bond	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maudie Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKecheon	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Fles L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Cooley	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ena Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Edmidge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry I. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zena Ivy	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William I. Harris	24797	Frank I. Tague	24900
Sylvanus Whisenand	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Alie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905



Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Phariess	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Chayles Norris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.


Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January, 10, 1907.

Q 3194

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
SEP 21 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DON O. VERNON,

Recorder of Deeds, Laclede County.

OFFICIAL ABSTRACTS OF TITLE FURNISHED ON SHORT NOTICE AND AT REASONABLE RATES.

Lebanon, Mo., 1900.

Marriage License

State of mo. }  
Cs. of Laclede } es.

This license authorized any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the laws of this state, to solemnize marriage between Athelston Rogers, County of Laclede and state of mo. who is under the age of twenty one year, and Jessie Robertson, in the County of Laclede and state of Missouri, who is under the age of eighteen years.

The matter of J. Robertson of Jessie Robertson and Mrs. Quindesson the matter of the said Athelston Rogers have given their written consent to the said marriage.

Witness my hand as Circuit Clk. and ex-officio recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed at my office in Lebanon the 26th day of August 1885



C. W. Rubey  
Circuit Clk & Ex-Officio Recorder.

DON O. VERNON,

Recorder of Deeds, Laclede County.

OFFICIAL ABSTRACTS OF TITLE FURNISHED ON SHORT NOTICE AND AT REASONABLE RATES.

Lebanon, Mo., \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

Marriage License

State of mo. }  
Co. of Laclede } es.

This License authorized any judge, justice of the Peace, licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the laws of this state, to solemnize marriage between Athelston Rogers, County of Laclede and state of mo. who is under the age of twenty one years, and Jessie Robertson, in the County of Laclede and state of Missouri, who is under the age of eighteen years.

The matter of J. Robertson of Jessie Robertson and and Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_

No 57. CERTIFICATE OF TRUE COPY.—Geo. D. Bernard & Co., Printers, Lithographers, Stationers and Blank Book Makers, St. Louis.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

County of Laclede

Don O. Vernon

Recorder of Deeds in and for said County, hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the original

marriage license

as the same appears in my office.

in Book "D" at Page 299.

WITNESS, my hand and seal at office in

Lebanon this 18th day of Sept 1900.

Don O. Vernon Recorder.

By

Deputy.

# Recorder of Deeds, Laclede County.

OFFICIAL ABSTRACTS OF TITLE FURNISHED ON SHORT NOTICE AND AT REASONABLE RATES.

Lebanon, Mo., \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

State of Missouri }  
County of Laclede } ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned, with  
Elston & John Robertson did, at A. J. Robertson  
in said County on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of August A.D. 1886,  
unite in marriage the above named per-  
sons.

John S. Handy side minister of Gospel.

The foregoing certificate of marriage was  
filed for record in my office on the 10<sup>th</sup> day  
of Sept. A.D. 1886.

C. W. Rubey.

Circuit Clk & Ex-Officio Recorder

*H*

*3194*

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Nannie Linn Rogers*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved SEP 6 1000

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

SEP 01 1900

F. I. L. K. D.

*Card No 3174*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Nannie Juan Rogers, born on the 31 day of March, 1897  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Abelston Rogers, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Josie Rogers, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Vinita, T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Western District.

I, Josie Rogers, on oath state that I am 30  
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Abelston Rogers who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 31 day of March, 1897, that said child has been  
named Nannie Juan Rogers and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Sept., 1900

Josie Rogers

John E. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Western District.

I, Abelston Rogers, a \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Josie Rogers, wife of Abelston Rogers,  
on the 31 day of March, 1897, that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Nannie Juan Rogers.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Sept., 1900

Abelston Rogers

John E. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC

B-2

3194

COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LANDS OFFICE

SEP 23 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 21 1900 1900.

1 Name Athelstan Rogers  
 District COOWEESCOOWEE.  
 Citizen by blood yes <sup>1/16</sup> Mother's citizenship.  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law  
 License

Date Sept 21 1900  
 Year 1896 Page 211 No. 4019  
 Certificate Wm Rogers  
Ann Williams

2 Wife's name Josie Rogers  
 District COOWEESCOOWEE  
 Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen yes  
 Married under what law  
 License

Date of marriage  
 Certificate

Names of Children:

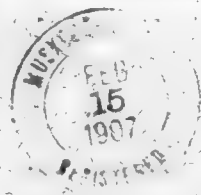
No.	Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
1	Roy Rogers	COOWEESCOOWEE	1896	211	4020	14
2	Homier "	COOWEESCOOWEE	1896	241	4021	11
3	Edrie "	COOWEESCOOWEE	1896	201	4022	8
4	Marnie G "	COOWEESCOOWEE				3
Dist.			Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.			Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.			Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.			Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.			Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.			Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.			Year	Page	No.	Age

1 on 1896 Dallas Athelstan Rogers  
 2 " 1896 " " Roy  
 3 " " " " Homier  
 4 " " " " Edrie  
 5 " " " " "  
 6 Affidavit of birth supplied

Department of the Interior  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

Return to Writer  
UNCLAIMED.

5-48  
677



Josie Rogers,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

1096

Cher 3195

Flora E Foreman

Cher 3195

SEP 24 1900  
B. I. F. H. D.  
DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER

Department of the Interior  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., September 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Flora E. Foreman for the  
listing of herself as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and  
by Commissioner Needles she testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Flora E. Foreman.
- Q What is your age? A Twenty-four.
- Q What is your post-office address? A Vinita.
- Q What is your district? A Cowessawee.
- Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?  
A Yes sir.
- Q What degree of blood? A I don't know.
- Q For whom do you apply? A Myself.
- Q And your husband? A I have none.
- Q What is the name of your father? A Stephen Foreman.
- Q Is he living? A Dead.
- Q What is the name of your mother? A Ruth.
- Q Is she living? A She is dead.
- Q 1880 roll page 752 #4374 Flora Foreman Tallequah District;
- Q 1896 roll page 162 #1847 Flora E. Foreman, Cowessawee Dist;
- Q Have you always resided in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q You live here now? A Yes sir.

Can't Needles: The name of Flora E. Foreman appears upon the  
authenticated roll of 1880 as Flora Foreman and upon the census  
roll of 1896 as Flora E. Foreman, being duly identified according  
to age and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony,  
and having no satisfactory proof as to her residence, she will  
be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee  
citizen by blood.



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 21, 1900.


In the matter of the application of Flora E. Foreman for the enrollment of herself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles she testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Flora E. Foreman.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-four.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Vinita.  
Q What is your district? A Coowessocowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood? A I don't know.  
Q For whom do you apply? A Myself.  
Q And your husband? A I have none.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Stephen Foreman.  
Q Is he living? A Dead.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Ruth.  
Q Is she living? A She is dead too.  
1880 roll page 787 #374 Flora Foreman Tahlequah District;  
1898 roll page 161 #1847 Flora E. Foreman, Coowessocowee Dist;  
Q Have you always resided in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q You live here now? A Yes sir.

Com'r Needles: The name of Flora E. Foreman appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Flora Foreman and upon the census roll of 1898 as Flora E. Foreman; being duly identified according to page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to her residence, she will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

H. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of September 1900.

  
Commissioner

B

3195

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

SEP 21 1890

SEP 21 1890



Cher 3196

Eliza Henderson

Cher 3196

3116

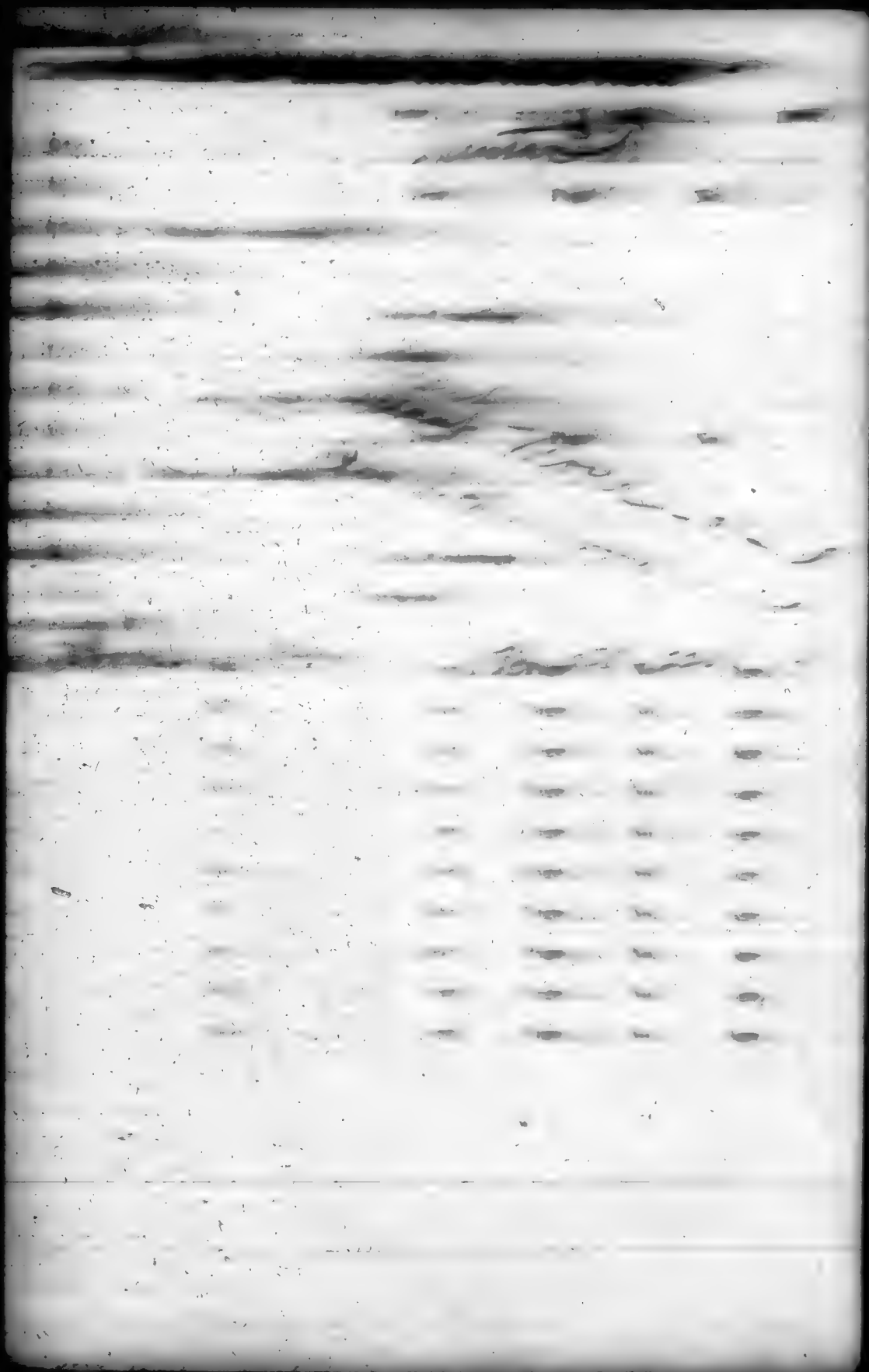
The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be clearly documented and verified. The second section covers the process of reconciling accounts, ensuring that all entries are balanced and consistent. This involves comparing the internal records with external statements and identifying any discrepancies. The third part of the document provides a detailed explanation of the accounting cycle, which consists of eight steps: identifying the accounting cycle, analyzing the source documents, journalizing the entries, posting to the ledger, preparing a trial balance, adjusting the accounts, preparing financial statements, and closing the books. Each step is described in detail, with examples and explanations of the underlying principles. The final section discusses the role of the accountant in providing accurate and reliable financial information to management and other stakeholders. It highlights the importance of ethical behavior and the need to adhere to professional standards and regulations.

The following table shows the results of the reconciliation process for the month of January. It details the opening balances, the total debits, the total credits, and the closing balances for each account. The trial balance is shown to be in balance, indicating that the accounting records are accurate and complete.

Account	Debit	Credit
Accounts Receivable	1,200.00	
Accounts Payable		800.00
Inventory	500.00	
Prepaid Insurance	200.00	
Retained Earnings		1,500.00
Common Stock		1,000.00
Dividends	300.00	
Expenses	1,000.00	
Revenue		2,000.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,000.00</b>	<b>3,000.00</b>







Cher 311

Martin Day

Cher 319

3197<sup>3197</sup>

SEP 21 1960

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Mattie and Minnie Lacy as Cherokees by blood: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Fne Hendage, I. T. Eliza Henderson testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Eliza Henderson.  
Q Your age? A 59.  
Q Your post office? A Vinita.  
Q Your district? A Delaware.  
Q Is it in your mind you want to have enrolled, you say you have two orphan children? A Mattie and Minnie Lacy, they are twins.  
Q How old are they? A They are 12 years old.  
Q Give me the name of their father? A I don't know.  
Q Give me the name of their mother? A Nellie Lacy.  
Q She a Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood did she have? A I think she was full blood, I won't be positive.  
Q When did she die? A She died November 8, 1893.  
Q Was she a native of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give her here all her life? A Yes, sir.  
Q You are guardian for these children, are you? A Yes, sir.  
Q She never had any other name except Lacy? A She was married after these children were born.  
Q Was she Lacy when a child? A Yes, sir.  
Q How old was she when she died? A I don't know.

Ellen Taylor, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Ellen Taylor.  
Q How old are you? A 43.  
Q What is your post office? A Spavinaw.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q Did you know this woman Nellie Lacy, the mother of these two orphan children? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you know this woman Lacy? A Yes, sir.  
Q Could she have been enrolled in 1880 by any other name? A No, not as I know of.  
Q How old was she when she died? A I don't know how old she could have been, she was a young lady when I first knew her.  
Q How long ago was that? A That has been about 12 or 13 years ago.

Eliza Henderson, recalled, testified:

- Q Could these children have been enrolled under any other name in 1896? A I don't know, their stepfather was Sanford, they might have been by our name, Henderson.  
Q You had them enrolled in 1896 yourself? A Mr. Henderson did. (Mattie Lacy on 1896 roll, page 1044, No. 69, Mattie Henderson, Orphan Roll, Saline district. Minnie Lacy on 1896 roll, page 1044, No. 68, Minnie Henderson, Orphan Roll, Saline district. Note on roll: These children are orphans and were transferred from Delaware district and enrolled on Delaware roll as Minnie and Mattie Lacy.)

Emmett Starr, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Emmett Starr.  
Q What is your age? A 29.  
Q What is your post office? A Claremore.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A 29 years.  
Q Did you know the mother of these two children? A I did.  
Q Was she a full blood Cherokee? A Yes, sir.

Mattie and Minnie Lacy - 2.

Q Was she ever a servant in your family? A She was.  
Q She was your mother's cook, wasn't she? A Yes, sir.  
Q You knew her as a full blood Cherokee? A Yes, sir, some  
fifteen years ago.

Commissioner Breckenridge: These two children are identified  
on the roll of 1896 and by personal testimony their mother is shown  
to have been a full blood Cherokee. The children are living at this  
time, and they will be listed now for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

Bruce E. Jones, being duly sworn, deposes that as stenographer to  
the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the  
proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a  
true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Bruce E. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21st of September, 1900.

*C. A. Sullivan*  
Commissioner.





Q And you have lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Did these children draw strip money? A Yes sir.  
Q Who drew it for them? A My husband, he has been their guardian.  
Q Appointed by the Cherokee courts? A Yes sir.  
Q In what district? A The circuit court.  
Q Of what district? A Delaware district.  
Q Have you got any papers at home showing the fact that he was appointed guardian for them? A Yes sir, I think I have.  
Q If you would bring those up they would be valuable.  
A I will try to find them; and then after he died in November, the following spring I took out guardianship papers.  
Q You did? A Yes sir.  
Q In what court? A In the United States Court when Judge Springer was here.  
Q If you cannot find the papers that your husband got showing that the Cherokees recognized them----  
A I can't bring them up if I can't find the papers, but I can bring them up.  
Q Bring what up? A The children, they will show what they are.  
Q How much Cherokee blood did the mother have?  
A She was a full bleed, and by the looks of the children they look as if they was half breeds.  
Q You had no trouble in drawing strip money? A No sir.  
Q The citizenship of these children has never been questioned by anybody? A No sir.

-----  
B. C. Bagwell, ex oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed & sworn to before me this July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1903

*Samuel Foreman*  
Samuel Foreman

Notary Public.

12

2111

MM

▲

SE

MM

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 21 1900 1900.

Name *Smita, I*  
District Year Page No.  
Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name *Parents + Nellie Lacy*  
District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Names of Children:	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>1. Matthew Lacy</i>	<i>DELAWARE</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>1174</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>2. Thersere "</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*1. B. G. R. co* *Matthew Henderson*  
*Minnie Henderson*

Cher 3198

Eliza Henderson

Cher 3198

A

3198

DEPARTMENT OF  
THE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
SEP 21 1900

NOTICE OF ARREST



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Eliza Henderson for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, she testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Eliza Henderson.  
Q How old are you? A 55.  
Q What is your post office? A Winita.  
Q In what district do you live? A Delaware.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself and some orphan children.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir.  
Q A White woman? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you your marriage license and certificate? A Yes, sir.  
(The applicant presents an official copy of the records of the Cooweescoowee district, showing that William P. Henderson was licensed by the Clerk of that district October 17, 1891, to marry Miss Eliza Henderson, the former being a Cherokee citizen, the latter a citizen of the United States. The certificate shows that they were married October 20 of the same year by the Clerk of the district. These papers are filed herewith.)  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage in 1891? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is your husband dead or alive? A He is dead.  
Q He was a Cherokee, was he? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long has he been dead? A Since 1897.  
Q Did you and he live together from the time of your marriage until his death? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you married since he died? A No, sir.  
Q Was your husband a native of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Not an admitted citizen? A No, sir.  
Q Did he live in the Cherokee Nation all his life? A A good part of it, most of the time.  
Q Where did he live when he wasn't in the Cherokee Nation? A Sometimes in Texas.  
(On 1896 roll; page 479, No. 1416, William Penn Henderson, Delaware district. Note on roll: This name does not appear on the 1880 roll; he things he must have been out of the Nation at the time.)  
Q Where was your husband in 1880? In Texas? A I don't know whether he was or not.  
Q When did he come back from Texas? A I think about 19 years ago.  
Q Did he live in the Cherokee Nation from the time he came back 19 years ago until he died? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long did he stay down in Texas? A He didn't stay very long at a time, this was always his home.  
Q What was he doing in Texas? A Sometimes keeping stable and sometimes one thing and another.  
Q Was he a member of the Cherokee National Legislature the latter part of his life? A Yes, sir. he was elected twice to the Senate and he served as Sheriff one term.  
Q While he was your husband? A Yes, sir.  
Q He was recognized as a Cherokee citizen? A Yes, sir.  
(Eliza Henderson on 1896 roll, page 574, No. 227, Delaware dist.)

The applicant is shown by the marriage license and certificate filed herewith to have been married to her husband in 1891. He died in 1897. He is identified on the roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee, and owing to temporary absence wasn't enrolled in 1880.

Eliza Henderson - 2.

He spent all of his life in the Cherokee Nation except for temporary absences, and the last nineteen years of his life was continuously spent in the Cherokee Nation. She is identified on the roll of 1896, lived with her husband from the time of their marriage until his death, and has never remarried. She is living in the Cherokee Nation and has lived here ever since their marriage in 1891, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 21st of September, 1900.

C. M. New  
Commissioner.

3198

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of November, 1932.

Notary Public

NOTARY PUBLIC  
NOV 11 1932

ASTOR CHARLES

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Kustogee, I. T., October 19, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Eliza Henderson for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, she being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Eliza Henderson.  
Q How old are you? A About fifty-seven years old.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q Are you a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q You are claiming as a citizen by intermarriage are you? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your husband's name? A William Henderson.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q When were you married to him? A About 12 years ago.  
Q Was he your first husband? A No sir.  
Q How often had you been married before you married William Henderson?  
A Once.  
Q Was your first husband dead when you married him? A Yes sir.  
Q Had William Henderson ever been married before he married you? A  
No sir.  
Q You are his first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q When did your husband die? A He will be dead five years the  
neth of next month.  
Q Did you and your husband live together in the Cherokee Nation  
from the time you married him up until the time of his death? A  
Yes sir.  
Q Never were separated? A No sir.  
Q Have you been living in the Cherokee Nation since he died? A  
Yes sir.  
Q You have made your home in the Cherokee Nation all the time since  
you married your husband, William Henderson? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you married since his death? A No sir.  
Q Was William Henderson a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long had he lived in the Cherokee Nation do you know? A  
He was born and raised here.  
Q And lived all his life in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q How old was he when he died? A Fifty-eight years old.  
Q His name doesn't appear on the roll of 1880? A No.  
Q Do you know why? A I think he was with the Government Surveyors  
in Texas and he couldn't be here.  
Q What was your husband's occupation? A He was a trader mostly.  
Q And in 1880 he was with the Government Surveyors in Texas? A Yes  
sir.  
Q How long was he gone in Texas? A He wasn't gone very long at a  
time; he would buy government horses.  
Q What was his mother's name? A She was married two or three times;  
her last name was Sabra Sherman.  
Q Was she living in 1880? A Yes, I think she was.  
Q Do you know what her name was there? A I think it was Sabra  
Sherman.  
Q Is she on the 1880 roll? A Yes sir.  
Q Was his mother a Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q What was his father's name? A William Henderson, I think it was.  
Q Was William Henderson a white son of Cherokee? A His father  
was a white man, yes sir.  
Q Is your husband's name on any of the other rolls since 1880? A  
Yes sir, on all of them.



2-Eliza Henderson.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

W. R. Schumberger

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of November, 1902.

R. C. Jones  
Notary Public.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., April 1, 1903.

In the matter of the application of ELIZA HENDERSON, for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation:

WILLIAM TOOLEY, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q State your name ? A William Tooley.  
Q How old are you ? A Fifty three, will be in June.  
Q What is your post office ? A I have got three post offices, my post office is here, and Estella and Whiteoak, but my closest post office is Estella.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.  
Q Cherokee by blood ? A No sir, a Shawnee.  
Q Did you know William Henderson, the husband of Eliza Henderson is his lifetime ? A Yes sir.  
Q How long did you know him ? A I knowed him about fifteen or sixteen years I guess.  
Q He was a Cherokee by blood was he ? A That's what he said.  
Q Was he recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation ?  
A Yes sir, he was a councillor once, or a senator.  
Q In the Cherokee National Council ? A Yes sir.  
Q Ever hold any other office that you know of ?  
A No I don't know only that.  
Q Was he a Shawnee ? A I don't remember.  
Q You remember when he was in the Cherokee National Council ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q When was that ? A I don't remember exactly what year it was.  
Q About how many years ago do you think it was ?  
A I couldn't tell, I know he was a councillor, or a senator, I don't know which.  
Q He was recognized everywhere as a citizen and there never was any dispute about his citizenship ? A Not that I know of.  
Q Always lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time you knew him ?  
A Oh, he travelled a good deal, but I think he always had property here.  
Q Did he take part in Cherokee elections ? A Yes sir.  
Q He voted did he ? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you remember how long ago since he died Mr. Tooley ?  
A Something like five years ago I guess, about that.  
Q Was he residing in the Cherokee Nation at the time of his death ?  
A Yes sir, I think he died here in town, (Vinita).

ALBERT W. HARLIN, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q State your name ? A Albert W. Harlin.  
Q How old are you ? A I am fifty six will be fifty seven next month.  
Q What is your post office ? A Fairland.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you know William D. Henderson ? A Yes sir.



2

Q He was the husband of Eliza Henderson ? A Yes sir.  
Q How long did you know him ? A I have been acquainted with him ever since 1867 I think.  
Q Was he recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q A Cherokee by blood was he ? A Yes sir.  
Q How much Cherokee blood did he have, do you know ?  
A I suppose he was a quarter.  
Q Did he ever hold any office in the Cherokee Nation that you know of ? A Yes sir, he was Sheriff at one time here, and then he was in the Senate one or two years.  
Q Do you remember when he was in the Senate ?  
A I remember very well when it was, but I don't remember the date.  
Q Was it within the last twenty three years ? A Yes sir.  
Q And was he Sheriff after that or before that ?  
A He was Sheriff after that.  
Q You never heard his citizenship disputed in any way ?  
A Not that I ever heard of.  
Q He was generally recognized throughout the community as a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know where he was in 1880 ? Do you remember his being in Texas ? A Yes sir, I remember he was in Texas, but I don't remember the time.  
Q Did you know Mr. Henderson up to the time of his death ?  
A Yes sir.

-----

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. C. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this July 21, 1903.

Samuel Foreman

Notary Public.

11

2140

Faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a header or introductory paragraph.

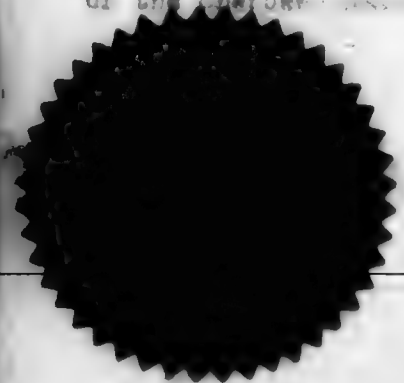
Faint text, possibly a date or reference number.

Faint text, possibly a name or title.

Faint, illegible text in the middle section of the page.

Faint, illegible text near the bottom of the page, above the signature.

of the Cherokee Nation



*A. B. Cunningham*  
Assistant Executive Secretary.

Char. 3100

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Eliza Henderson,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn.     D    

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
No. 2199.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Miss Henderson,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by inter-marriage was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC

Cherokee

5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. EJ-100.  
EJC

Commissioner.



## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largent	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Sumie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lacey Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Hendrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gen. Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis L. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lena Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Mahsa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Floca Carjick	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rüsser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Lay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Homeria Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Paul Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2040
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas K. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coady	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Griggs	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Lita Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Har	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2471	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAfee	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Hunt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3764
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3831
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Cayce	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Fabsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3967
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney 4225  
 Sydney E. Bell 4232  
 Isabe H. Jordan 4235  
 Charles Parks 4244  
 Dora Fruehman 4262  
 James R. Fugate 4275  
 Maud Adams 4277  
 Elizabeth Black 4281  
 Anna Thornton 4291  
 Robert T. Morrison 4291  
 Perley Israel 4295  
 William A. Long 4304  
 Mollie Swanneck 4319  
 Frances Guess 4324  
 Allen H. Gibson 4327  
 John McFall Jr 4343  
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 4360  
 George S. Ford 4386  
 Quinn Carr 4387  
 William A. Powell 4390  
 Austin Hasley 4400  
 Anna Bible 4414  
 Elizabeth Riley 4428  
 John P. Suddarth 4449  
 Anderson Keen 4450  
 Ida M. Adams 4451  
 Martha J. Randall 4457  
 Mollie Conner 4477  
 Jane McGhee 4491  
 Jennie Riley 4525  
 Hannah Randall 4528  
 Charles W. Childers 4542  
 Nannie B. Riley 4543  
 John W. McDaniel 4544  
 Minnie Armstrong 4548  
 Ada Chouteau 4549  
 Mary Thompson 4571  
 Ota Armstrong 4593  
 Mary Spencer 4594  
 Clarkson F. Woody 4603  
 James M. McConnell 4604  
 Annie E. Coker 4605  
 Jennie Long 4606  
 Julia Gilstrap 4607  
 Laura E. Smith 4608  
 Annie Nicholas 4609  
 Minnie R. Taylor 4611  
 Mary E. Rogers 4614  
 Emma Downing 4615  
 William Steere 4619

Roxie J. Ketchum 4623  
 Lizzie Love 4626  
 Robert K. Wann 4632  
 Frederick Metzner 4633  
 John C. Bratcher 4634  
 Pigrow L. Jones 4641  
 Ada Berthoff 4642  
 Alice Robbins 4644  
 Jane Dougherty 4649  
 Samuel Francis 4650  
 Clement C. Peck 4652  
 Alton C. Frazier 4653  
 Frank J. Mayberry 4656  
 Charles W. Moore 4660  
 Jefferson D. Edmondson 4661  
 Alonzo H. Boone 4662  
 Thomas C. Mock 4668  
 Sallie Allison 4669  
 Elizabeth E. Burgess 4671  
 Lafayette Breeden 4673  
 James M. Boling 4676  
 Francis A. Neilson 4681  
 John I. Smith 4689  
 Rufus S. Steward 4691  
 John I. Haddock 4694  
 Maggie O. Walkley 4695  
 George W. Talbert 4698  
 Mary Miller 4700  
 Henry C. White 4707  
 Mattie E. Hill 4760  
 Alice A. Bible 4772  
 Katie Coker 4785  
 John Creek 4801  
 Ruby R. Beal 4804  
 William J. Dodson 4836  
 Blackburn Reed 4882  
 Viola Lowther 4891  
 William B. Ritzelton 4910  
 Henry D. McDonald 4950  
 Della McDaniel 4956  
 Dorothy Rattlinggood 4991  
 Ida McCay 5093  
 Henry M. Lyon 5100  
 Alice J. Wofford 5101  
 Nancy Morris 5137  
 Ella Sullivan 5140  
 Winfield Williams 5144  
 Bessie M. Smith 5145  
 May Humphrey 5207  
 Donnie Burgess 5235

Nora B. Burgess 5236  
 John E. Etter 5239  
 Harriette Rogers 5240  
 Amanda Foreman 5244  
 William H. Wells 5261  
 John T. Gaylor 5266  
 Annie Sweeten 5269  
 Rosalee Hendricks 5278  
 Emma Chambers 5328  
 James H. Thomas 5329  
 Melville B. Bard 5332  
 James R. Goodall 5356  
 Charles Horton 5390  
 James W. Goddard 5417  
 Dora Cox 5425  
 Nannie G. Alberty 5438  
 Sallie Ward 5455  
 William H. Sutherland 5484  
 Lizzie Hall 5487  
 Cyrus B. Essex 5489  
 Eda Taylor 5493  
 Laura Taylor 5494  
 Elector D. Miller 5496  
 Emberson M. Arnold 5498  
 Stella Henry 5499  
 William E. O'Neal 5506  
 John M. Sharp 5509  
 John L. Davis 5514  
 Sarah E. Downing 5518  
 Samantha C. Glass 5524  
 Harry Jones 5525  
 Aggie Parris 5532  
 James W. Hallford 5535  
 Phoebe Coker 5537  
 Anthony K. Douglas 5538  
 Joseph H. Johnson 5541  
 Harvey O. Riggs 5547  
 Alice Glass 5553  
 Addison Reeve 5566  
 Alice Coats 5572  
 Julia Kibb 5575  
 William R. Greer 5576  
 Rosa M. Siskiller 5581  
 Nancy Inlow 5587  
 Daisy H. Owen 5599  
 Annie R. C. Owen 5600  
 Jesse McKnight 5602  
 Cicero J. Strange 5610  
 Henry Westenhaver 5611  
 Emma H. Roach 5612

William A. Polson 5613  
 Paulina P. Pitcher 5614  
 Charley Hendrick 5615  
 William N. Stinson 5616  
 Lenora A. Henry 5621  
 Elbe M. Adams 5622  
 John H. Shimp 5624  
 Thomas B. Dickson 5625  
 Minnie Henry 5628  
 Thomas J. Simpson 5629  
 Cap L. Lane 5630  
 Reuben E. DeLozier 5631  
 John Heape 5640  
 Perry G. Brock 5645  
 Mary J. Newcomb 5650  
 George W. Seigel 5660  
 Martha A. Parks 5666  
 Zelda C. Mills 5674  
 Lizzie Rogers 5675  
 Emma Pigeon 5676  
 Nellie Bluejacket 5677  
 Lucy Bacon 5679  
 Thomas B. Wood 5681  
 Asa W. Simerson 5683  
 William J. Kuhn 5686  
 Elsie Couch 5688  
 William H. Robinson 5692  
 Rachel Washington 5693  
 Isaiah B. Blackwood 5700  
 John R. Johnson 5701  
 Dennis W. Smith 5702  
 William H. Chesnut 5705  
 William H. Durham 5707  
 Albert B. Buckmaster 5710  
 Maud Crutchfield 5730  
 Joseph S. Layne 5731  
 Lena Bell 5737  
 Juan N. Corn 5748  
 Robert N. Crafton 5750  
 Benjamin F. Coffees 5756  
 Frank McSpadden 5760  
 Charles D. Pendleton 5775  
 Harden H. Green 5776  
 Emma J. Ward 5778  
 Robert C. Fuller 5781  
 Henry F. Exline 5796  
 Ida Wyle 5802  
 Richard L. Fite 5815  
 Edward Lutz 5816  
 John L. Woodworth 5829

Horace H. Huddleston 5832  
 William R. Surtain 5837  
 Joseph A. Lawrence 5843  
 William H. Hinton 5846  
 Joseph Lehr 5851  
 Elin M. Young 5852  
 Mary C. Barnes 5853  
 Matilda Thompson 5861  
 William W. Young 5872  
 Earley F. Ellis 5874  
 Rosa B. Alberty 5877  
 Sarah Cannon 5879  
 Mamie Beck 5887  
 Jack H. Merchant 5888  
 John D. Merchant 5889  
 Sarah E. Ghornley 5894  
 Jerry Young 5906  
 James H. Brickey 5916  
 Mary Hicks 5919  
 George W. Weems 5922  
 Albert Crain 5923  
 James M. Jones 5932  
 Alfred W. Shelly 5935  
 John M. Stratton 5936  
 Waddie Hudson 5937  
 Robert C. Johnson 5939  
 Mary T. Thompson 5941  
 Edith A. Parris 5943  
 Addie Hubbard 5949  
 John A. Lowry 5962  
 John R. W. Brantley 5963  
 James T. Carroll 5964  
 Christopher F. Jordan 5965  
 Minerva E. Stover 5966  
 John W. Twilley 5967  
 Joseph W. Mounce 5970  
 Cornelius P. Potter 5971  
 Amanda C. Thompson 5972  
 John M. Rusk 5976  
 Harrison L. Hughes 5978  
 Silas B. Dildine 5983  
 Lewis M. Payne 5985  
 Nancy Beamer 5988  
 Sarah F. Selvidge 0002  
 Posy F. Buckner 0005  
 John A. Moreland 0010  
 Alice Welch 0015  
 Mary C. Thompson 0022  
 Ida Beck 0029  
 William R. Tittle 0030

George C. Duffield 6031  
 Amelia Reese 6033  
 Alexander West 6036  
 John Tootle 6037  
 Florence G. Langley 6038  
 John T. Ham 6042  
 Mary L. Jordan 6048  
 John W. Bradshaw 6070  
 James L. Dean 6079  
 Amanda J. Thompson 6082  
 Malissa Hubbard 6089  
 Jane Benge 6111  
 John D. Ryals 6113  
 John C. DeLozier 6117  
 Jessie Willis 6118  
 Mary A. Clark 6124  
 Mary J. Tipton 6126  
 Leander Newton 6136  
 William A. Qualls 6138  
 Henderson B. Thomas 6144  
 Hugh T. Watkins 6163  
 Nancy Keys 6172  
 Berry Hutchins 6186  
 Eli Parker 6189  
 Sarah E. Shaw 6194  
 Julia Keys 6211  
 Boon J. Grey 6214  
 John Grubb 6216  
 William M. Costephens 6230  
 Jane Bean 6232  
 Lillie I. Taylor 6236  
 Abbie B. Adair 6239  
 Mack C. Watkins 6246  
 Robert W. Murray 6261  
 John G. Petty 6289  
 Lucinda Poorboy 6279  
 Sarah Mayes 6286  
 Henry W. Pyeatt 6300  
 Isaac A. Wilson 6308  
 John T. Hall 6310  
 Edward L. King 6315  
 Katie Still 6325  
 Emmer Carlile 6338  
 Bird Webster 6347  
 Fannie Morris 6353  
 Leonard Lee 6357  
 James R. Miller 6362  
 James Brackett 6370  
 Nora Allen 6371  
 John T. Washington 6373

James J. Snider 6375  
 William H. Wigget 6376  
 Ida R. Wilkerson 6383  
 George A. McBride 6385  
 Matilda Cookson 6387  
 William A. Fisk 6392  
 William O. Anies 6394  
 Thomas Wilkerson 6396  
 Alice C. Springston 6407  
 Fanny N. Witt 6413  
 Lillie M. Adair 6424  
 Mark F. Matheson 6428  
 Ida L. Wilson 6431  
 George E. Marrs 6441  
 Ulyases S. Reeves 6443  
 Daniel A. Smith 6447  
 Henry J. Dawson 6450  
 Sarah Adair 6452  
 Ida F. Wilson 6455  
 Mary E. Taylor 6459  
 Catherine Henson 6468  
 Charles C. Fitzsimmons 6471  
 Mary E. Campbell 6476  
 Columbus N. Long 6478  
 Mary Wilkerson 6480  
 Myrtle Ward 6484  
 Belle Manus 6499  
 Martha E. McLair 6508  
 Mary A. Brown 6517  
 Marion M. Ballew 6530  
 Mellie Mayfield 6540  
 Sarah Blevins 6541  
 Frank Powell 6542  
 Georgia Jackson 6546  
 Leonard S. Simpson 6549  
 Almira Usrey 6560  
 James McInerney 6561  
 Fannie Carlile 6578  
 Sadie A. Mayfield 6580  
 Silas A. Bryan 6581  
 William S. Martiq 6585  
 Emma J. Thompson 6589  
 Lydia McDaniel 6593  
 David W. Lamb 6595  
 Gus R. Hart 6603  
 Poca Phillips 6632  
 Lois E. Daniel 6678  
 William W. Turner 6689  
 Lillie B. Blackstone 6714  
 Mary Lillard 6715

James L. Lee 6717  
 Rosa Phillips 6723  
 Kate Brown 6735  
 Laura B. Barnett 6743  
 Elizabeth Sanders 6745  
 William T. Neff 6747  
 William R. Scott 6751  
 Laura Fish 6770  
 Maggie Ketcher 6779  
 Dora A. McDonald 6783  
 Rosia B. Willis 6785  
 Daniel Hubbard 6787  
 Mary R. Tadpole 6801  
 Magnus A. McSpadden 6811  
 Sarah F. Pathkiller 6824  
 Clara Twist 6845  
 Mattie M. Welch 6846  
 Cora Griffin 6850  
 John S. Hyatt 6853  
 Jefferson K. Tynor 6855  
 Flora R. Miller 6859  
 Lizzie Craig 6872  
 Jacob C. Johnson 6876  
 George W. Ware 6897  
 James B. Deatherage 6901  
 Lucinda F. Hartness 6943  
 Frances E. Teece 6961  
 James M. Burt 6965  
 Rady Tipton 6975  
 Laura Hendricks 6976  
 Laura V. Smith 6979  
 Lorenzo C. Darnell 6988  
 Robert M. Mitchell 7004  
 William Henry Reeve 7005  
 James Pyle 7009  
 Willie Hilderbrand 7015  
 Alice M. Roberson 7031  
 Charles Morris 7043  
 Minerva J. Trent 7051  
 John H. Keith 7078  
 Katie E. Ratley 7080  
 Etta Patrick 7081  
 Nannie Martin 7090  
 Rosa B. Harris 7094  
 Samuel Brown 7100  
 William H. Turner 7101  
 Florence Mayes 7104  
 Maggie McCoy 7112  
 Mary Belle Gordry 7113  
 Benjamin Haner 7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleani	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Pharris	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenant	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumption	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen E. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kinsay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Helle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pailee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hall	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carriek	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024



James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Wattie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Aekley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kuley	10050	Jackie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lovther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Paradise	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 514
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Boten	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Riddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barnsdollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oneico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emilia Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Cohn	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrej	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero E. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875



Rhoda A. Sanders	D	878	Ella Vann	D	1320
Manuel Spencer	D	884	Linnie Wofford	D	1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D	891	Minnie Downing	D	1332
Mary Brassfield	D	935	Katie Rider	D	1334
James L. Tindle	D	944	Samuel G. Mills	D	1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D	966	Alfred H. Woods	D	1342
Eliza Wofford	D	967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D	1352
Jasper L. Newton	D	971	Susie McSpadden	D	1361
John N. Guinn	D	974	Martha J. Houston	D	1363
Hannah Parson	D	989	Samuel M. Collier	D	1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D	1003	Katy Payne	D	1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D	1006	Joseph H. Warren	D	1375
Lizzie Christian	D	1010	Mattie Miller	D	1383
George Hazlewood	D	1013	S. T. Moore	D	1433
James M. Jones	D	1022	Addie Schriener	D	1434
Reuben A. Evans	D	1032	Fannie Vann	D	1448
Carrie H. Cobb	D	1049	Marcella Blakeney	D	1458
John M. Burns	D	1069	G. W. Williamson	D	1474
Sarah E. Henson	D	1083	C. E. Walker	D	1555
Laura D. Henson	D	1086	Louisa Blevins	D	1558
Hettie E. Downing	D	1090	Frank Cowles	D	1597
Benjamin F. Crain	D	1099	Mary Francis Madding	D	1581
Benjamin Strickler	D	1129	Thomas Rodman	D	1637
Nancy Spaniard	D	1130	Katie Still	D	1661
Annie Wilson	D	1131	Ira Creach	D	1866
Ora H. Maxwell	D	1135	B. A. Moffets	D	1913
Reuben W. Moore	D	1136	J. C. Sifton	D	1967
Cora Childs	D	1146	Jennie Holland	D	1991
Janie Hughes	D	1179	Lou Sanders	D	2024
Francis B. Reid	D	1180	Caroline Barnes	D	2216
Martha Carey	D	1195	Lacey Crane	D	2591
Christina Johnson	D	1199	Daisy Cash	D	2592
Louvenia Ironside	D	1208	Hiram A. Landers	D	2595
Martha J. Henson	D	1218	Charles Neel	D	2599
David A. Martin	D	1228	Mattie Robinson	D	2603
Fred D. McEney	D	1235	Jennie Rich	D	2605
Nathaniel R. Martin	D	1261	Alexander C. Russell	D	2606
James H. Requia	D	1266	Prigilla Ross	D	2607
Frank Carver	D	1267	Tom W. Reeves	D	2608
Etta B. Payne	D	1270	Mary Smart	D	2609
Mary Garrett	D	1271	Rufus Tidmore	D	2612
Joe W. Goodman	D	1272	Jasper Turquitt	D	2613
Mathew J. Flanigan	D	1274	Mabel West	D	2614
Lizzie C. Holland	D	1285	Ophelia West	D	2618
Etta Downing	D	1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D	2619
William Caywood	D	1296	Katy Martin	D	2620
Clarence W. Turner	D	1307	Willis Butler	D	2667
Alfred Chaney	D	1313	Claud Barger	D	2686
Euphemia Sweetwater	D	1314	Disie Conner	D	2687
Etta Russell	D	1319	John Culwell	D	2698
					2699

Herbert F. Couch	D	2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D	2821
Albert C. Dykes	D	2703	Ellen Rogers	D	2822
Delora Drew	D	2704	Elijah Rolland	D	2827
Frank F. Danderson	D	2705	Endora Steele	D	2828
James Gafford	D	2708	William M. Stucker	D	2829
Anna L. Harlin	D	2715	Sallie Tauunreacie	D	2831
William R. Lipsey	D	2717	Mary Tassle	D	2832
Bertha Landrum	D	2718	John E. Wolf	D	2835
Lila More	D	2722	Ruth A. Ward	D	2840
John D. Matheys	D	2723	Winnie Daugherty	D	2884
Mary McIntosh	D	2725	Mary Guthrie	D	2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D	2730	Lydia Long	D	2886
Richard Nichols	D	2731	Edda Roberts	D	2887
William S. Ross	D	2738	Manda Ward	D	2889
Irene Riley	D	2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D	2905
William H. Rowley	D	2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D	2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D	2741	Edward Fowler	D	2907
Della Summers	D	2743	Dora Foreman	D	2908
William S. Sage	D	2744	Parker Holt	D	2909
Eliza Thomas	D	2748	John Haston	D	2910
John P. Thurman	D	2749	Georgie Harlin	D	2911
Mary E. Davis	D	2770	Percillia Johnson	D	2913
Jessie Frick	D	2774	Bettie Morton	D	2915
Enna Bullington	D	2788	Samantha Spade	D	2917
Will Black	D	2789	Mariah Ward	D	2918
Maggie E. Davis	D	2792	Ellen Watt	D	2919
Thomas Dotts	D	2793	Nora Morten	D	2920
William Daws	D	2794	Lizzie Anderson	D	2921
Nancy Dawson	D	2796	Francis Duval	D	2984
Lena Fields	D	2797	Wade S. Hayes	D	2987
Ellie Grayham	D	2798	James A. Hankins	D	2988
Alice C. Hill	D	2799	Joseph Hardee	D	2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D	2800	Tennie Horn	D	2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D	2801	Eveline Hall	D	2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D	2803	John E. Leftwich	D	2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D	2804	Mattie Henson	D	2994
Josephine King	D	2805	John D. Colvard	D	2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D	2806	Charles W. Phillips	D	2999
Marion Maddox	D	2807	Sarah Shanks	D	3000
John A. McKenzie	D	2808	Nettie Young	D	3009
Ione McGee	D	2809	Jerry P. Ables	D	3048
Olhe Miller	D	2810	Almedie Ross	D	3052
William A. Martin	D	2811	John S. J. Fowler	D	3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D	2812	Leaner Hood	D	3056
Oliver Mason	D	2813	James D. Jackson	D	3057
Edna Whitehead	D	2814	Emma G. Nelson	D	3058
Charley Nuckolls	D	2815	Alice Simco	D	3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D	2817	George O. Wallace	D	3060
Louizer Ossowee	D	2818	Fannie Clay	D	3078
William H. Patterson	D	2820	Ellen Drew	D	3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Miser	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Pharris	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bonge	R	503
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

3198

B DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 21 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DELAWARE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

SEP 21 1900

Date \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name <sup>33-</sup> *Eliza Henderson Vinita, D.A.*

DELAWARE.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year *1896* Page *574* No. *227*

Citizen by blood *No.* Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen *Yes.*

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage *1891*

License *Filed* SEP 1 1900 Certificate *Filed* SEP 1 1900

Names of Children:

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>R</i>	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
<i>S</i>	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
<i>X</i>	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____

*Marriage license cert attached.*

*1131110*

Cher 3199

Austin W. Foreman

Cher 3199





Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Austin W. Foreman for the enrollment of himself and daughter as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Austin W. Foreman.  
Q What is your age? A Forty-five.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood? A It's hard to say. My father is a half-breed and my mother wasn't quite that.  
Q You are about a half-breed? A About half I suppose.  
Q For whom do you apply? A Myself, my daughter and one orphan child.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Stephen Foreman.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Sarah Riley was her maiden name.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Emma, she is dead.  
Q Was she a non-citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q What was her maiden name? A Emma Ridehour.  
Q Have you a certificate of your marriage to her? A I have, but I didn't bring it.

SARAH CHANDLER being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Sarah Chandler.  
Q What is your age? A Sixty-three in July.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Vinita.  
Q Do you know Austin W. Foreman? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you know his wife Emma in her lifetime? A Yes sir.  
Q You know whether they were married or not? A Yes sir, I know they were married, I was present.  
Note: It is found that applicant's wife is on the 1880 roll with him.

APPLICANT RE-CALLED:

- Q What are the names of your children? A The child that's alive is Emma E.  
Q How old is she? A She is nineteen years old, the 6th of next November.  
Q Just one child? A One child living.  
Q She is living with you? A Yes sir; she is at school.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q Living there now? A Yes sir.  
1880 roll page 101 #1088 A.W. Foreman, Cooweescoowee District;  
1896 roll page 161 #1848 Austin W. Foreman, "  
1896 roll page 304 #374 Emma Foreman "  
1880 roll page 101 #1089 Emma Foreman, "  
1896 roll page 161 #1846 Emma E. Foreman "  
Q Your wife was a white woman? A Yes sir.

Com'r Needles: The name of Austin W. Foreman appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the name of his wife Emma; his name and his wife's also appear upon the census roll of 1896,

Austin W. Foreman et al 2

as well as that of his child Emma E.; they all being duly identified according to page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, said Austin W. Foreman and his child Emma E. will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood. His said wife, Emma, is now deceased.

M. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M. D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of September 1900.

*C. A. Burdick*  
Commissioner.

R3

3194

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF GEORLOGICAL SURVEY

RECEIVED  
SEP 21 1900

[The remainder of the page contains extremely faint and illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the document.]

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(45)  
 Name *Austin H. Soriman* Date *SEP 21 1900*  
 District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1880* Page *101* No. *1038*  
 Citizen by blood *1/2* Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law *Parents of Stephen Soriman*  
 License Certificate *Latah*

Wife's name  
 District Year Page No.  
 Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License Certificate

Names of Children:

<i>Ermina E. Soriman</i>	Dist. <i>COOWEESCOOWEE.</i>	Year <i>1891</i>	Page <i>101</i>	No. <i>1816</i>	Age <i>19</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*114 1880 at T. H. Soriman*

(COPY)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

United States of America )  
Indian Territory : SS.  
Northern District. )

No. 331.

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE - GRANTING:  
YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the Rite and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between Mr. R. Vance McSpadden of Vinita in the  
Indian Territory, aged 24 years, and Miss Ermina E. Foreman of  
Vinita in the Indian Territory, aged 22 years, according to law,  
and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties  
therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Vinita, Indian Territory,  
this 27th day of April, A. D. 1904.

(Signed) Chas. A. Davidson.

By T. A. Chandler, Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America )  
Indian Territory : SS.  
Northern District. )

I, H. H. Watson, a Minister of the Gospel, Do hereby  
certify, that on the 27th day of April, A. D. 1904, I did duly and  
according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize  
the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties  
therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 27th day of April, A. D. 1904.

(Signed) H. H. Watson,  
A Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America )  
Indian Territory : SS.  
Northern District. )

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States  
Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify  
that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my of-  
fice the 2 day of May, 1904, and duly recorded in Book C., Marriage  
Record, Page 87.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Vinita, in said  
Territory this 2 day of May, A. D. 1904.

(Signed) Chas/ A. Davidson, Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Tahlequah, I. T. June 2, 1904.

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above and fore-  
going is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence  
in the matter of the application for enrollment of Ermina E. Mc-  
Spadden as a citizen of the Cherokee nation.

*C. R. Pressinger*  
Commissioner

Cher. 3199

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

George Weston Freeman  
as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

APPROVED

June 8<sup>th</sup>

1901

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUN 10 1901

*[Signature]*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *George Austin Foreman* on the *19th* day of *April*, 1901  
(here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: *Austin H. Foreman*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Margaret E. Foreman*, a citizen of the *United States* Nation.  
Post-office: *Vieta, Okla.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
*Northern* District.

I, *Margaret E. Foreman*, on oath state that I am *35*  
years of age and a citizen, by *adoption* of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
that I am the lawful wife of *Austin H. Foreman*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *male* child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the *19th* day of *April*, 1901; that said child has been  
named *George Austin Foreman*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)  
Witnesses

*Margaret E. Foreman*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1st* day of *June*, 1901.

*A. B. Stetson*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
*Northern* District.

I, *John Andrew Linebaugh*, Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Margaret E. Foreman*, wife of *Austin H. Foreman*,  
on the *19th* day of *April*, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named *George Austin Foreman*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)  
Witnesses

*John Andrew Linebaugh*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *1st* day of *June*, 1901.

*A. B. Stetson*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, June 4, 1904.

R. James McSpadden,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed you herewith marriage license and certificate filed with the Commission, showing your marriage on April 27, 1904, to Emma E. Foreman. Copy of the same has been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge  
Cherokee Land Office.

MM  
Encl R-125

Cher 3200

Thomas P. Allen

See card # R 160

Cher 3200

Thomas P. Allen et al - 3 -

Q And you were married in the year 1879? A Yes sir.  
1896 roll page 430 # 18 Thomas Allen, Delaware District;  
1896 roll for wife, page 564 # 2 George Ann Allen        "  
1896 roll page 430 # 18 Pearl May Allen                "  
1896 roll page 430 # 19 Neona Allen                    "  
1896 roll page 430 # 20 Pluma Allen                    "

Com'r Needles; the name of Thomas P. Allen appears upon the Census roll of 1896; he presents a satisfactory certificate of admission, more fully described in the testimony, - to citizenship, certifying that he was admitted in the year 1863, and he avers that he has been a continuous resident of the Cherokee Nation since that date; he presents certificate of marriage to his wife George Ann; a white person certifying that he was married to her in the year 1879; her name also appears on the census roll of 1896; the names of his children Pearl M. Neona and Pluma, also appear upon the Census roll of 1896; the testimony showing that the said George A. Allen; his wife, was married to him in the year 1879, before he was admitted to Cherokee of citizenship, his application for her enrollment will be refused, - she will be rejected. The said Thomas P. Allen and his children, Pearl Neona and Pluma will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokees citizens by blood.

M. B. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that



ENJOINED AS TO WIFE, GEORGE ANN ALLEN.

No. 3200.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T. September 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Thomas P. Allen for the enrollment of himself, wife and four children as Cherokee citizens, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas P. Allen.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-eight.  
Q What is your post office address? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?  
A Yes Sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A I claim about one-eighth I guess.  
Q For whom do you apply? A Myself and my wife and four children.  
Q What is your father's name? A John K. Allen.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Her maiden name was Malinda T. Jordan.  
Q Is she living? A No Sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Ge roag Ann.  
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A No sir, she is a white woman.  
Q What is her age? A Thirty-five.  
Q When were you married to her? A I was married to her 23rd day of December 1879.  
Q You ought to be on the 1880 roll, then. A Well, we was'nt here then.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes sir. (produces papers.)

Com'r Needles: Applicant presents certificate of marriage in due form, certifying that he was married according to the laws of the United States on the 23d day of December A. D. 1879, in the State of Arkansas.

- Q You present a certificate of admission issued from the authorities of the Committee on citizenship, Tahlequah, September 3, 1883, said certificate being signed by Thomas Teehee, President, and Alex Wolfe and T. F. Thompson Commissioners, attested by D. W. C. Denson Clerk of the Committee; being a certified copy of the original certificate, same being certified to by H. W. Alberty, Assistant Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation, certifying that one Thomas Allen was duly admitted to citizenship on the 10th day of September 1883; are you the identical Thomas Allen mentioned in this certificate?  
A Yes sir.

- Q Your wife does not appear to be admitted? A No sir.  
Q What are the names of your children? A My eldest daughter is named Martha, she is married.

Note: Applicant advised that she must apply for herself.

- A My next one is named Pearl May, she is twelve years old; Frank she is ten years old; Flora she is eight years old.  
Q Are these three children alive and living with you?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You were admitted to citizenship in the year 1883, when did you remove to the Cherokee Nation? A Removed here in 1883.  
Q You have been living here continuously since that? A Yes sir, I have been living right in Vinita here seventeen years.

Q And you were married in the year 1879? A Yes sir.  
 1896 roll page 430 # 18 Thomas Allen, Delaware District;  
 1896 roll for wife, page 564 # 2 George Ann Allen  
 1896 roll page 430 # 18 Pearl May Allen  
 1896 roll page 430 # 19 Neoma Allen  
 1896 roll page 430 # 20 Pluma Allen

Com'r Needles, the name of Thomas P. Allen appears upon the Census roll of 1896; he presents a satisfactory certificate of admission, more fully described in the testimony, - to citizenship, certifying that he was admitted in the year 1883, and he avers that he has been a continuous resident of the Cherokee Nation since that date; he presents certificate of marriage to his wife George Ann; a white person certifying that he was married to her in the year 1879; her name also appears on the census roll of 1896; the names of his children Pearl M. Neoma and Pluma, also appear upon the Census roll of 1896; the testimony showing that the said George A. Allen; his wife, was married to him in the year 1879, before he was admitted to Cherokee citizenship, his application for her enrollment will be refused, - she will be rejected. The said Thomas P. Allen and his children, Pearl Neoma and Pluma will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokees citizens by blood.

M. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Signed, M. D. Green.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of September 1900

Signed, C. B. Breckinridge,  
 Commissioner.

Ella Nielsen, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the foregoing copy, and that same is a true and complete copy of the original transcript.

*Ella Nielsen*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of February 1902

*[Signature]*  
 Commissioner.



43

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

*Allee and*

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

*(12)*

Name *James B. Allen*

Date *SEP 21 1900*

1900.

District **DELAWARE.**

Year *1886* Page *430* No. *16*

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage *James Allen*

License *85*

Certificate *James B. Allen rec*

Wife's name ~~*George Allen*~~

District

Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

- 3 Pearl M*
- 4 Neoma*
- 5 Pruma*

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<b>DELAWARE.</b>	<i>1886</i>	<i>430</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>
<b>DELAWARE.</b>	<i>1886</i>	<i>430</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>18</i>
<b>DELAWARE.</b>	<i>1886</i>	<i>430</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18</i>
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*3 on 1886 call a Pearl May Allen*

6

2700

0800

0800

TO THE LIVE  
MAY 25 1952



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

Office of Commissioner of Citizenship,

Table post, Washington, September, 1900, S. A. D. 1883.

Atty. Gen. O. Butler  
of Alabama.

No. 167

Thomas Allen,

Maria Allen,

And also filed for...

Case submitted...

Case submitted by...

And now...

Allen...

Justly...

admitted...

and...

...

...

D.C.

...

...

Executive Office, Cherokee Nation,

Table...

I. B. Alberty, Assistant Executive Secretary of the

Cherokee Nation...

...

...

...

...

...

...

*B. W. Alberty*

Assistant Executive Secretary

Cherokee Nation.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF  
ARKANSAS.

COUNTY OF  
CLARK.

TO ANY PERSON LEGALLY AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE:

C R E M T I N G

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED TO CELEBRATE THE RITE & PUBLISH THE BANS  
OF MATRIMONY  
between Mr. Thomas P. Allen of Caddo Township in the County of Clark  
and State of Arkansas aged eighteen years, and  
Miss George Ann Stanley of Caddo Township in the County of Clark and  
State of Arkansas aged sixteen years according to law, and do you  
officially sign and return this license to the parties herein named.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL this 27th day of November  
A. D. 1879.

S E A L

J. A. Ross,  
County Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS.  
COUNTY OF CLARK : I, W. A. Callaway, do hereby certify that, on  
the 23 day of December A. D. 1879, I did duly, and according to law,  
as commanded in the foregoing license, solemnize the rite and publish  
the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.  
Witness my hand this 23 day of December A. D. 1879.

Signed, W. A. Callaway.

Note- this license with the Certificate duly executed and officially  
signed, must be returned to the office whence it issued within sixty  
days from date of the license, under penalty of forfeiture of the  
license.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

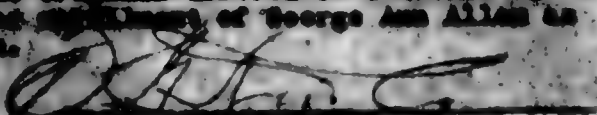
STATE OF ARKANSAS,  
COUNTY OF CLARK : I, Jesse A. Ross, Clerk of the Circuit Court  
and Ex Officio Clerk of the County Court and Recorder of said Coun-  
ty, certify that the above license for and certificate of the mar-  
riage of T. P. Allen and George Ann Stanley were on the 29th day of  
Dec 1879, filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on  
page 73 of Book I of Marriage Records.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said County, this 29 day of December 1879  
signed, J. A. Ross,  
Clerk and Recorder.

S E A L

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Washington, D. C. February 25, 1882.

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing  
is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in  
the matter of the application for enrollment of George Ann Allen as  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

  
Commissioner.

Cher 3201

Hill White

Cher 3201



3501

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

SEP 27 1890  
R. I. D. B. D.

1111

Case Breakingidge:--The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, wife and three children. He is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. His wife is a Full Blood Cherokee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life. Owing to the obscurity of her name, she cannot be identified on the roll of 1880, but she is identified on the roll of 1896 under the name of her former husband, Tanner. She will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. Now her two children by her husband Tanner, are identified with her on the roll of 1896. Their names are Nancy and Peter Tanner. They are living now and will be listed now for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. When the Commission is supplied with a proper certificate of the birth of the child Lucy, a child of the present marriage, that child also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

---OOO---Oooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Hill White for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation said Hill White being sworn by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name, please? A Hill White.  
Q How old are you? A 28.  
Q What is your post office? A Spavinaw.  
Q In what district do you live? A Delaware.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A My old woman and myself and three children.  
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is your wife a full blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q Where were you enrolled in 1880? A Delaware  
Q Delaware in 1896? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your father's name? A Henry White.  
Q Dead or alive? A He is alive.  
Q Your mother's name? A My mother is dead--Lucy.  
Q How long has she been dead? A More than 20 years? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me your wife's name, please? A Nannie.  
Q How old is she? A 23 years old.  
Q What was her name when you married her? A Nannie Vann.  
Q How long have you been married to her? A Sometime, got three children.  
Q About six, seven or eight years? A Yes, sir.  
Q She born in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Lived here all her life? A Yes, sir.  
Q She always lived in Delaware district? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the names of these children? A Nancy.  
Q How old is Nancy? A Five years old.  
Q The next one? A Peter.  
Q How old is Peter? A Four.  
Q The next child? A Lucy.  
Q How old is she? A She will be tw the 25 of August.  
Q All living now? A yes, sir.

1880 enrollment; page 338, #2937, Hill White, Delaware.

Q What was her father's name? A Dave.  
Q Her mother? A I do not know what her name is in English--Annie I guess.

Annie Vann, being sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows through Interpreter Simon Walkingstick:

Q What is your full name? A Annie Vann.  
Q What is your post office? A Spavinaw.  
Q What was your name in 1880, how are you on that roll? A Annie Walker.  
Q How was your daughter Annie put down there? A I think she was enrolled as Walker.

1896 enrollment; page 556, #3524, Hill White, Delaware.  
Q What was your wife's name in 1896? A Tanner in 1896.  
1896 enrollment; page 545, #3220, Nannie Tanner, Delaware.  
Q Is this Nancy named Tanner? A Yes, sir.  
1896 enrollment; page 545, #3221, Nancy Tanner, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 545, #3222, Pete Tanner, Delaware.  
Q These Tanner children are living now are they? A Yes, sir.

Hill White--2.

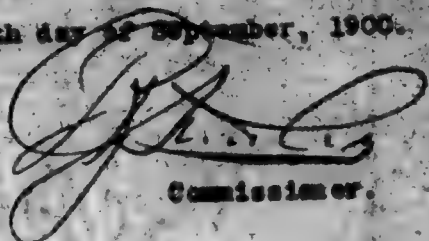
Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, wife and three children. He is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. His wife is a full blood Cherokee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life. Owing to the obscurity of her name, she cannot be identified on the roll of 1880, but she is identified on the roll of 1896 under the name of her former husband, Tanner. She will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. Now her two children by her husband Tanner, are identified with her on the roll of 1896. Their names are Nancy and Peter Tanner. They are living now and will be listed now for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. When the Commission is supplied with a proper certificate of the birth of the child Lucy, a child of the present marriage, that child also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

---00000000---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Rosson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.



Commissioner.

B

- 3201

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 21 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

28  
 1 Name Miss White Sparman, J. A. Date SEP-21-1900 1900.  
 District DELAWARE. Year 1880 Page 338 No. 2931  
 Citizen by blood yes full Mother's citizenship her Henry White l-e  
 Intermarried citizen No Henry " l-e  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

23  
 2 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
 Wife's name Nannie White  
 District DELAWARE. Year 1886 Page 545 No. 3220  
 Citizen by blood yes full Mother's citizenship Have Henry l-e  
 Intermarried citizen Anna " l-e  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children Anna

Names of Children	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<u>Anna</u>	<u>DELAWARE</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>545</u>	<u>3221</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>Pete</u>	<u>DELAWARE</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>545</u>	<u>9222</u>	<u>4</u>
<u>Henry White</u>	<u>DELAWARE</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>2</u>
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____

1 On 1880 Roll as  
 4 " 1886 " " Nannie Rimmer  
 5 " 1892 " " Henry " "  
 5 " 1892 " " Pete " "  
 5 " Affidavit to be supplied.

3201

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

LUCY WHITE

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved September 21st 1900

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
SEP 21 1900

ACTING CHIEF

Card #2001



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Lucy White, born on the 25th day of March, 1899,  
Name of Father: Hill White, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Nannie White, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Davinaw, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Nannie White, on oath state that I am twenty three years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Hill White, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 25th day of March, 1899; that said child has been named Lucy White, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Howard Ferguson

Nannie White

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of September, 1900.

[Signature]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Annie Vann, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Nannie White, wife of Hill White, on the 25th day of March, 1899; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Lucy White.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Howard Ferguson

Annie Vann

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of September, 1900.

[Signature]

book 3701

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Stannie White  
a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

W. B. Stewart  
Sept 16 1902  
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER IN THE  
FILED  
SEP 20 1902

W. B. Stewart

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Hannie White  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Teucha, Ind. Ter., and died on the 27 day of  
February, 1901.  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Northern District. }

I, Leil White, on oath state that I am 35  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Teucha, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
the husband of Hannie White  
(State relationship as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Hannie White died on the 27 day of  
February, 1901.

WITNESSES TO SIGN: Leil White  
(Must be Two Witnesses.) mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of April 1902  
M D Green  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Northern District. }

I, Ed W Washburne, on oath state that I am 39  
years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Teucha, Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with Hannie White  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Hannie White died on the 27 day of  
February, 1901.

WITNESSES TO SIGN: Ed W Washburne  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of April 1902  
M D Green  
Notary Public.



#3201

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Hill White*

a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved *July 1* 1904

*T. H. McKinstry*

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
JUL 1 1904

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Hill White
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near Eucha, Ind. Ter., and died on the 7 day of October, 1903.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Thomas Tanner, on oath state that I am 37 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that my post office address is Eucha, Ind. Ter.; that I am a neighbor of Hill White who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; and that said Hill White died on the 7 day of October, 1903.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of July, 1904

Samuel Forman

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Ed. N. Washbourne, on oath state that I am 35 years of age, and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that my post office address is Eucha, Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with Hill White who was a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; and that said Hill White died on the 7 day of October, 1903.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of July, 1904

Samuel Forman

Notary Public.



## Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens  
by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

Parker C. McMakin	Cherokee	4
Cherokee C. Gilmors	Cherokee	11
Dellie (Cordelia) Kelly	Cherokee	90
James Starr	Cherokee	149
Louisa Bell Smith	Cherokee	153
Frances L. Buffington	Cherokee	216
Lizzie Parris	Cherokee	220
Jesse Alberty	Cherokee	234
Julia Alberty	Cherokee	247
Zoe Akins,	Cherokee	247
Alice Thurman	Cherokee	253
Jennettie Thurman	Cherokee	253
Charles Woodall	Cherokee	282
Fannie M. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Clarence C. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Dennis Foreman	Cherokee	297
Sarah Pierce	Cherokee	329
Daniel Whitmire	Cherokee	357
Susan Dry	Cherokee	400
Daniel Threemaker	Cherokee	410
Dewey Miller	Cherokee	414
Susan Starr	Cherokee	443
Fannie Wolfe	Cherokee	459
James L. Holland	Cherokee	461
Ada B. Lacie	Cherokee	462
Lula Easky	Cherokee	471
Ida May Odle	Cherokee	478
Elias G. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Mary S. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Lizzie Gritte	Cherokee	486
Lewis Stanall	Cherokee	496
Murry Reese	Cherokee	506
Sallie Reese	Cherokee	506
Arch Alberty	Cherokee	512
Katie Procter	Cherokee	527
Christie A. Duzenberg	Cherokee	585
Alexander Wolfe	Cherokee	606
Della Elson	Cherokee	629

Mary Lou Gott	Cherokee	645
Charles A. Rider	Cherokee	718
Lucy Miller	Cherokee	724
Susan Clay	Cherokee	814
Susan Carrie Crittenden	Cherokee	840
Robert Wofford	Cherokee	989
Hugh Mitchell	Cherokee	1015
Charles Byers	Cherokee	1022
Annie E. Rogers	Cherokee	1035
Kate Taylor	Cherokee	1111
John Blalock	Cherokee	1152
Oti. E. Foreman	Cherokee	1224
Jennie Norton	Cherokee	1234
Robert Carlile	Cherokee	1265
Gertrude Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Augusta Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Lowly Bird	Cherokee	1316
Annie Bird	Cherokee	1316
Julia Nakedhead	Cherokee	1325
Irene Samuels	Cherokee	1358
John C. Croslin	Cherokee	1364
Willard C. Collins	Cherokee	1365
Charles Collins	Cherokee	1365
Hooley Benge	Cherokee	1369
Rachel Vann	Cherokee	1380
Lewis Langley	Cherokee	1384
Samuel Austin	Cherokee	1420
Nannie Russell	Cherokee	1435
Terrell Henson	Cherokee	1500
Dellah Henson	Cherokee	1500
Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry)	Cherokee	1512
Finis C. Morton	Cherokee	1521
Grace W. Jacobs	Cherokee	1537
William Morton	Cherokee	1554
Joseph A. Scales	Cherokee	1601
Ella Frazier	Cherokee	1631
Martha Peterson	Cherokee	1668
Jesse B. Raymond	Cherokee	1698
Susie Timmons	Cherokee	1726
Lawrence H. Looney	Cherokee	1755
Susie Campbell	Cherokee	1760
Jack Thompson	Cherokee	1772
Katie Fields	Cherokee	1773
Carty Smith	Cherokee	1819
Annie Parker	Cherokee	1877
Susan Raper	Cherokee	1881
Edgar P. Ross	Cherokee	1987
Nancy West	Cherokee	2005

Louis Miller, Sr.	Cherokee	2024
Thomas B. Rogers	Cherokee	2029
Julius Beane	Cherokee	2032
Margaret A. Eiffert	Cherokee	2037
William F. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Ora E. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Eleanora Woodall	Cherokee	2145
Bettie Locust	Cherokee	2175
Richard H. Boles	Cherokee	2178
Paul Rogers	Cherokee	2289
Julia Hair	Cherokee	2406
Mary Ann Gray	Cherokee	2421
George Rowe	Cherokee	2449
Alex Earbob	Cherokee	2450
Watie Swimmer	Cherokee	2451
Charlotte Peak	Cherokee	2455
John Kingfisher	Cherokee	2462
Stacy Buckskin	Cherokee	2477
Dora McCracken	Cherokee	2486
Lilly Raper	Cherokee	2507
David Beck	Cherokee	2523
Annie Colvard	Cherokee	2544
Charles T. (F.) Grass	Cherokee	2554
James Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Nannie J. Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Cooper Mayes	Cherokee	2622
Susan V. Mayes	Cherokee	2624
Lavinia King	Cherokee	2640
Lizzie B. Wright	Cherokee	2691
William S. Choute	Cherokee	2708
Claude Rogers	Cherokee	2711
Luvana H. West	Cherokee	2724
Jessie Mayes	Cherokee	2743
Prince (Price) Scott	Cherokee	2749
James Washington Collier	Cherokee	2756
Lina J. Warren	Cherokee	2820
Gracie Agnes Nuckolls	Cherokee	2844
John M. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Veva E. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Betsy Snail	Cherokee	2858
Harold Kepler	Cherokee	2899
Lucy Cornsilk	Cherokee	2901
Eliza Ele	Cherokee	2910
Katie Peak	Cherokee	2923
Hamilton Balentine	Cherokee	2924
Roy V. Hill	Cherokee	2933
John H. Polson	Cherokee	2938
Peggy Proctor	Cherokee	2991

Charlotte Buck	Cherokee	2991
Florence W. Brewster	Cherokee	3040
Peter Blackfish	Cherokee	3062
Polly Pettitt	Cherokee	3064
Lula Etta Hitchcock	Cherokee	3089
Alvin Adair	Cherokee	3107
George Carter	Cherokee	3122
James C. Harlin	Cherokee	3192
Nannie White	Cherokee	3201
Nellie Hawk	Cherokee	3217
Rachel Falling	Cherokee	3233
Minnie R. Lynch	Cherokee	3239
William W. Buffington	Cherokee	3278
Sallie Landrum	Cherokee	3311
Mary E. Frayser	Cherokee	3320
Samuel Hilderbrand	Cherokee	3362
Lillie E. Trout	Cherokee	3425
Stephen Bluejacket	Cherokee	3458
Dorcas Nichols	Cherokee	3461
Elsa Dick	Cherokee	3469
Olive Martin	Cherokee	3477
Jennie Fritz	Cherokee	3482
John Lulie	Cherokee	3488
John Bryant	Cherokee	3519
Sarah Murphy	Cherokee	3533
Garrett H. Drew	Cherokee	3604
Clarence (L.) Scott	Cherokee	3633
Charles E. Schrimsher	Cherokee	3634
Dave Gooden	Cherokee	3636
Checoowee Mouse	Cherokee	3652
Thomas Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Rebecca Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Jennie Tanner	Cherokee	3656
Dorothy C. Skinner	Cherokee	3710
Margaret Cox	Cherokee	3740
Birt Edmond Walker	Cherokee	3777
Riley Countryman	Cherokee	3796
Frances Stroud	Cherokee	3840
James M. Carselowey	Cherokee	3939
Clara Belle Paden	Cherokee	3970
Claude S. Garrett	Cherokee	3996
Nora E. Rippetoe	Cherokee	4050
Ione P. Harlin	Cherokee	4111
George G. Taylor	Cherokee	4153
Susie Ellen Beck	Cherokee	4160
Corntassel Race (Reed)	Cherokee	4183
Lizzie Flanders	Cherokee	4176
Sarah Morgan	Cherokee	4209

Donald Duckwah	Cherokee	4209
William Squirrel	Cherokee	4217
Jennie F. Tyner	Cherokee	4228
Jennie Hilderbrand	Cherokee	4249
Nancy Washington	Cherokee	4302
Sarah Charley	Cherokee	4322
Otis Martin	Cherokee	4376
Mary J. Flanagan	Cherokee	4517
Albert Morris	Cherokee	4552
Albert G. Morris	Cherokee	4552
Charles F. Coker	Cherokee	4605
Mary E. Moore	Cherokee	4660
Pearl I. Boyd	Cherokee	4719
Rachel Flippin	Cherokee	4751
Christopher Columbus Hurst	Cherokee	4773
Jennie Hair	Cherokee	4787
Milligan Troglin	Cherokee	4789
Martha McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mollie Weast	Cherokee	4807
John Harland Crittenden	Cherokee	4824
Frank Duckworth Breeden	Cherokee	4861
William DeWitt Taylor	Cherokee	4898
Clarke C. Lipe	Cherokee	4903
DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr.	Cherokee	4903
Everlyn McKinney	Cherokee	4946
William McCay	Cherokee	4954
Elizabeth Lamb	Cherokee	4955
John W. Buster	Cherokee	4968
Mattie Buster	Cherokee	4968
Ida Langley	Cherokee	4971
Rosie E. Riggs	Cherokee	4990
Ellen Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Isaac Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Amelia Harris	Cherokee	5031
Moses Howell	Cherokee	5035
Darkie Fisher	Cherokee	5126
George L. Sullivan	Cherokee	5140
Vernon Vier	Cherokee	5147
Lula Davis	Cherokee	5168
Kittie E. Smith	Cherokee	5242
John Fitz Lee Foreman	Cherokee	5244
Susan Murphy	Cherokee	5292
Sarah A. Logsdon	Cherokee	5306
Walter Lee Moore	Cherokee	5311
Lot V. Langley	Cherokee	5326
Louie A. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Orval L. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Josephine R. Shaw	Cherokee	5403

Kate L. Goddard  
 Albert A. Goddard  
 Claud I. Cox  
 Birtha Beck  
 John L. Woodward  
 David R. Taylor  
 George Glass  
 Robert Lee Coates  
 Olive L. Brock  
 David Monroe Downing  
 Celia Still  
 Lucy Comingdear  
 Lizzie A. Garrett  
 Fannie L. Coffee  
 Tennessee M. Fuller  
 Mary Jane Wyly  
 Ella May Knighten  
 Ezekiel Proctor Parris  
 John Rush Wilson  
 Jane Ella Wolfe  
 Louisa J. Parris  
 Augustus Lawrence Wilson  
 Dora Louisa Wilson  
 Robert (B) Daniel  
 Jessie S. Young  
 Eva May Merchant  
 Nannie B. Cunningham  
 John Dildine  
 Maggie Partain  
 Jessie Partain  
 James B. Hendricks  
 Elijah Ridge  
 Mattie E. Gray  
 Myrtie J. Martin  
 Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn)  
 Polly Downing  
 George A. Jennings  
 Philip Webster  
 Gudger D. Colvard  
 Cora Guthrey  
 George L. Hail  
 Polly Gritts  
 Elizabeth Rattlinggourd  
 Dennis Hooper  
 John Gritts  
 Joshua Robbins  
 Levi Fish  
 William Penn Rackleff

Cherokee 5417  
 Cherokee 5417  
 Cherokee 5425  
 Cherokee 5462  
 Cherokee 5480  
 Cherokee 5494  
 Cherokee 5553  
 Cherokee 5572  
 Cherokee 5645  
 Cherokee 5699  
 Cherokee 5711  
 Cherokee 5714  
 Cherokee 5721  
 Cherokee 5756  
 Cherokee 5781  
 Cherokee 5788  
 Cherokee 5791  
 Cherokee 5800  
 Cherokee 5814  
 Cherokee 5817  
 Cherokee 5818  
 Cherokee 5827  
 Cherokee 5827  
 Cherokee 5868  
 Cherokee 5872  
 Cherokee 5888  
 Cherokee 5914  
 Cherokee 5983  
 Cherokee 6017  
 Cherokee 6017  
 Cherokee 6099  
 Cherokee 6102  
 Cherokee 6108  
 Cherokee 6132  
 Cherokee 6140  
 Cherokee 6149  
 Cherokee 6156  
 Cherokee 6174  
 Cherokee 6200  
 Cherokee 6234  
 Cherokee 6245  
 Cherokee 6250  
 Cherokee 6252  
 Cherokee 6253  
 Cherokee 6259  
 Cherokee 6297  
 Cherokee 6322  
 Cherokee 6342

Louisa Emma Rackleff  
 Cynthia Snider  
 Pauline V. Snider  
 John H. Wilkerson  
 Lucy Fletcher  
 Clarence M. Ballew  
 Eliza Vann  
 Lila Smith  
 John Canoe  
 Edgar B. Thompson  
 Mouse Wolf  
 Leon Hogshooter  
 Eli Wilson  
 Cynthia Wilson  
 Ezekiel Rider  
 Mike Pritchett  
 Watt Christy  
 Alice Sunday  
 Richard M. Sanders  
 Joseph Reese, Jr.  
 Joseph D. Smallwood  
 Mack Nave  
 James Wyly King  
 Eliza Turner  
 Betsy Turner  
 Thomas E. Deatherage  
 Lottie Hughes  
 Benjamin F. McPherson  
 Pickens Newton  
 George Woodward  
 Albert Hayner  
 Richard T. Ketcher  
 Johnny D. Couch  
 Rosa Butler  
 Sidney E. Wilson  
 Henry P. Phillips  
 Maggie Galcatcher  
 Ruby L. Buckner  
 Bertie M. Holderman  
 Randolph Hummingbird  
 Susan Tauunneacie (Tau-u-necie)  
 Ailsy O'Fields  
 Remson O'Fields  
 Andy Hider  
 Andrew (H.) Hummingbird  
 Redbird Harris  
 Nelson Glass  
 Mary Guinehead

Cherokee 6342  
 Cherokee 6355  
 Cherokee 6355  
 Cherokee 6481  
 Cherokee 6515  
 Cherokee 6530  
 Cherokee 6572  
 Cherokee 6591  
 Cherokee 6649  
 Cherokee 6652  
 Cherokee 6668  
 Cherokee 6676  
 Cherokee 6690  
 Cherokee 6690  
 Cherokee 6749  
 Cherokee 6750  
 Cherokee 6753  
 Cherokee 6767  
 Cherokee 6786  
 Cherokee 6788  
 Cherokee 6790  
 Cherokee 6842  
 Cherokee 6857  
 Cherokee 6889  
 Cherokee 6889  
 Cherokee 6901  
 Cherokee 6928  
 Cherokee 6935  
 Cherokee 7032  
 Cherokee 7064  
 Cherokee 7119  
 Cherokee 7129  
 Cherokee 7150  
 Cherokee 7185  
 Cherokee 7231  
 Cherokee 7240  
 Cherokee 7326  
 Cherokee 7331  
 Cherokee 7413  
 Cherokee 7475  
 Cherokee 7480  
 Cherokee 7513  
 Cherokee 7513  
 Cherokee 7516  
 Cherokee 7597  
 Cherokee 7649  
 Cherokee 7693  
 Cherokee 7695



Jennie Swimmer	Cherokee	7751
Ella Sanders	Cherokee	7861
Katie Martin	Cherokee	7905
Fencer	Cherokee	7906
Joe Boney	Cherokee	7929
Tahnle Smith	Cherokee	7939
George Killer	Cherokee	8188
Daniel Wolfe	Cherokee	8206
John Wesley Crowder	Cherokee	8261
Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup)	Cherokee	8350
Walter Hogner	Cherokee	8452
Darkey Birdchopper	Cherokee	8494
Betsy Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Infant Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Nancy Pettit	Cherokee	8843
Maud James	Cherokee	8920
Wily James	Cherokee	8920
Ella Doublehead	Cherokee	8921
John Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9172
Frank Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9188
Dave Bird	Cherokee	9408
Alma Jane Cantrell	Cherokee	9515
Eldora (Elmadora) Hill	Cherokee	10440
Jessie Maud Lunday	Cherokee	10443
Hamilton Fish Haff	Cherokee	10452
Henry Peterson	Cherokee	10467
Henry McEwin	Cherokee	10474
Jimmie Little	Cherokee	10487
Nannie M. Tiblow	Cherokee	10490
Richard Earl Shailer	Cherokee	10526
Sallie Simon	Cherokee	10527
Hawkins Tiblow	Cherokee	10532
Jesse Parks	Cherokee	10543
Becky Parks	Cherokee	10545
Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum	Cherokee	10551
Loyd Day	Cherokee	10554
Willie Day	Cherokee	10554
Mary Gibson	Cherokee	10555
Lawrence Peacock	Cherokee	10556
Mary J. Miller	Cherokee	10574
Elbert Orlando Journeycake	Cherokee	10582
John William Conner	Cherokee	10588
Albert Bural Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
James B. Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
Ida E. Stout	Cherokee	10608
Ida E. Smith	Cherokee	10628
Janie Armstrong	Cherokee	10635
Roy L. Armstrong	Cherokee	10635

Frederick William Metzner	Cherokee	10637
Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie)	Cherokee	10644

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

Martin Henderson Berry	Cherokee	45
Samuel C. Sager	Cherokee	71
John L. W. Williams	Cherokee	245
Gabe W. Morris	Cherokee	263
Samuel F. McClain	Cherokee	288
Mathew Condreay	Cherokee	300
Mary Weaver	Cherokee	356
Ann B. Adair	Cherokee	521
Robert H. Fletcher	Cherokee	545
Eliza J. Moton	Cherokee	1302
Adam Mohr	Cherokee	1903
Abram Stout	Cherokee	1927
Charles Pierce	Cherokee	1989
William M. Hayes	Cherokee	2019
William D. Harris	Cherokee	2120
John B. Post	Cherokee	2146
John B. Edwards	Cherokee	2929
John White	Cherokee	3406
Wiley L. Green	Cherokee	3494
William G. Nelms	Cherokee	3522
John A. Walker	Cherokee	3777
Ann E. Land	Cherokee	3968
Elijah Mayfield	Cherokee	4648
Layton Breeden	Cherokee	4674
Cora Crittenden	Cherokee	4696
John B. McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mary J. Brown	Cherokee	4875
Alexander G. Murray	Cherokee	4933
Ann Bible	Cherokee	5099
Nancy D. Brady	Cherokee	5134
Fred (E.) Henderson	Cherokee	5135
Price P. Quinn	Cherokee	5290
Doctor J. Hartness	Cherokee	5782
Samuel Schable	Cherokee	5822
Lucy Hilderbrand	Cherokee	5867
Volentine Payton	Cherokee	6103
Zack J. Johnson	Cherokee	6775
Sallie V. Walkingstick	Cherokee	6955
William A. Hunton	Cherokee	7200
John F. Minshall	Cherokee	10401
William C. White	Cherokee	10563

## ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennette Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threekiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Gertrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Bengé, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johnanna Carselowe (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Millet, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Loenst, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Chacoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowe, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tynér, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, Dewitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCas, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval

L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodward, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Elia Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudger D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Cance, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolf, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-u-necie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnje Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journey-cake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ahn Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall, and William C. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 716), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James



Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threekiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Gertrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Colias, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johannna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas B. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanor Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earhob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Valentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachel Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (L.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselovey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Corntassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William DeWitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr., Everlyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodard, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolfe, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauunecie (Tauunecie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnne Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdehopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condrey, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall and William C. White, be, and the same are, hereby dismissed, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed)

TAMS BIXBY,  
Chairman.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1905.

Cher 3202

Steve On-the-hill

Cher 3202

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 21, 1900.

3502  
SEP 25 1900  
H. I. B. L.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I. T.

The subject of the application of State On-the-Hill for the  
annulment of himself, wife and three children of the Cherokee  
Nation, said On-the-Hill being known as Commissioner J. B. Breck-  
bridge, testified as follows through Interpreter Simon W. Walling-  
ton:

- Q What is your full name? A State On-the-Hill.  
Q How old are you? A 36.  
Q What is your occupation? A None.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cherokee.  
Q Who is it you wish to have annulled? A Myself, wife, and  
two children.  
Q You full blood Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Teia.  
Q How old is she? A 33.  
Q What was her name when you married her? Child of Dave Vann,  
she was a Vann then.  
Q How long have you been married? A Six years.  
Q She lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of those children? A George W. Downing.  
Q Your wife's child? A Yes, sir.  
Q How old is that child? A Seven years old.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Cornstowla On-the-Hill.  
Q How old is that child? A Four years old.  
Q Both living are they? A Yes, sir.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Steve On-the-Hill for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said On-the-Hill being sworn by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows through Interpreter Simon R. Walkingstick:

- Q What is your full name? A Steve On-the-Hill.  
Q How old are you? A 41.  
Q What is your post office? A Spavinaw.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself, wife, and two children.  
Q You full blood Cherokee A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Celia.  
Q How old is she? A 33.  
Q What was her name when you married her. Child of Dave Vann, she was a Vann then.  
Q How long have you been married? A Six years.  
Q She lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of these children? A George O. Downing.  
Q Your wife's child? A Yes, sir.  
Q How old is that child? A Seven years old.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Cornstowha On-the-Hill.  
Q How old is that child? A Four years old.  
Q Both living are they? A Yes, sir.

1880 enrollment; page 270, #1344, Steve or John On the Hill, Delaware.

1896 enrollment; page 482, #1493, Steve or John on the Hill, Delaware.

1896 enrollment; page 482, #1494, Celia Hill, Delaware.

1896 enrollment; page 482, #1495, Snipe Hill, Delaware.

1896 enrollment; page 459, #836, George Downing, Delaware.

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and two children. He is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. He is a full blood and has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and he will be listed for enrollment now as a Cherokee by blood. His wife is identified with him on the roll of 1896. Her maiden name is too obscure to be identified in 1880. She is a full blood Cherokee and has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. Her child by a former husband, is identified on the roll of 1896. This child is living now, George Down, and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

His youngest child is identified on the roll of 1896 as Snipe, and he gives it an indian name at this time, but prefers in his own statement that his child be enrolled as John, and it will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood, as John On-the Hill. This is a child of the present marriage.

---000000000---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21th day of September, 1900.

  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Tahlequah, I. T., August 9, 1904.

In the matter of the application of STEVE ON-THE-HILL for the enrollment of himself, his wife, Celia, and child, John On-the-hill, and step-child, George Downing, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

CELIA LAWHEAD, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

(Through sworn official interpreter George Ballou.)

Q What is your name? A Celia Lawhead.  
Q How old are you? A I don't know; 33 I think.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Spavinaw.  
Q You are a full blood, are you? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A A. B. Lawhead.  
Q What is A. for? A Two different ways I have heard call his name.  
Q How? A Albert.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Non-citizen.  
Q When were you married? A About 2 years ago.  
Q Do you remember the month? A August 15th.  
Q You are living together now, are you? A Yes sir.  
Q You were formerly the wife of Steve On-the-hill? A At the time I was enrolled I was living with Steve. I guess he enrolled me.  
Q When did you and Steve separate? A Right after the enrollment.  
Q You were enrolled in September; do you think it was along in October or November you separated? A About November I think.

I, May Hudson, state upon oath that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

*May Hudson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of August, 1904.

*Thomas J. ...*  
Notary Public.

B

3202

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 21 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN



DELAWARE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

SEP 21 1900

1900.

1 *H* Steve ~~on~~ *on* the hill, Sparman D. Date

Name *Steve on the hill, Sparman D.*

District DELAWARE. Year *1890* Page *270* No. *1344*

Citizen by blood *Yes* Full Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *No*

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

2 *33* *on* *on* the hill, Certificate

Wife's name *Alia on the hill,*

District DELAWARE. Year *1896* Page *482* No. *1494*

Citizen by blood *Yes* Full Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *No*

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage *1897*

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

No.	Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
3	<i>George</i>	<i>Delaware</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>482</i>	<i>1495</i>	<i>7</i>
4	<i>Alia</i>	<i>Delaware</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>482</i>	<i>1495</i>	<i>4</i>
	<i>John</i>	<i>Delaware</i>				
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 *on* *1890* *Roll* *as* *Steve* *or* *John* *on* *the* *Hill*

2 *"* *"* *"* *"* *Alia* *Hill*

*the* *1896* *"* *"* *Snipe*

11322

Cher 3203

Annie Paschal

Cher 3203

Del 23

a

3203

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
SEP 11 1900

Supplied to me before me this 24th day of September, 1900.

Commissioner.

Thereof, the true and complete transcript of his aforesaid notes recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as aforesaid.

proof. herein, will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by the testimony, the said Anna Schirrel and her children as enumerated identified according to page and number of the rolls as indicated in said aforesaid proof being made as to their residence, and being duly identified as the children of said Anna Schirrel, and being duly identified and Rebecca Rogers, appear upon the census roll of 1867, and the names of his aged-children, Moses Schirrel, Isaac Schirrel, person for whom the applicant applies for enrollment as stated roll of 1867 as Anna Schirrel. She is duly identified as the The name of Amanda Paschel, his wife, appears upon the en-

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Albert Paschal for enrollment of himself, wife and children, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Paschal being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Albert Paschall.  
Q Your age? A 28.  
Q Are you a Shawnee? A Yes.  
Q Full-blood? A No sir, half-breed.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Whom do you want to enroll? A Myself, wife and children.  
Q What is your father's name? A Paschal, he was a Peoria.  
Q What was your mother's name? A Alameda.  
Q Was she a white woman? A No sir, Shawnees.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Annie Longtail, was her name when I married her-- she was a widow.  
Q Is she a Cherokee woman? A No sir, Shawnee.  
Q How old is she? A About 48.  
Q What are the names of your children? A Moses Squirrel, 18 years old.  
Q On '96 roll, page 350, number 339.  
Q Next? A Isaac, 14 years old. (Squirrel also)  
Q On '96 roll, page 350, number 340.  
Q Are these your wife's children? A Yes.  
Q Next? A Rebecca Rogers, 9 years old.  
Q On '96 roll, page 349, number 311.  
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes.  
Q Who is the mother of Moses and Isaac Squirrel? A My wife.  
Q Who is the mother of Rebecca Rogers? A Same one.  
Q These children are the children of your wife, Anna? A Yes.  
Q Applicant on '96 roll, page 348, number 296, as Annie ~~xxxxx~~ Paschal.  
Q Applicant's wife on '80 roll, page 171, number 2558, as Anna Squirrel.

By W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Attorney:

- Q What do you say your mother's name was? A Alameda Paschall.  
Q What was your father's name? A John Paschall.  
Q Did your father and mother both come to this country with you?  
A My father did not, I think so my mother did.  
Q Was your ~~mother's~~ father dead when you came here? A No sir.  
Q Why didn't he come? A I don't know.  
Q Did he take a reservation in Kansas? A He took one up there.  
Q Your mother took one too? A I don't know, I was a child at that time.  
Q Do you know how old you are? A About 32, I guess, I have been here 28 years.  
Q You claim that you came with the rest of the Shawnees here? A Yes.  
Q Were you ever known by any other name than Albert Paschall?  
A No sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously since that time? A I lived here two or three years after we moved down here and when my mother died a fellow took me away from here.  
Q Your father? A No sir, a man named Eli Deshane.  
Q How old were you at that time? A About 12 years I guess.  
Q About what year did you come back? A '86.  
Q You were not on the Shawnee pay-roll of '94? A No sir, I think not.

Q

Q Why did not you try to get on that Shawnee payroll? You did not think you were entitled did you? A No sir.  
Q You are not on the '96 roll? A No sir, but when my acquaintances and my friends talk to me and tell me, "why don't you try to get on, I believe you can get in just as easy as some others," and I thought I would try.  
Q That you would make an effort? A Yes.

By the Commission:

Q When were you married to this woman? A '94.  
Q Who married you? A Nobody.  
Q Didn't have any marriage ceremony at all? A No sir.  
Q No certificate? A No sir, just living together.  
Q She is now living? A Yes.  
Q Living together yet? A Yes.  
Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation? A About 12 years.  
Q Where did you live before that? A In the Peoria nation.  
Q Where were you born? A In the state of Kansas.

By W. W. Hastings:

Q Did you take your allotment up there about 10 years ago? A Yes, I think I did. I didn't do it on my own hook, they did it.  
Q Whom do you call "they?" A The Peorias. In '72 they sent me to Wyandotte school, and in a few years from that Eli Deshane came after me and took me to the Peoria Reservation and turned me over to the Peoria Chief and drew \$30 on me, and ever since that time the Peorias adopted me, and when they took allotments they did not notify me for me to take my allotment up there, but they just put me on the roll, and I was at school and did not recognize myself to be a Peoria at all.  
Q You never took your allotment as a peoria? A A I nvr took my allotment on my own consent.  
Q You took it? A They gave it to me.  
Q You were 22 years old? A I don't think I was.  
Q You were of age? A Yes.  
Q What became of the allotment? A It is up there yet.  
Q And belongs to you? A I reckon so.

The name of Albert Paschall does not appear upon the rolls of the Cherokee Nation, but on the other hand the testimony shows that he has been adopted by the Peorias and has taken an allotment there. Under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved May 31st, 1900, the Indian Appropriation Bill, his application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation, is refused for the reason that this Commission has no authority to receive, consider or make any record of the application of any person for enrollment as a citizen of any tribe in the Indian territory who has not been duly enrolled or admitted as such. Said law further provides that the refusal of this Commission to entertain your application shall be final when approved by the Secretary of the Interior. Upon receipt of your request in writing, the Commission will transmit this decision denying your application for enrollment to the Honorable Secretary of the Interior for his approval when the final rolls of citizens of the Cherokee Nation ~~shall~~ are sent to him for consideration and approval.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of Sept. 1900.

*W. W. Hastings*  
Commissioner.

The name of Alameda Paschal, his wife, appears upon the authenticated roll of '80 as Anna Squirrel. She is fully identified as the identical person for whom the applicant applies for enrollment as his wife; and the names of his step-children, Moses Squirrel, Isaac Squirrel and Rebecca Rogers, appear upon the census roll of '96, and they are duly identified as the children of said Anna Squirrel. Satisfactory proof being made as to their residence, and being fully identified according to page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, the said Anna Squirrel and her children as enumerated herein, will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*B. McConaughy*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.

*C. A. ...*

Commissioner.



COMMISSIONER

THOMAS  
D. THOMAS

*Thomas D. Thomas*  
CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., March 12, 1903.

In the matter of the application of ANNIE PASCHAL, for the enrollment of herself and her children, MOSE and ISAAC SQUIRREL, and REBECCA ROGERS, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood:

ANNIE PASCHAL, being first duly sworn, and examined through William Tooley, who was himself sworn as an interpreter, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q What is your name ? A Annie Paschal.  
Q How old are you ? A Forty one.  
Q What is your post office ? A Estella.  
Q You are a full blood Shawnee ? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a registered Shawnee ? A Yes sir.  
Q You came with the Shawnees when they came to this country, did you ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you been residing in the Cherokee Nation ever since ?  
A I never went off anywhere, always remained here in the Cherokee Nation.  
Q Are you married ? A I was married when we came here.  
Q Who did you marry ? A Daniel Squirrel.  
Q He is a Shawnee ? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he dead ? A Yes sir.  
Q When did he die ? A Near ten years ago.  
Q Did you live with him from the time you married him up to about ten years ago at the time he died ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you married since his death ? A I was a widow about four years and then married another man.  
Q What was the other man's name ? A Eli Rogers.  
Q Is he living ? A No sir, he's dead.  
Q Have you married since Rogers' death ?  
A Yes sir I married to this man, (indicating her present husband).  
Q What is this man's name ? A Albert Paschal.  
Q Is he a Shawnee ? A One-half Shawnee and one-half Peoria.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation ? A No sir.  
Q When did you marry him ? A About nine years.  
Q Been living in the Cherokee Nation with him all that time ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Now, how many children have you ? A There's three living and three died.  
Q Moses and Isaac are your children by your first husband ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Are they living ? A Yes sir.  
Q Living with you ? A They have gone out to Caney.  
Q Both of them ? A They are working out there.  
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You have got another child named Rebecca Rogers ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q That's your child by your second husband ? A Yes sir.  
Q Is that child living with you ? A Yes sir.  
Q Has it lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since it was born ?  
A Yes sir.
-

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. C. Bagwell*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this April 28, 1903.

*Samuel Foreman*

Notary Public.

B

3203

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 21 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

3203

3203

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

SEP 21 1900

1900.

(28)

Name Abbat Paschal

Date Vinita D.S.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood Yes Phonetic Adoption

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_

Date of marriage John Paschal

License (18)

Certificate Adoption

Wife's name Annie Paschal

me Singtail (2558)

District COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year 1890 Page 171 No. 2558

Citizen by blood Yes Phonetic Adoption

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_

Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

Names of Children:	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<u>Moss Squirrel</u>	<u>COOWEESCOOWEE.</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>339</u>	<u>18</u>
<u>Isaac "</u>	<u>COOWEESCOOWEE.</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>250</u>	<u>340</u>	<u>14</u>
<u>Rebecca Rogers</u>	<u>COOWEESCOOWEE.</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>249</u>	<u>311</u>	<u>9</u>
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

In 1896 called as Annie Paschal  
In 1880 called as Anna Squirrel

83205

Cher 3204

David Chuwalooky

Cher 3204



a

3204

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

VI FILED  
SEP 24 1900



ACTING COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
 VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Leann Chuwalooky for the enrollment of herself, husband and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Chuwalooky being sworn by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows: through Interpreter Simon Walkingstick:

- Q What is your full name? A Leann Chuwalooky.  
 Q How old is she? A 43.  
 Q What post office? A Spavinaw.  
 Q What district does she live in? A Delaware.  
 Q Who is it she wants to have enrolled? A Herself, husband and six children.  
 Q She is a full blood is she? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Her husband's full blood? A Yes, sir.  
 Q How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All her life.  
 Q How long has she been named Baker? A Something over 20 years.  
 Q Always lived in Delaware district? A Yes, sir.  
 Q What is her husband's full name? A David Chuwalooky.  
 Q How old is he? A 63.  
 Q He ~~has~~ always lived in the Cherokee nation? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Always lived in Delaware district? A Yes, sir.  
 Q How give me the names of these children? A Beva Chuwalooky.  
 Q How old is he? A 21.  
 Q What is the next child? A Jennie.  
 Q How old is she? A 13.  
 Q The next child? A Lydia.  
 Q How old is she? A Ten years old.  
 Q The next one? A William.  
 Q How old is that child? A Seven.  
 Q Do you call yourself Walker now or Chuwalooky? A Annie Chuwalooky.  
 1880 enrollment; page 232, #409, Le-an-Chu-wa-looky, Delaware.  
 1880 enrollment; page 232, #407, Dave Chu-wa-looky, Delaware.  
 1896 enrollment; page 453, #696, Leann Chuwalooky, Delaware.  
 1896 enrollment; page 453, # 695, Beva " (1899)  
 1896 enrollment; page 453, #695, Dave " "  
 1896 enrollment; page 453, #699, Jewanna " "  
 1896 enrollment; page 453, #700, Lydia " "  
 1896 enrollment; page 453, #701, Shell, " "
- Q Children all living now are they? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Did you want to go down now as Leann or Annie? A Leann.

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself, husband and four children: She and her husband are identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as full blood Cherokees. They have lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives and they will be listed now for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. Their four children are identified with them on the roll of 1896. They are living at this time and they will be listed for enrollment now as Cherokee by blood. The child Beva one of the children given here is over 21 years of age, but he appeared with his mother in the application for enrollment.

Leann Chuwalooky--2

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

J. O. Rosson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.



Commissioner.

P

3204

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE SEVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP. 21 1900



CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

163 *Chawalosky* Date **SEP 21 1900** 1900.  
Name *David H. Hester* *Spanian - 27*  
District *LU* Year *1896* Page *232* No. *417*

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *No*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License *Leanne Chawalosky* Certificate

2 *3* ~~Name *Leanne Hester* *Spanian - 27*~~  
District *DELAWARE* Year *1896* Page *232* No. *409*

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *No*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

No.	Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
3	<i>Beane Chawalosky</i>	<i>DELAWARE</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>453</i>	<i>697</i>	<i>21</i>
4	<i>Jennie</i>	<i>DELAWARE</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>453</i>	<i>699</i>	<i>13</i>
5	<i>Lydia</i>	<i>DELAWARE</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>453</i>	<i>756</i>	<i>10</i>
6	<i>William</i>	<i>DELAWARE</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>453</i>	<i>761</i>	<i>7</i>
7						

1 *Roll as* *Dave Chawalosky*  
2 *" " " "* *Lee-ann Chawalosky*  
4 *" 1896 " "* *Jessama Chawalosky*  
6 *" " " "* *Heggya*  
*Shelli*

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Hill White.
- Q You are 30 years of age are you? A Yes sir.
- Q What is your postoffice address? A Eucha.
- Q Your postoffice was Spavinaw when you made application?
- A My postoffice was Spavinaw that time; that was before there was a postoffice at Eucha.
- Q You are a Cherokee full blood citizen of the Cherokee Nation?
- A Yes sir.
- Q ~~That~~ You are married are you? A Yes sir.
- Q What is your wife's name? A Jennie White.
- Q She is about 16 years old is she? A I don't know; the old man says 18.
- Q What was your wife's name when you married her? A Jennie Chuwalooky.
- Q She was a daughter of David Chuwalooky? A Yes sir.
- Q About how long since you married her? A It will be two years in July.
- Q You are living with her now are you? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you and Jennie got any children? A Got one.
- Q When was it born? A It was born the 8th day of last March.
- Q You married along in July, 1901, that will be two years next July? A Yes sir.

COMMISSIONER  
 OF THE  
 CIVILIZED TRIBES  
 WASHINGTON, D. C.  
 APR 20 1903

R. Walker, being first duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

R. Walker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of April, 1903.

Notary Public



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Vinita, I. T., April 18, 1903.

In the matter of the application of David Chuwaloocky, for the enrollment of himself, his wife, Leann, and his four children, Beaver, Jennie, Lydia and William Chuwaloocky, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

HILL WHITE, being first duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Hill White.  
Q You are 30 years of age are you? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Bucha.  
Q Your postoffice was Spavinaw when you made application?  
A My postoffice was Spavinaw at that time; that was before there was a postoffice at Bucha.  
Q You are a Cherokee full blood citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q How long are married are you? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Jennie White.  
Q She is about 16 years old now? A I don't know; the old man says 18.  
Q What was your wife's name before you married her? A Jennie Chuwaloocky.  
Q She was a daughter of David Chuwaloocky? A Yes sir.  
Q About how long since you married her? A It will be two years in July.  
Q You are living with her now are you? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and Jennie got any children? A Got one.  
Q When was it born? A It was born the 8th day of last March.  
Q You married along in July, 1901, that will be two years next July? A Yes sir.

-----

H. Palmer, being first duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

H. Palmer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of April, 1903.

John Palmer  
Notary Public

Cherikoff

1911

1912

April 30 - 1908

To whom it may concern

This is to certify that I was legally  
married to J. H. Sawhead a non citizen  
on Dec 3d 1907 my Roll no is 7897  
Card 3204 and Post office Euchea. Ok.  
my name was then Jennie White.

<sup>here</sup>  
Jennie x Sawhead  
mark.

witness

James J. Kennedy

Cher 3205

Dollie Perdue

I.W. transferred to I.W. 269

Cher 3205

FOR ENROLLMENT AS  
CHEROKEE CITIZENS

*Original testimony before  
the No. of application file*

269

*J. W. transferred to J. W. No. 269*

COPY OF TESTIMONY FILED  
WITH THE CHEROKEE

Cher 3206

John Corntassel

Cher 3206



a 3206 3206

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 24 1900

*[Faint handwritten notes and a circular stamp]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John Corntassel for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; said Corntassel being sworn by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows through Interpreter Simon R. Walkingstick:

- Q Give your full name? A John Corntassel.  
Q How old are you? A About 50.  
Q Post office? A Vinita.  
Q District? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Just myself.  
Q Is he a full blood Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long has he lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Born and raised here.  
Q What is his father's name? A Corntassel, that is the only name he has.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead, died during the war.  
Q Mother, she is dead? A She died along about the same time.  
Q What district did he live in in 1880? A Delaware.  
Q Delaware in 1896? A Yes, sir.

1896 enrollment; page 545, #3213, John Tassel, Delaware.

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant is identified on the roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee. He is a full blood Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Rosson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.

*C. R. Breckinridge*

Commissioner.

B

3206

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 31 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

SEP 21 1900

1900.

Date

Name

*John Courtasul*

*Sept 21*

DELAWARE

District

Year

*1896*

Page

*545*

No.

*32/3*

Citizen by blood

*Yes Full*

Mother's citizenship

*Courtasul - c - d*

Intermarried citizen

*No*

*- c - d*

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

*On 1890 Roll as John Trask*

*\*3204*

Q How old are you ? A Fifty three.  
Q What is your post office ? A Vinita.  
Q You are a full blood Cherokee are you ? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ?  
A I was born here in the Cherokee Nation and lived here all my  
life. I was born in Delaware District.  
Q You have lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life then ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married ? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name ? A Jennie.  
Q Is your wife a full blood ? A Yes sir, she is a Cherokee  
but not a full blood.  
Q When were you married to Jennie ? A Been married over a year.  
Q What was her name when you married her ? A Jennie Walker.  
Q Did she have some children when you married her ?  
A Yes sir, she had two.  
Q Lawson and Susan ? A Yes sir, that's the names of the  
children, but one of them is dead now.  
Q Which one is dead ? A Lawson.  
Q When did he die ? A The 6th of last September.  
Q Now was your wife Jennie a widow when you married her ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who married you ? A Benjamin Hilderbrand.  
Q Did you have a certificate ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you got it with you ? A No sir, I left it at home.  
Q Do you remember the date of your marriage ? A I don't recollect  
the date, but I remember the month, it was on Sunday, in the month  
of January, I don't remember the date, a year ago last January.  
Q That would be January, 1902 ? A Yes sir.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the  
testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that  
the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes  
thereof.

*E. C. Bagwell*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this June 3, 1903.

*Samuel B. Messinger*  
Notary Public.

Cher  
Supp'l to #3206

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., March 16, 1903.

In the matter of the application of JOHN CORNTASSEL, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

JOHN CORNTASSEL, being first duly sworn, and examined through official interpreter Samuel Foreman, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q What is your name ? A John Corntassel.  
Q How old are you ? A Fifty three.  
Q What is your post office ? A Vinita.  
Q You are a full blood Cherokee are you ? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ?  
A I was born here in the Cherokee Nation and lived here all my life. I was born in Delaware District.  
Q You have lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life then ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married ? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name ? A Jennie.  
Q Is your wife a full blood ? A Yes sir, she is a Cherokee but not a full blood.  
Q When were you married to Jennie ? A Been married over a year.  
Q What was her name when you married her ? A Jennie Walker.  
Q Did she have some children when you married her ?  
A Yes sir, she had two.  
Q Lawson and Susan ? A Yes sir, that's the names of the children, but one of them is dead now.  
Q Which one is dead ? A Lawson.  
Q When did he die ? A The 6th of last September.  
Q How was your wife Jennie a widow when you married her ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who married you ? A Benjamin Hilscherbrand.  
Q Did you have a certificate ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you got it with you ? A No sir, I left it at home.  
Q Do you remember the date of your marriage ? A I don't recollect the date, but I remember the month, it was on Sunday, in the month of January, I don't remember the date, a year ago last January.  
Q That would be January, 1902 ? A Yes sir.

-----  
E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this June 3, 1903.

*E. C. Bagwell*  
Simon R. Wallingford  
Notary Public.



Cher 3207

Nancy A. Jones

Cher 3207

3207 3207

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 24 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

*[Faint, mostly illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Nancy A. Jones for enrollment of herself and four grand-children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Jones being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Nancy A. Jones.  
Q Your age? A 66.  
Q Your postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q Live in this district? A Yes.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A About one-eighth I reckon.  
Q Whom do you apply for? A Myself and four grand-children.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Smith Simons.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Rebecca.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q When were you married -- before '80? A Yes.  
Q What are the names of these children you wish to enroll? A Walter T. Torbett, 19 years old.  
Q On '96 roll, page 274, number 4965, as Torbett.  
Q Next? A Elmer H. Burks, 16 years old.  
Q On '96 roll, page 113, number 434, as Elmer Burks..  
Q Next? A Arthur T. Adams, 14 years old.  
Q On '96 roll, page 102, number 116, as Arthur Adams.  
Q What is the name of Walter Torbett's father? A Thompson Torbett.  
Q What was his mother's name? A Mary Jane.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes, she was my daughter.  
Q What was the name of the mother of Elmer H. Burk? A Same woman, different father.  
Q What was the name of the father of this Burk child? A Frank.  
Q Is your name on the roll of '80? A Yes on every roll that has been taken in the nation.  
Q Applicant on '80 roll, page 320, number 2604, as Nancy Ann Simmons.  
Q On '96 roll, page 189, number 2569, as Nancy W. Jones.  
Q Mary Jane Zahunk Torbett on '80 roll, page 325, number 2625, as Torbett.  
Q John T. Torbett on '80 roll, page 325, number 2624.  
Q Are these children all live and living with you? A Yes.  
Q Lived always with you in the Cherokee nation? A yes.

The name of Nancy A. Jones appears upon the authenticated roll of '80 as Nancy Ann Simmons, and on the census roll of '96 as Nancy A. Jones. The names of her grand-children, Walter T. Torbett, Elmer H. Burks and Arthur T. Adams appear upon the census rolls of '96. She swears that these children are the descendants and children of Mary J. Torbett, whose name appears upon the authenticated roll of '80, according to page and number of said roll as indicated in the testimony. The said children, as enumerated herein, are duly identified as the children of Mary J. Torbett, and satisfactory proof being produced as to their residence, and being duly identified according to page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, they will all be listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of Sept., 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Notary.

R

3207

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 21 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 21 1900 1900.

Name Wm. J. Sorbett

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

1 Wife's name Nancy A. Jones

District DELAWARE. Year 1880 Page 320 No. 2504

Citizen by blood ys 1880 Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate Samuel Simon  
Rebecca Simon

Names of Children:

William J. Sorbett Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

2 Walter J. Sorbett Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 274 No. 4965 Age 19

3 Elmer H. Burns Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year " Page 113 No. 434 Age 16

4 Arthur J. Adams Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year " Page 102 No. 116 Age 14

\_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Parents of Walter J. Sorbett } Thompson Sorbett  
Elmer H. Burns } Jane (McGarry)

Father of Elmer H. Burns is } Frank Burns

- 1 on 1880 roll as Nancy Ann Simmons
- 2 " 1896 " Walter J. Sorbett
- 3 " " Elmer Burns
- 4 " " Arthur Adams

Cher 3208

William Woodard

Cher 3208



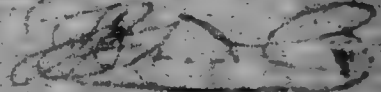
Woodward--2.

kinridge:--The applicant applies for the enrollment of his wife and two children: He and his wife are identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as native Cherokees. They have lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives and will be listed now for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. The child Albert Box is a child by the applicant's wife by a former marriage. This child is identified on the roll of 1896, and is living now and it will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. When the Commission is supplied with a proper certificate of the birth of the youngest child, ~~he will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.~~ it will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

---GPO---

J. Q. Hanson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, IT., SEPTEMBER 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William Woodard for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Woodard being sworn by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A William Woodard.  
Q How old are you? A About 46 or 47.  
Q What is your post office? A Pryor Creek.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself, wife and two children.  
Q Are you full blood Cherokee? A About three-quarters.  
Q What is your wife? A Cherokee.  
Q Full blood? A No, sir, about quarter.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q How long have you lived in Cooweescoowee district? A About seven or eight years.  
Q Where were you in 1880? A Tahlequah.  
Q Cooweescoowee in 1896? A Yes, s. r.  
Q What is your father's name? A Jeff.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A Cherokee.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead, died during the war.  
Q Your mother's name? A Lizzie.  
Q Cherokee or white? A Cherokee.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead, died 12 years ago.  
Q Give me your wife's name? A Hannah E. Woodard.  
Q How old is she? A 30.  
Q When did you marry her? A 12 years ago.  
Q What was her name before? A She was a widow, her name was Rex.  
Q He dead? A Yes, sir, he is dead.  
Q What was it before it was Rex? A McLaughlin.  
Q What was her name in 1880? A McLaughlin, enrolled at Illinois.  
Q In 1896 she had your name? A Yes, sir.  
Q And she was in Cooweescoowee? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me her father's full name? A David McLaughlin.  
Q Dead or alive? A Alive.  
Q Her mother? A She is dead.  
Q What was her name? A Victoria, I think.  
Q Cherokee or white woman? A White woman.  
Q How long has her mother been dead? A Since she was about six months old.  
Q Your wife born and spent all her life in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the names of your children? A Alfred Rex.  
Q How old is that child? A 14.  
Q The next child? A David B. Woodard.  
Q How old is that child? A 18 months old.  
Q Children both living? A Yes, sir.

1880 enrollment; page 827, #2736, Willie Woodard, Tahlequah.

1880 enrollment; page 559, #1270, Elizabeth McLaughlin, Illinois.

1896 enrollment; page 1267, #3700, William Woodard, Tahlequah.

1896 enrollment; page 1267, #3701, Elizabeth

1896 enrollment; page 1230, #2694, Albrex Ricks,

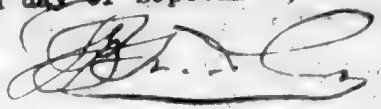
William Woodard---2.

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, wife and two children: He and his wife are identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as native Cherokees. They have lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives and will be listed now for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. The child Albert Rex is a child by the applicant's wife by a former marriage. This child is identified on the roll of 1896, and is living now and it will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. When the Commission is supplied with a proper certificate of the birth of the youngest child, David B. Woodard, a child of the present marriage, it also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.

  
Commissioner.

3208

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 21 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 21 1900 1900

1 Name *William Howard* *Long Creek, Ga.*  
 District *Pahleguak* Year *1899* Page *827* No. *2736*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *Jack McDaniel - e - d*  
 Intermarried citizen *Laura - e - d*  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

2 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
 Wife's name *Hannah C. Howard* *539 1270*  
 District *Stinnie* Year *1898* Page *557* No. *1269*  
 Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *David McDaniel - e - d*  
 Intermarried citizen *Victoria - w - d*  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage *1898*

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children: *Pahleguak*

Names of Children	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>3 Alice Rex</i>		<i>1898</i>	<i>123</i>	<i>2594</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>4 David B. Howard</i>					<i>1</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*1. William Howard*  
*2. " " " " " " " "*  
*3. " " " " " " " "*  
*4. Applicant to be adopted*

3208

20

IN RE



Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

David B Woodard

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved SEP 21 1900  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
SEP 21 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHIEF

Card No 3208.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of David B. Woodard, born on the 2 day of March, 1899  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: William Woodard, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Hannah E. Woodard, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Poyon Creek

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
North District.

I, Hannah E. Woodard, on oath state that I am 30  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of William Woodard, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 2 day of March, 1899; that said child has been  
named David B. Woodard, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of September, 1900.

D. J. Elliott  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District.

I, Nellie M. Harris, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Hannah E. Woodard, wife of William Woodard,  
on the 2 day of March, 1899; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named David B. Woodard.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept., 1900.

Jos. C. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

3208 D.

**IN RE**

Application for Enrollment of

**INFANT CHILD**

*Leo W. Woodard*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved **MAR 20 1901** 190

*C. N. Hedden*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
**MAR 20 1901**

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Leo W Woodard, born on the 24 day of December, 1900  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: William Woodard, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Hannah E. Woodard, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Peyor Creek

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

North District.

I, Hannah E. Woodard, on oath state that I am 31  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of William Woodard, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a Boy child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on the 24 day of December 1900; that said child has been  
named Leo W. Woodard, and is now living.

ATTESTED TO ME } Hannah E. Woodard  
(Must be Two Witnesses) } C. O. Clark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of March 1901.

M. A. Clark  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

North District.

I, Maggie White, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Hannah E. Woodard wife of William Woodard  
on the 24 day of December, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a Boy child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Leo W. Woodard

ATTESTED TO ME } Maggie White  
(Must be Two Witnesses) } Charles Clark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of March 1901.

Martin Clark  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Charles Leff's profit from the sale of the land is being shared between the 2000  
I desire to advise you that the land is being sold for \$1000.00  
The price and other details are as follows:

Order D-1248

FILED  
AUG 16 1902

Department of the Interior  
Commissioner of the Mine and Land Office  
Washington, D. C., June 30, 1902.

Special Survey and Government  
The following listed persons on June 1880 Charles Leff,  
The land is being sold for \$1000.00  
The price and other details are as follows:  
The land is being sold for \$1000.00

Cher D-1968.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., June 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of James Bullett, et al.,  
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

EMMET STARR, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission,  
testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Emmet Starr.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty one years.  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore, I. T.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir, I am.  
Q For whom do you desire to make application for enrollment?  
A For the following named persons on the 1896 Cherokee roll,  
their families and descendants:

- Q Are there any other persons for whom you desire to make appli-  
cation for enrollment?  
A I desire to apply for the following named persons on the 1890  
Cherokee roll, their families and their descendants:

Elizabeth McLaughlin, Page 560, #1286, Illinois District.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the  
testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that  
the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes  
thereof.

*E. C. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of August, 1902.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

*SPB*  
*1/10/10*

Cherokee D 1968

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

In the matter of the application made for the enrollment of Elizabeth McLaughlin as a citizen of blood of the Cherokee Nation.

---:---

ORDER.

It appears from the records of the Commission that, on June 30, 1902, Elias Starr appeared before the Commission at Muskogee, Indian Territory, and made application for the enrollment of a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, of Elizabeth McLaughlin, who is duly identified on the 1900 Cherokee Authenticated Roll, and said applicant was listed on Cherokee Doubtful card 193.

It further appears that the said Elizabeth McLaughlin is the wife of William Woodard, and, under the name of Hannah L. Woodard, is listed for enrollment on Cherokee card 3208.

It is, therefore, ordered that Cherokee card D 1968 be cancelled, and that the record in this case be transferred to Cherokee card 193.

  
Chairman

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this      MAY 20 1905



COPY.

Cherokee D 1968.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 20, 1905.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith inclosed a copy of an order of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated May 20, 1905, cancelling the enrollment of Elizabeth McLaughlin, on Cherokee Doubtful card No. 1968, and transferring the record in this case to Cherokee straight card No. 3208, Hannah E. Woodard, they being duplicate enrollments.

Respectfully,

SIGNED: *Tams Bixby*  
Chairman.

Incl. S-29

COPY

Cherokee D 1968.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 20, 1905.

Commissioner in Charge,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith inclosed a copy of an order of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated May 20, 1905, cancelling the enrollment of Elizabeth McLaughlin, on Cherokee Doubtful card No. 1968, and transferring the record in this case to Cherokee straight card No. 3208, Hannah E. Woodard, they being duplicate enrollments.

Respectfully,

(SIGNED).

*James Dixie*

Chairman.

Incl. 8-30

C O P Y .

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 9, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Departmental letter of May 31, 1905 (I.T.D. 6186-1905), June 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 6240-1905), October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12228-1905), and January 12, 1906 (I.T.D. 110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 286 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, there are inclosed herewith affidavits as to the death of certain of said persons. The number of the enrollment card on which these persons are listed, the number opposite which they appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens, and their names are as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
433	1314	Ray E. Beck
2406	26398	Joseph Hair
2462	6288	Annie Kingfisher
2551	6519	James Teehee
2551	6524	Perry S. Teehee
2558	6573	Osie M. Morgan
2615	6733	Andrew Jackson Colvard
2671	6839	Ella Terrell

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
2728	6956	Gladis A. Henry
2732	6959	John F. Bryan
2732	6963	Josephine M. Bryan
2759	7011	John A. Eaton
2891	7264	John E. Fincher
3121	7717	Edward A. Adair
3208	7908	Leo V. Woodard
3232	7946	Elzara Mann
3300	30165	Lemuel Wittner
3665	24147	Faithy Harry
6304	12708	Henry F. Carter, Jr.
5970	25112	Jesse L. Smith
6118	14594	Nora A. Willis
6277	14974	W. Perry Brewer
6277	14976	Katie Brewer
6537	15663	Aaron Terrell
6590	15777	James H. Israel
6748	16151	Hattie Bell
7677	18076	Lewis Tolen

Cherokee Freedmen.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
731	1804	Lincoln Lynch
776	1907	Nellie G. Alberty
1314	3631	Mattie Nave

The Department's instructions on June 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 8240-1905), and October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12228-1905), as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons have been complied with. Notice, under date of March 1, 1906, of the information received as to the date of the death of the above named persons, was given by publication for four consecutive issues in "The Cherokee Advocate" and "Pryor Creek Clipper", both weekly newspapers of general circulation, the

former published in the Cherokee Nation at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, and the latter published at Pryor Creek, Indian Territory, ~~and~~ in the Recording District in which the above named persons are shown to have resided at the time of their death. The first issue of this publication in "The Cherokee Advocate" was on March 3, and the first issue in the "Pryor Creek Clipper" was on March 2, 1906. Attention was called to Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 716), and notice given to the heirs of the persons named, the administrators of their estates, or any other person having any interest in the estates of the decedents, that the Commissioner would, at the expiration of sixty days from the date of the notice, recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said persons as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, unless conclusive evidence was presented to the effect that said persons were living in September 1, 1902.

In addition to this notice a letter was on May 1, 1906, addressed to each of the above named persons, or his heirs at his last known postoffice advising the information received, the law with reference to the making of the roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and that unless conclusive evidence was presented within thirty days from date to the effect that the decedent was living September 1, 1902, the Commissioner would recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the

cancellation of the enrollment of said person as a citizen of the Cherokee nation.

No information having been received that any one of the above named persons was living September 1, 1902, it is respectfully recommended that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs; that this office be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in its possession, and that the applications for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

Incl. GL-12.  
GHL

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

LAND  
69311--1906.

C O P Y.

August 23, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated August 9, 1906, forwarding affidavits as to the deaths of certain persons whose names appear on a partial roll of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation. Commissioner Bixby refers to Departmental letters of May 31, (I.T.D.6186-1905), June 1, (I.T.D.6240-1905), October 4, (I.T.D.12228-1905), and January 12, (I.T.D.110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 286 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902.

Commissioner Bixby reports that the Department's instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons, have been complied with, and no information having been received that any of the persons enumerated in his report were on September 1, 1902, he recommends that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and this

this Office, and that he be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in his possession, and that the application for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

The affidavits have been examined in this Office, and are transmitted herewith, the Office concurring in the Commissioner's recommendation.

Very respectfully,

F. E. Leupp.

Commissioner.

CTC-1C.

D.C. 37503.  
I.T.D. 14724-1906.

L.R.S.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON.

FHE.

August 29, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

August 9, 1906, you forwarded affidavits as to the deaths of 30 persons whose names appear on the approved rolls of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and recommended that their names be stricken from the approved rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Indian Office, and that you be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, you having complied with departmental instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons.

Reporting August 23, 1906, the Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department also concurs, and you are authorized to strike the names of said persons from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.

Name.

1314  
26398  
6288  
6519  
6524

Ray E. Beck  
Joseph Hair  
Annie Kingfisher  
James Teehee  
Perry S. Teehee.

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.	Name.
6573	Osie M. Morgan
6733	Andrew Jackson Colvard
6839	Ella Terrell
6955	Gladis A. Henry
6959	John E. Bryan
6963	Josephine M. Bryan
7011	John A. Eaton
7264	John E. Fincher
7717	Edward A. Adair
7908	Leo V. Woodard
7946	Elzara Mann
30165	Lemuel Wittner
24147	Faithy Harry
12708	Henry F. Carter, Jr.
25112	Jesse E. Smith
14594	Nora A. Willis
14974	W. Perry Brewer
14976	Katie Brewer
15663	Aaron Terrell
15777	James H. Israel
16151	Hattie Bell
18076	Lewis Tolen

Cherokee Freedmen.

Roll No.	Name.
1804	Lincoln Lynch
1907	Nellie G. Alberty
3631	Mattie Nave.

Respectfully,

Jesse E. Wilson,

Assistant Secretary.

1 inclosure.

Cherokee 3208

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 25, 1906

William Woodard,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In connection with the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of your son, Lee V. Woodard, who is shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, you are advised that his name was stricken from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and the application for his enrollment dismissed by the Secretary of the Interior August 29, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MVP

Cher 3209

George McLaughlin

Cher 3209



a

3209

3209

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 24 1900

  
MADE IN THE U.S.A.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George McLaughlin for enrollment of himself, wife and children, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said McLaughlin being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A George McLaughlin.  
Q Your age? A 34.  
Qx Your postoffice address? A Blue Jacket.  
Q What district do you live in? A Coowescoowee.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? AA Yes.  
Q Full-blood? A I suppose so.  
Q What is your father's name? A William.  
Q Is he living? A yes.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Anna.  
Q Is she dead? A yes.  
Q Whom do you want to enroll? A My wife, myself and children.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Fannie.  
Q Cherokee? A yes.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A England.  
Q How old is she? A 25.  
Q What degree of blood has she? A Full-blood.  
Q What was her father's and mother's names? A Jackson England.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What is her mother's name? A Sallie.  
Q Is she living? A Yes.  
Q What are the names of your children? A William, 2 years old.  
Q Next one? A Anna, 8 months old.  
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes.  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A yes.  
Q On '80 roll, page 286, number 1704;  
Q On '96 roll, page 500, number 1963.  
Q Applicant's wife on '96 roll, page 500, number 1964.  
Q Applicant's wife on '80 roll, page 253, number 929, as

England.

Applicant presents proof of birth as to has two young children, William T., and Anna.

The name of George McLaughlin appears upon the authenticated roll of '80 and census roll of '96. His wife's name, Fannie, appears upon the authenticated roll of '80 as Fannie England, her maiden name, and upon the census roll of '96 as Fannie McLaughlin. The names of his two children do not appear upon the census roll of '96, having been born after said roll was compiled, but he presents satisfactory proof as to their birth, and being duly identified according to page and number as indicated in the testimony, said George McLaughlin, and his wife Fannie and their two children will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.

*V. M. McDonald*  
*C. A. Needles*  
Commissioner.

B

3209

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 21 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

SEP 21 1900

Date: Blue Jacket Sept 1900.

1 <sup>(3)</sup> George McLaughlin

District DELAWARE.

Year 1880 Page 286 No. 1704

Citizen by blood <sup>ys - 13</sup> Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage <sup>Samuel William McLaughlin</sup>

License

Certificate

2 <sup>(2)</sup> Samuel McLaughlin

Anna Mc " <sup>nee England</sup>

Wife's name

District DELAWARE.

Year 1880 Page 253 No. 929

Citizen by blood <sup>ys - 13</sup> Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage <sup>Samuel Jackson England</sup>  
Certificate <sup>Wahie</sup>

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3 <sup>(3)</sup> Ella McLaughlin	Dist. DELAWARE.	Year 1891	Page 500	No. 1905	Age 10
1 <sup>(1)</sup> William	Dist. DELAWARE.	Year	Page	No.	Age 2
2 <sup>(2)</sup> Anne	Dist. DELAWARE.	Year	Page	No.	Age 8 mo
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

2 in 1880 called Fannie England  
was 5 affidavits of birth supplied

3209

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

William J. M. Laughlin

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

SEP 21 1900

Approved

*[Signature]*  
ASSISTANT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 21 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Board No 3209

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Application of William T. McLaughlin, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
of William T. McLaughlin on the 30 day of Sept. 1898  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: George M. Laughlin citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Fannie M. Laughlin citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office: Bluejacket, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, Fannie M. Laughlin, on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George M. Laughlin, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
born to me on the 30 day of Sept. 1898 that said child has been  
named William T. M. Laughlin and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept. 1900

Fannie M. Laughlin  
Jno. A. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, George M. Laughlin, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Fannie M. Laughlin, wife of George M. Laughlin,  
on the 30 day of Sept. 1898; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named William T. M. Laughlin

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept. 1900

George M. Laughlin  
Jno. A. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC



10 3209

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Annie M Laughlin*

and citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation

Approved

SEP 21 1900

*[Signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 21 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Card No 3409

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Annie M Laughlin, born on the 17 day of January, 1900. Name of Father: George M Laughlin, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of Mother: Fannie M Laughlin, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Post-office Bluejacket I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District

I, Fannie M Laughlin, on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of George M Laughlin, who is a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was born to me on the 17 day of January 1900, that said child has been named Annie M Laughlin and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept 1900 Jno E Rutter NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District

I, George M Laughlin, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Fannie M Laughlin wife of George M Laughlin on the 17 day of January 1900, that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Annie M Laughlin

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept 1900 Jno E Rutter NOTARY PUBLIC

3209

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Frank J. McLaughlin*

as a citizen of  
CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved

1901

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
NOV 7 1901

*[Signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Frank J. McLaughlin, born on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1901  
Name of Father: George McLaughlin, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Fannie McLaughlin, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Postoffice, Blue Fork, W. Va.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Fannie McLaughlin, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of George McLaughlin, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was born to me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1901; that said child has been named Frank J. McLaughlin and is now living.  
Fannie McLaughlin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. 1901  
N. M. Miller  
my Comm. Exp. Dec 9 1902

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Polly Seath, a Midwife, on oath state that I attended Mrs. Fannie McLaughlin's wife of George McLaughlin on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1901; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Frank J. McLaughlin.  
Polly Seath

WITNESSES TO SIGN  
B. E. Miller  
Jim Hall  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. 1901  
N. M. Miller  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
my Comm. Exp. Dec 9 1902

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Grammie McLaughlin  
a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved *[Signature]* 7 1904

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

COMM. SEC. 11

RECEIVED

NOV 7 1904

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Fannie McLaughlin (Here insert name of deceased) a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near Bluejacket (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter., and died on the 13 day of August, 1903

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Northern District.

I, George M. Laughlin, on oath state that I am 38 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that my post office address is Bluejacket (Here insert name of post office) Ind. Ter.; that I am husband (State relationship as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) of Fannie McLaughlin (Here insert name of deceased) who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; and that said Fannie McLaughlin (Here insert name of deceased) died on the 13 day of August, 1903 George M. Laughlin

WITNESSES TO SIGN: (Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of Nov 1904 Daniel Forman Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_ (Here insert name of post office) Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_ (Here insert name of deceased) who was a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; and that said \_\_\_\_\_ (Here insert name of deceased) died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190

WITNESSES TO SIGN: (Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190 \_\_\_\_\_ Notary Public.



Cher 3210

Susan Timpson

Cher 3210

Q 3210 3210

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 24 1900

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Eliza Buzzard for the enrollment of four orphan children, Susie, Sam, Nancy and Katie Timpson, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Buzzard being sworn by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows, through Interpreter Simon R. Walkingstolk:

- Q Give me your full name? A Eliza Buzzard.  
Q Your age? A 52.  
Q Post office? A Vinita.  
Q District? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll, now? A Four orphan children.  
Q These are their name, are they, Susie, Sam, Nancy, Katie Timpson? A Yes, sir.  
Q How old is Susie? A 16.  
Q How old is Sam? A 14.  
Q How old is Nancy? A 12.  
Q How old is Katie? A 8.  
Q What is the name of the father of these children? A Bear Timpson.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A Full blood Cherokee.  
Q How long has he been dead? A About two years.  
Q Did he live all his life in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir, he came from the old country.  
Q Give me the name of their mother? A Sallie Timpson.  
Q Cherokee or white woman? A Cherokee.  
Q How long has she been dead? A About three years.  
Q Was she full blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was Sallie married to her husband in 1880? A I think not, Bear Timpson was living with another woman before he married this woman Sallie.  
Q That other woman dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was Sallie's name in 1880? A Sallie Lulie.

1880 enrollment; page 186, #2899,	Bear Timpson,	Cooweescoowee.
1880 enrollment; page 133, #1737,	Sallie Looney,	"
1896 enrollment; page 268, #4775,	Bear Timpson,	"
1896 enrollment; page 268, #4776,	Sallie Timpson,	"
1896 enrollment; page 268, #4777,	Susie	"
1896 enrollment; page 268, #4778,	Samuel	"
1896 enrollment; page 268, #4779,	Ancy	"
1896 enrollment; page 268, #4780,	Kate	"

Com'r Breckinridge:

The applicant applies for the enrollment of four orphan children in her charge and all minors: The father and mother of these children are identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as native Cherokees. The children are all identified on the roll of 1896. They are all living now and they will be listed at this time for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

---00000000---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.



B

3210

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
SEP 21 1900

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 21 1900 1900.

Name .....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Wife's name .....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Names of Children

Names of Children	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
1 Susan	COOWEESCOOWEE.	1900	268	4777	9
2 Samuel	"	"	268	4778	14
3 Thane	"	"	268	4779	7
4 Kate	"	"	268	4780	5
X	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 Dr. H. G. Roll as wife of Simpson  
 2 " " " " " "

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Tahlequah, I. T., June 23, 1906.

In the matter of the application of Susan Timpeon for the enrollment of herself and brother, Samuel, and sisters, Nancy and Kate Timpeon, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. No. 3210.

SUSAN DEAL, being duly sworn by J. O. Kesson, a Notary Public, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:---

- Q What is your name? A Susan Deal.  
Q How old are you? A 21.  
Q What is your post-office? A Estella, I. T.  
Q You are a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your father named Bear and mother Hallie Timpeon? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A Gladie S. Deal.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q Have you? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you and he married? A 6th of December.  
Q Last year? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you and he living together now? A Yes sir.

-1)-

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as a member to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he has correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
on this 23rd day of June, 1906.

Notary Public.



Cher 3211

Eliza Buzzard

Cher 3211

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Eliza Buzzard for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation, said Buzzard being sworn by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows through Interpreter Simon Walkingstick:

Q Give me your full name please? A Eliza Buzzard, 52 years old.  
Post office? A Vinita.  
District? A Cooweescoowee.  
Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Just myself.  
How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
What district were you from in 1880? A Cooweescoowee.  
What is your father's name? A Buzzard, I do not know his English name.

Q What is your mother's name? A Betsy Buzzard.  
Father dead or alive? A Dead.  
How long has he been dead? A Died just about a year ago.  
How long has her name been Buzzard? A--Something over 20 years.  
She was a Buzzard on the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.

1880 enrollment; page 67, #210, Lizzie Buzzard, Cooweescoowee.

Q What was your name in 1896? A Woodall.

1896 enrollment; page 283, #5204, Eliza Woodal, Cooweescoowee.

Com'r Breckinridge:-

The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896. She is a full blood Cherokee and has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Rosson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.

*C. R. Breckinridge*

Commissioner.

a 3211 3211

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
SEP 21 1900

SEP 21 1900



B

3211

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 21 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 3212

David E. Jenkins

Cher 3212



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Amanda Jenkins for enrollment of herself, husband and children, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Jenkins being duly sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Amanda Jenkins.  
Q Your age? A 28.  
Q Postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a ~~22~~ full-blood Cherokee? A Yes.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Myself, husband and children.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Jackson England.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Gallye.  
Q Is she living? A Yes.  
Q What is your husband's name? A David Jenkins.  
Q Is he a white man? A Yes.  
Q Where is he? A He's around here somewhere.  
Q When did you marry him? A I don't know.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A Yes.

Applicant presents marriage license and certificate of marriage duly authenticated, certifying that she was married to one David E. Jenkins, a citizen of the United States, on the 13th day of July, 1885.

- Q What are the names of your children? A Walter L., 13 years old.

- On '96 roll, page 189, number 2563.  
Q Fannie M., 11 years old. (2564)  
On '96 roll, page 189, number 256, as Fannie.  
Q Next? A John H., 8 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 189, number 2565.  
Q Next? A Elias H., 7 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 189, number 2566, as Elias.  
Q Next? A Lizzie, 5 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 189, number 2567.  
Q Next? A Rufus, 3 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 189, number 2568.  
Q Next? A Lula, 2 years old.  
Q Next? A Dollie, 8 months old.

Applicant presents proofs of birth as to Lula and Dollie.

Applicant on '80 roll, page 253, number 928, as Maude England.

Applicant on '96 roll, page 189, number 2562.

Applicant's husband on '96 roll, page 311, number 547.

The name of Amanda Jenkins appears upon the authenticated roll of '80 as Maude England, her maiden name. She presents satisfactory proof of marriage that she was married to one David E. Jenkins, a non-citizen, in the year '85, and her name appears upon the census roll of '96 as Amanda Jenkins, and the name of her husband also appears upon the census roll of '96, as well as the names of her children, Walter L., Fannie M., John H., Elias H., Lizzie and Rufus. The names of Lula and Dollie do not appear upon the census roll of '96, having been born since the roll of '96 was compiled, but satisfactory proofs of birth is presented. They all being identified according to page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and being satisfactory proof of residence, said Amanda Jenkins and her children as enumerated in the testimony, will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood, and her husband, David E. Jenkins as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. Meason*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.

*C. M. ...*  
Commissioner.

a 3212 3212

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 24 1980

~~ACTING CHIEF~~  
ACTING CHIEF

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date *Viola* **SEP 21 1900** 1900.

Name *David E Jenkins*

District **COOWEESCOOWEE.**

Year *1896* Page *311* No. *547*

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried-citizen *yes*

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

Lic *yes* \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name *Amanda Jenkins*

District **DELAWARE.**

Year *1880* Page *253* No. *928*

Citizen by blood *yes f.B* Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage *Josiah Jackson England*

Lic \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate *Dollie*

Names of Children:

No.	Name	Children	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
3	<i>Walter J.</i>	<i>Jenkins</i>	<b>COOWEESCOOWEE.</b>	<i>1896</i>	<i>189</i>	<i>2563</i>	<i>13</i>
4	<i>Jannie M.</i>	"	<b>COOWEESCOOWEE.</b>	"	<i>189</i>	<i>2564</i>	<i>11</i>
5	<i>John H.</i>	"	<b>COOWEESCOOWEE.</b>	"	<i>189</i>	<i>2565</i>	<i>8</i>
6	<i>Edias H.</i>	"	<b>COOWEESCOOWEE.</b>	"	<i>189</i>	<i>2566</i>	<i>7</i>
7	<i>Lizzie</i>	"	<b>COOWEESCOOWEE.</b>	"	<i>189</i>	<i>2567</i>	<i>5</i>
8	<i>Lilla</i>	"	<b>COOWEESCOOWEE.</b>	"			<i>2</i>
9	<i>Dollie</i>	"	<b>COOWEESCOOWEE.</b>				<i>11 mo</i>
10	<i>Rufus</i>		<b>COOWEESCOOWEE.</b>		<i>189</i>	<i>2568</i>	<i>3</i>
			Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
			Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*2 on 1880 roll as Mande England*  
*4 " 1896 " Fannie Jenkins*  
*6 " " " Edias "*

*8, 9, and 10 affidavits supplied*

B An-3212

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 21 1900

*[Faint signature]*  
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

# Marriage License.

CHEROKEE NATION.  
DELAWARE DISTRICT.

To any Regular Ordained Minister of the Gospel, or any of the  
Judges or Clerks of this Nation, Execute and Return Greeting:

You are hereby commanded, In the  
name of the Cherokee Nation, to solemnize  
the Rites of Marriage between Mr. David  
L. Lewis, a citizen of the United  
States, and Miss Mary English  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood; the  
said David Lewis  
having complied with the law regulating the  
intermarriage of white men and foreigners.

Given on this 13 day of July 1881.

*J. N. [Signature]*

Clerk Delaware District



This is to Certify that the Ceremony of  
Marriage between the within named parties  
was duly performed by me on the ..... day  
of ..... 1889

*[Faint handwritten signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
SEP 21 1904

*[Handwritten initials]*

W

3217

6

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Lula Jenkins*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved SEP 21 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 21 1900

*[Signature]*  
SPECIAL CHAIRMAN

*-Case No 3217*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Lula Jenkins, born on the 19 day of Dec, 1897  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: David E Jenkins, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Amanda Jenkins, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office: Vinita, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District

I, Amanda Jenkins, on oath state that I am 38  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of David E Jenkins, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
born to me on the 19 day of December 1897, that said child has been  
named Lula Jenkins, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Amanda Jenkins

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept, 1900  
Jno E. Bustin

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District

I, David E Jenkins, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Amanda Jenkins, wife of David E Jenkins,  
on the 19 day of December 1898, that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Lula Jenkins.

WITNESSES TO MARK

David E Jenkins

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Sep, 1900  
Jno E. Bustin

E 3212

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Dallis Jenkins*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved **SEP 21 1900**

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
**SEP 21 1900**

*Davis No 3212*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Dellie Jenkins, born on the 16 day of Nov. 1899  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: David E Jenkins, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Amanda Jenkins, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office: Visitia I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Amanda Jenkins, on oath state that I am 38  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of David E Jenkins, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 16 day of November 1899; that said child has been  
named Dellie Jenkins, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO NAME: Amanda Jenkins

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept. 1900

Jno E. Queen  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

Appollonia Colbert, Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Amanda Jenkins, wife of David E Jenkins,  
on the 16 day of Nov. 1899, that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Dellie Jenkins.

WITNESSES TO NAME: Appollonia

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept. 1900

Jno E. Queen  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Christ Jenkins*

a. u. n. citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

1901

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
**OCT 31 1901**

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Otis Jenkins, born on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, 1901  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: David E. Jenkins, citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
Name of Mother: Amanda Jenkins, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office: Vinita, T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

Amanda Jenkins, on oath state that I am 29  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of David E. Jenkins, who is a citizen, by  
intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
born to me on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August 1901 that said child has been  
named Otis Jenkins, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

Amanda Jenkins

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31<sup>st</sup> day of Oct 1901.

My Com No. 7189 1905.

Prostr. Adams  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, David E. Jenkins, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Amanda Jenkins, my wife, on the  
18<sup>th</sup> day of Aug - 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is  
named Otis Jenkins

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

David E. Jenkins

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31<sup>st</sup> day of Oct 1901.

My Com No. 7189 1905.

Prostr. Adams  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 14th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of David E. Jenkins for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage and for the enrollment of his wife, Amanda Jenkins, and his children, Walter L., Fannie M., John H., Elias H., Lizzie, Lula, Dollie, Rufus and Otis Jenkins, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #3212.

DAVID E. JENKINS, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your full name? A. David Elias Jenkins.  
Q. How old are you? A. 44.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Vinita.  
Q. Are you a white man? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You are claiming as an intermarried citizen? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Amanda.  
Q. Is she a full blood Cherokee? A. Very near it.  
Q. How long has she been living in the Cherokee Nation?  
A. All her life.  
Q. When were you married to her? A. '85, I believe.  
Q. You are not on the roll of 1880. How many years ago?  
A. About 17 years ago.  
Q. To your wife Amanda? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is Amanda your first wife? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are you her first husband? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you and your wife been living together ever since you were married? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. All the time? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Never been separated? A. No, sir.  
Q. Living together now? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How many children have you? A. Nine.  
Q. All living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. All living with you and your wife? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You have no dead children? A. I have one dead.  
Q. What is its name? A. It isn't on the roll.

BY MR. STARR:

- Q. What is the name of your father? A. Elias Jenkins.  
Q. What was the name of your mother? A. I don't know what her name was. My mother was a white woman.

\*\*\*\*\*

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as directed by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

344  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this .... day of January, 1903.

Jesse O. Carr  
John P. Rosen  
Notary Public.



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., February 9, 1903.

In the matter of the application of DAVID E. JENKINS, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and his wife, AMANDA JENKINS, and his children, WALTER L., FANNIE M., JOHN H., ELIAS H., LIZZIE, LULA, DOLLIE, RUFUS and OTIS JENKINS, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

DAVID E. JENKINS, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q What is your name ? A David E. Jenkins.  
Q How old are you ? A Forty one or two, I don't know which.  
Q What is your post office address ? A Vinita.  
Q You are a white man, are you ? A Yes sir.  
Q Claiming the right to be enrolled by virtue of your intermarriage?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name ? A Amanda.  
Q Is she a full blood Cherokee ? A Very near it.  
Q When were you married to her ? A Somewhere about 1885.  
Q Were you ever married before ? A No sir.  
Q She is your first wife ? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you her first husband ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you were married ? A Yes sir.  
Q Never lived anywhere else have you ? A No sir.  
Q Has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife ever been separated ? A No sir.  
Q You have been living together ever since you were married, have you ? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you ? A I have nine.  
Q Are they all living ? A Yes sir they are all living.  
Q Any of them married since you enrolled them ? A No sir.  
Q All living at home with you, are they ? A Yes sir.  
Q Your wife is living too, is she ? A Yes sir.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this February 26, 1903.

*E. C. Bagwell*  
Samuel L. Foreman

Notary Public.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., February 9, 1903.

In the matter of the application of DAVID E. JENKINS, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and his wife AMANDA JENKINS, and his children, WALTER L. FABER E., JOHN E. REESE E., LIEZIE, LOLA, DOLLIE, RUFUS and OTIS JENKINS, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

DAVID E. JENKINS, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commissioner.

- Q What is your name? A David E. Jenkins.  
Q How old are you? A Forty one or two, I don't know which.  
Q What is your post office address? A Vinita.  
Q You are a white man, are you? A Yes sir.  
Q Claiming the right to be enrolled by virtue of your intermarriage?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Amanda.  
Q Is she a full blood Cherokee? A Very near it.  
Q When were you married to her? A Somewhere about 1885.  
Q Were you ever married before? A No sir.  
Q She is your first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you were married? A Yes sir.  
Q Never lived anywhere else have you? A No sir.  
Q Has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife ever been separated? A No sir.  
Q You have been living together ever since you were married, have you? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you? A I have nine.  
Q Are they all living? A Yes sir they are all living.



## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largent	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967



Mary Pettit	977
Bettie Mitchell	985
John J. Harrison	993
Jasper N. Bateman	1029
Susan Ballard	1065
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073
Ellen Thornton	1089
Sarah E. Hair	1090
Norman S. Drake	1092
Susan Hogg	1094
David L. Scott	1099
James C. Taylor	1111
Roxie Shepard	1128
Robert G. Elgin	1136
William Hall	1137
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141
Maggie J. Keys	1149
Joseph M. Correll	1177
Jane Ratley	1225
George E. Norton	1234
Mahala D. Thompson	1247
Charles M. Trammel	1264
Flora Carlile	1265
William H. Norrid	1275
Olivia Benge	1276
Dollie Wilson	1278
Moses Bell	1279
Sarah Fleetwood	1290
Rosa E. Fargo	1299
William M. Oliver	1333
Andrew J. Couch	1340
Lina Hyles	1347
Mary M. Miller	1350
Mary E. Taylor	1368
Polly Ann Benge	1369
Margaret Moton	1385
Minnie McKinney	1390
Nettie Seabolt	1418
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433
Sarah A. Holt	1449
Jennette Polecat	1492
Ellen Seabolt	1508
Charles W. Nettles	1509
Lena Siftingdown	1511
Tim Creeden	1513
Odie Pidcock	1517
Silas A. Saterfield	1529
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530
Etta Hicks	1540
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550

Milie Mortog	1554
Andrew Walters	1573
John H. Holder	1610
Mary M. Burr	1612
Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Florence Headrick	1663
Haisy B. Brewer	1709
Annie Cordrey	1717
Adam Eckert	1722
Isaac Timmons	1726
Gent Gibson	1727
Amos Anderson	1731
William J. Mounts	1734
James D. Alexander	1745
Willis E. Miles	1769
Lora Adair	1781
John Yarborough	1796
Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Bryant C. Redington	1804
Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Richard Dukes	1811
Fannie Pettit	1816
Genevia Pool	1817
Mollie Crossland	1822
Lizzie Benge	1828
John H. Welty	1847
Edward P. White	1884
Lauren P. Green	1887
Charles Rosser	1898
Fay Adair	1913
Henrietta Irving	1920
Bini Trippard	1925
John C. Carlile	1937
John W. Gilstrap	1954
Sarah Young	2018
Nancy A. Coleman	2049
James N. Whisenant	2118
Hiram Stephens	2157
Ann L. Guinn	2159
Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Thomas J. Measles	2192
Julia Coody	2215
Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Henry E. Lee	2251
Sarah Gritts	2256
John A. Madden	2261
Henry C. Pennel	2271
Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Dona A. Frazier	2312
Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328
Pearl V. Sisson	2339
Nancy J. Sevier	2380
Mollie Hair	2385
Dora Sayers	2474
William T. Jones	2501
Sarah L. Martin	2502
William J. Shoemaker	2506
Maud Balldridge	2511
James L. Townsend	2513
George L. Morgan	2568
Andrew A. Brown	2575
Louis K. Fair	2623
James L. Mitchell	2644
Martha E. McNair	2659
Millard F. Eggleston	2668
Elisha M. Gray	2686
Jessie M. Ballard	2694
Annie Mayes	2798
Belle Sixkiller	2809
James P. Riley	2825
William Broadus	2854
William A. Martin	2865
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888
Marcellus L. Baker	2905
Etta M. Hill	2915
John R. Smith	2922
Ira W. Wallen	2926
John B. Laurence	2959
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961
Bell L. Muskrat	2975
Eliza O'Field	2977
Margaret Suagee	2993
Winfield S. Nance	3007
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010
Mollie Daugherty	3039
Charles H. Leathermap	3043
Alice A. Edwards	3100
Dorinda Adair	3106
William R. Gray	3118
Dora B. Caulk	3143
Jesse M. Gallman	3161
Martha E. Garrett	3162
Artie E. Large	3164
Andrew A. Kelley	3191
Anna B. Ryne	3193
Eliza Henderson	3198
David E. Jenkins	3212
Lizzie Falling	3233
Robert L. Payne	3252

William A. J. Trotter	3257
Albert P. Goforth	3298
Anna B. Martin	3307
William Brown	3344
Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William Little	3377
Julia M. A. Russell	3386
Andrew J. Smith	3393
William N. Blakequore	3396
Lizzie Denton	3417
Belle Hudson	3435
Thomas S. Heady	3437
William M. Roseborough	3444
Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Japhat E. Ellis	3491
Emma McAffrey	3543
William T. Huitt	3570
Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Phillip Donohoo	3581
Fred L. Kelley	3593
Annie Herod	3594
Maggie V. Fields	3615
Lou Payne	3616
Frederick W. Strout	3692
Andrew I. McCamish	3713
Sarah Birthtower	3731
William P. Coble	3758
Robert L. Madison	3761
Mariah McDowell	3795
Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Donithan A. Wilson	3844
Charles F. Covey	3868
Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Lathan Lumbard	3891
Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Aurie L. Wingfield	3903
Mary Field	3907
William W. Dudley	3944
Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Seth R. Hall	4011
Wiley Hanna	4016
Martha M. Woods	4093
Lizzie Gray	4117
Nancy C. Carey	4131
Annie E. Kenney	4165
William H. Ward	4199
Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney 4225  
 Sydney E. Bell 4232  
 Isaac H. Jordan 4235  
 Charles Parks 4244  
 Dora Frenchman 4262  
 James R. Fugate 4275  
 Maud Adams 4277  
 Elizabeth Black 4281  
 Anna Thornton 4291  
 Robert T. Morrison 4294  
 Perley Israel 4295  
 William A. Long 4304  
 Mollie Swanwick 4319  
 Frances Guess 4324  
 Allen H. Gibson 4327  
 John McFall Jr 4343  
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 4360  
 George S. Ford 4386  
 Quinn Carr 4387  
 William A. Powell 4390  
 Austin Hasley 4400  
 Anna Bible 4414  
 Elizabeth Riley 4428  
 John P. Sudderth 4449  
 Anderson Keen 4450  
 Ida M. Adams 4451  
 Martha J. Randall 4457  
 Mollie Gomer 4477  
 Jane McGhee 4491  
 Jennie Riley 4525  
 Hannah Randall 4528  
 Charles W. Childers 4542  
 Nannie B. Riley 4543  
 John W. McDaniel 4544  
 Minnie Armstrong 4548  
 Ada Chouteau 4549  
 Mary Thompson 4571  
 Ota Armstrong 4593  
 Mary Spencer 4594  
 Clarkson F. Woody 4603  
 James M. McConnell 4604  
 Annie E. Coker 4605  
 Jennie Long 4606  
 Julia Gilstrap 4607  
 Laura E. Smith 4608  
 Annie Nicholas 4609  
 Minnie R. Taylor 4611  
 Mary E. Rogers 4614  
 Emma Downing 4615  
 William Steere 4619

Boxie J. Ketchum 4623  
 Lizzie Love 4626  
 Robert K. Wann 4632  
 Frederick Metzner 4633  
 John C. Bratcher 4634  
 Pigrow L. Jones 4641  
 Ada Bertholf 4642  
 Alice Robbins 4644  
 Jane Dougherty 4649  
 Samuel Francis 4650  
 Clomon C. Peek 4652  
 Mont C. Frazier 4653  
 Frank J. Mayberry 4656  
 Charles W. Moore 4660  
 Jefferson D. Edmondson 4661  
 Alonzo H. Boone 4662  
 Thomas C. Mock 4668  
 Sallie Allison 4669  
 Elizabeth E. Burgess 4671  
 LaFayette Breeden 4673  
 James M. Boling 4676  
 Francis A. Neilson 4681  
 John F. Smith 4689  
 Rufus S. Steward 4691  
 John I. Haddock 4694  
 Maggie O. Walkley 4695  
 George W. Talbert 4698  
 Mary Miller 4700  
 Henry C. White 4707  
 Mattie E. Hill 4760  
 Alice A. Bible 4772  
 Katie Coker 4785  
 John Creek 4801  
 Ruby R. Bean 4804  
 William J. Dodson 4836  
 Blackburn Reed 4882  
 Viola Lowther 4901  
 William B. Ritchson 4910  
 Henry D. McDonald 4950  
 Della McDaniel 4956  
 Dorothy Rattlinggourd 4991  
 Ida McCay 5093  
 Henry M. Lyon 5100  
 Alice J. Wofford 5101  
 Nancy Morris 5137  
 Ella Sullivan 5140  
 Winfield Williams 5144  
 Bessie M. Smith 5145  
 May Humphrey 5207  
 Donnie Burgess 5235

Nora B. Burgess 5236  
 John E. Etter 5239  
 Harriette Rogers 5240  
 Amanda Foreman 5244  
 William H. Wells 5261  
 John T. Gaylor 5266  
 Annie Sweeten 5269  
 Rosalee Hendricks 5278  
 Emma Chambers 5328  
 James H. Thomas 5329  
 Melville B. Baird 5332  
 James R. Goodall 5356  
 Charles Horton 5390  
 James W. Goddard 5417  
 Dora Cox 5425  
 Nannie G. Alberty 5438  
 Sallie Ward 5455  
 William H. Sutherlin 5484  
 Lizzie Hall 5487  
 Cyrus B. Essex 5489  
 Eda Taylor 5493  
 Laura Taylor 5494  
 Elector D. Miller 5496  
 Emberson M. Arnold 5498  
 Stella Henry 5499  
 William E. Oneal 5506  
 John M. Sharp 5509  
 John L. Davis 5514  
 Sarah E. Downing 5518  
 Samantha C. Glass 5524  
 Harry Jones 5525  
 Aggie Paris 5532  
 James W. Hallford 5535  
 Phoebe Coker 5537  
 Anthony K. Douglas 5538  
 Joseph H. Johnson 5541  
 Harvey O. Riggs 5547  
 Alice Glass 5553  
 Addison Reeves 5566  
 Alice Coats 5572  
 Julia Kidd 5575  
 William R. Greer 5576  
 Rosa M. Sixkiller 5581  
 Nancy Inlow 5587  
 Daisey H. Owen 5599  
 Annie R. C. Owen 5600  
 Jesse McKnight 5602  
 Cicero J. Strange 5610  
 Henry Westenhaver 5611  
 Emma H. Roach 5612

William A. Polson 5613  
 Paulina P. Pitcher 5614  
 Charley Headrick 5615  
 William N. Stinson 5616  
 Lenora A. Henry 5621  
 Effie M. Adams 5622  
 John H. Shimp 5624  
 Thomas B. Dickson 5625  
 Minnie Henry 5628  
 Thomas J. Simpson 5629  
 Cap L. Lane 5630  
 Reuben E. DeLozier 5631  
 John Heape 5640  
 Perry G. Brock 5645  
 Mary J. Newcomb 5650  
 George W. Seigel 5660  
 Martha A. Parks 5666  
 Zelta C. Mills 5674  
 Lizzie Rogers 5675  
 Emma Pigeon 5676  
 Nellie Bluejacket 5677  
 Lucy Bacon 5679  
 Thomas B. Wood 5681  
 Asa W. Simerson 5683  
 William J. Kuhn 5686  
 Elsie Couch 5688  
 William H. Robinson 5692  
 Rachel Washington 5693  
 Isaiah B. Blackwood 5700  
 John R. Johnson 5701  
 Dennis W. Smith 5702  
 William H. Chesnut 5705  
 William H. Durham 5707  
 Albert B. Buckmaster 5710  
 Maud Crutchfield 5730  
 Joseph S. Layne 5731  
 Lena Bell 5737  
 Juan N. Corn 5748  
 Robert N. Crafton 5750  
 Benjamin P. Coffee 5756  
 Frank McSpadden 5760  
 Charles D. Pendleton 5775  
 Harden H. Green 5776  
 Emma J. Ward 5778  
 Robert C. Fuller 5781  
 Henry F. Extine 5796  
 Ida Wylie 5802  
 Richard L. Fite 5815  
 Edward Lutz 5816  
 John F. Woodworth 5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832
William R. Sartain	5837
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843
William H. Hinton	5846
Joseph Lehr	5851
Erin M. Young	5852
Mary C. Barnes	5853
Matilda Thompson	5861
William W. Young	5872
Earley F. Ellis	5874
Rosa B. Alberty	5877
Sarah Cannon	5879
Mamie Beck	5887
Jack H. Merchant	5888
John D. Merchant	5889
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894
Jerry Young	5906
James H. Brickey	5916
Mary Hicks	5919
George W. Weems	5922
Albert Crain	5923
James M. Jones	5932
Alfred W. Shelly	5935
John M. Stratton	5936
Waddie Hudson	5937
Robert C. Johnson	5939
Mary T. Thompson	5941
Edith A. Parris	5943
Addie Hubbard	5949
John A. Lowry	5962
John R. W. Brantley	5963
James T. Carroll	5964
Christopher F. Jordan	5965
Minerva E. Stover	5966
John W. Twilley	5967
Joseph W. Mounce	5970
Cornelius P. Potter	5971
Amanda C. Thompson	5972
John M. Rusk	5976
Harrison L. Hughes	5978
Silas B. Dildine	5983
Lewis M. Payne	5985
Nancy Beamer	5988
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002
Posy F. Buckner	6005
John A. Moreland	6010
Alice Welch	6015
Mary C. Thompson	6022
Ida Beck	6020
William R. Tittle	6030

George C. Duffield	6031
Amelia Reese	6033
Alexander West	6036
John Tootle	6037
Florence G. Langley	6038
John T. Ham	6042
Mary L. Jordan	6048
John W. Bradshaw	6076
James L. Dean	6079
Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Malissa Hubbard	6089
Jane Bengel	6111
John D. Ryals	6113
John C. DeLozier	6117
Jessie Willis	6118
Mary A. Clark	6124
Mary J. Tipton	6126
Leander Newton	6136
William A. Qualls	6138
Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Hugh T. Watkins	6163
Nancy Keys	6172
Berry Hutchins	6186
Eli Parker	6189
Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Julia Keys	6211
Boon T. Grey	6214
John Grubb	6216
William M. Costephens	6230
Jane Bean	6232
Lillie J. Taylor	6236
Abbie B. Adair	6239
Mack C. Watkins	6246
Robert W. Murray	6261
John G. Petty	6269
<del>Leanda Pugh</del>	6279
<del>Leanda Pugh</del>	6286
Sarah Mayes	6300
Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
Isaac A. Wilson	6308
John T. Hall	6310
Edward L. King	6315
Katie Still	6325
Emmer Carlile	6338
Bird Webster	6347
Fannie Morris	6353
Leonard Lee	6357
James R. Miller	6362
James Brackett	6370
Nora Allen	6371
John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375
William H. Winget	6376
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383
George A. McBride	6385
Matilda Cookson	6387
William A. Fisk	6392
William O. Ames	6394
Thomas Wilkerson	6396
Alice C. Springston	6407
Fanny N. Witt	6413
Lillie M. Adair	6424
Mark F. Matheson	6428
Ida L. Wilson	6431
George E. Marra	6441
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443
Daniel A. Smith	6447
Henry J. Dawson	6450
Sarah Adair	6452
Ida F. Wilson	6455
Mary E. Taylor	6459
Catherine Henson	6468
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471
Mary E. Campbell	6476
Columbus N. Long	6478
Mary Wilkerson	6480
Myrtle Ward	6484
Belle Manus	6499
Martha E. McLain	6508
Mary A. Brown	6517
Marion M. Ballew	6530
Mellie Mayfield	6540
Sarah Blevins	6541
Frank Powell	6542
Georgia Jackson	6546
Leonard S. Simpson	6549
Almira Usrey	6560
James McInerney	6561
Fannie Carlile	6578
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580
Silas A. Bryan	6581
William S. Martin	6585
Emma J. Thompson	6589
Lydia McDaniel	6593
David W. Lamb	6595
Gus R. Hart	6603
Rosa Phillips	6632
Lois E. Daniel	6678
William W. Turner	6689
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714
Mary Lillard	6715

James L. Lee	6717
Rosa Phillips	6723
Kate Brown	6735
Laura B. Barnett	6743
Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William T. Neff	6747
William R. Scott	6751
Laura Fish	6770
Maggie Ketcher	6779
Dora A. McDonald	6783
Rosie B. Willis	6785
Daniel Hubbard	6787
Mary R. Tadpole	6801
Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Clara Twist	6845
Mattie M. Welch	6846
Cora Griffin	6850
John S. Hyatt	6853
Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Flora R. Miller	6859
Lizzie Craig	6872
Jacob C. Johnson	6876
George W. Ware	6897
James B. Deatherage	6901
Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Frances E. Tehee	6961
James M. Burt	6965
Rady Tipton	6975
Laura Hendricks	6976
Laura V. Smith	6979
Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Robert M. Mitchell	7004
William Henry Reeve	7005
James Pyle	7009
Willie Hilderbrand	7015
Alice M. Roberson	7031
Charles Morris	7043
Minerva J. Trent	7051
John H. Keith	7078
Katie E. Ratley	7080
Etta Patrick	7081
Nannie Martin	7090
Rosa B. Harris	7094
Samuel Brown	7100
William H. Turner	7101
Florence Mayes	7104
Maggie McCoy	7112
Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Benjamin Haner	7119



James Maher 7128  
 Terry A. Parkinson 7146  
 Cora L. Hanks 7147  
 Otto J. Zufall 7149  
 Rufus M. Norman 7155  
 Mary F. Forehan 7158  
 Alma West 7159  
 James M. Connally 7161  
 Francis M. Crowell 7163  
 Fannie E. McClure 7171  
 Benjamin B. Graham 7176  
 Ada Pharis 7180  
 William L. Whisenhunt 7184  
 Frances B. Perry 7191  
 Philip Shultz 7210  
 Hester A. Miller 7212  
 Minnie B. Edmonds 7213  
 Eliza Jordan 7217  
 William T. Ross 7218  
 Thomas M. Price 7225  
 James G. Wilson 7231  
 Frank Rhomar 7263  
 John W. Thompson 7267  
 Melissa Booth 7271  
 Solon L. Jackson 7273  
 Henry W. Caughran 7282  
 Sarah Ross 7291  
 Mary S. Smith 7322  
 John A. Martin 7323  
 Myrtle Robinson 7330  
 Allen L. Buckner 7331  
 James L. Goad 7350  
 Elijah Johnson 7351  
 Mary E. Kimbrough 7360  
 Jennie Burr 7367  
 Kinsay Sapsucker 7378  
 Sarah J. Johnson 7394  
 William I. Branan 7409  
 Wyatt T. Brady 7412  
 Lena O. Holderman 7413  
 Mary F. Hummingbird 7420  
 Bertha A. Allen 7425  
 Robert J. Tyner 7426  
 Fannie B. Martin 7434  
 Myrtle Wolfe 7435  
 Mary Blevins 7479  
 Sarah Ketcher 7488  
 Charles D. England 7512  
 May Cochran 7544  
 Rebecca Oglesby 7549

Robert B. Collins 7556  
 Nancy I. Brown 7579  
 Mary B. Walkingstick 7642  
 Robert T. Kelleam 7653  
 Mollie Morton 7797  
 Mattie Girty 8006  
 Mack Alfred 8015  
 Ida Harmon 8016  
 Ida McCoy 8417  
 Rosie Foreman 8903  
 Annie Jackson 9034  
 Margaret T. Langley 9092  
 Ida M. Davis 9266  
 Nora Crapo 9289  
 Margaret Harmon 9378  
 Mary B. Langley 9438  
 Ella Gravitt 9439  
 William M. Wilson 9444  
 David O. Scott 9446  
 Harriett Forbes 9447  
 John Carver 9449  
 Thomas J. Davis 9451  
 Clara M. Boudinot 9453  
 Mary E. Keys 9454  
 John G. Ainsworth 9456  
 Mary J. Christy 9460  
 Malinda Seabolt 9462  
 Mary Cumpston 9464  
 Mollie P. Mulkey 9465  
 Andrew Brimmer 9467  
 James F. Flippin 9471  
 William Bird 9473  
 Mollie C. Forbes 9476  
 William H. Thomason 9478  
 Mollie Devine 9481  
 Mary P. Guthrie 9482  
 Dedelev N. Leerkov 9484  
 Nannie Cowart 9485  
 Leona Catcher 9489  
 Alexander B. Clapp 9502  
 Tennie Sanders 9503  
 Virgil A. Wiltshire 9505  
 Joshua K. Carr 9510  
 Herbert Kneeland 9518  
 Hugh E. Hope 9519  
 Thomas J. Ritter 9522  
 Martha Baldrige 9529  
 James R. Poindexter 9535  
 Maud Foreman 9539  
 Belle Bryant 9542

Joseph P. Smith 9550  
 George E. Watkins 9552  
 Florence Henry 9553  
 Jesse H. Johnson 9560  
 Lydia B. Barger 9561  
 Mary Jane Thomas 9562  
 James F. Petty 9563  
 Laura McCrary 9566  
 Joel D. Smith 9568  
 William T. Cave 9572  
 William Bugher 9577  
 James M. Smith 9582  
 John E. Nazworthy 9583  
 Beverly L. Lafon 9587  
 Robert L. Gentry 9590  
 John C. Barker 9591  
 John P. Greenwood 9593  
 Henry Hayes 9596  
 Ella Cornwell 9598  
 Asa A. Hedrick 9599  
 William C. M. Robinson 9600  
 Woodrow Hadley 9612  
 William T. Gregory 9613  
 Charles M. Keys 9616  
 Bate O. Reed 9618  
 Joseph E. Feland 9623  
 Florence C. Smith 9625  
 Charles M. Cox 9630  
 Otis S. Skidmore 9634  
 William H. Hundley 9635  
 Thomas A. McDonald 9636  
 Annie Sanders 9638  
 Mack H. Martin 9640  
 Mary Ward 9653  
 George Givens 9655  
 Phenev Poorboy 9660  
 Charley Kiper 9671  
 Andrew J. Snider 9672  
 William T. Barton 9684  
 Daniel Crail 9770  
 Mary M. Motte 9771  
 Leola E. Herrin 9854  
 Gailen E. Carrick 9855  
 Rosa B. Barger 9857  
 Rachel Foreman 9858  
 Serepta C. Willis 9861  
 Virgie Seabolt 9864  
 Annie Cannon 9867  
 Isabella McCoy 9874  
 Robert E. Dry 9875

William G. Brown 9879  
 John B. Delay 9881  
 Pairlee Thompson 9882  
 Guenther W. Werther 9883  
 Margaret Crittenden 9884  
 Moses L. Morris 9889  
 Sarah L. Rogers 9891  
 Stephen Duncan 9892  
 Gideon D. Sleeper 9895  
 William A. Maddin 9896  
 John H. Horton 9904  
 Howe L. Rogers 9905  
 William Rush 9912  
 George W. Edens 9916  
 William H. Hall 9920  
 Edith B. Pheasant 9935  
 Carrie A. Collins 9936  
 Lucinda Spriggs 9937  
 Ella F. Hail 9939  
 John W. Harris 9949  
 Hannah Raper 9942  
 John J. Coughran 9945  
 Youra F. Waybourn 9946  
 Louisa J. Taylor 9947  
 William M. Evans 9948  
 William F. Pierce 9940  
 May F. Chambers 9950  
 Albert Stevenson 9954  
 Henry Kiefer 9955  
 Sarah Bean 9956  
 Zeno M. Cox 9964  
 Jerusha E. Blair 9965  
 Elias Kyle 9991  
 Ida Cushman 9992  
 James W. Fleming 9994  
 Samuel Holmes 9995  
 Walter H. Talley 9997  
 Hannah J. Miller 9998  
 Clara V. Ward 10002  
 Stephen W. Pittsenberger 10005  
 Mary E. Palmour 10008  
 William T. Partin 10011  
 Nellie Fields 10013  
 Sarah A. Dawes 10015  
 Willard E. Hutchins 10016  
 Jesse Talbert 10020  
 Julia E. Setser 10021  
 Amanda E. Howell 10022  
 Mamie J. Rogers 10023  
 Nannie Rogers 10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condy	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fisher	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bropson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Erba B. Wood	10059	Callie Intow	10147
James Page	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiloy B. McElhanev	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julie M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louiss J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie D.	10182
Cora P. Harkin	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Mahnda H. Seudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 488
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin D. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barnedollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oneico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Briere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battle, Jr.	D 404	Arthur Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D	878	Ella Vann	D	1320
Manuel Spencer	D	884	Linnie Wofford	D	1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D	891	Minnie Downing	D	1332
Mary Brassfield	D	935	Katie Rider	D	1334
James L. Tindle	D	944	Samuel G. Mills	D	1337
Silas G. Reinecker	D	966	Alfred H. Woods	D	1342
Eliza Wofford	D	967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D	1352
Jasper L. Newton	D	971	Susie McSpadden	D	1361
John N. Guinn	D	974	Martha J. Houston	D	1363
Hannah Parson	D	989	Samuel M. Collier	D	1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D	1003	Katy Payne	D	1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr	D	1006	Joseph H. Warren	D	1375
Lizzie Christian	D	1010	Mattie Miller	D	1433
George Hazlewood	D	1013	S. F. Moore	D	1434
James M. Jones	D	1022	Addie Schrimsher	D	1448
Reuben A. Evans	D	1032	Fannie Vann	D	1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D	1049	Marcella Blakeney	D	1474
John M. Burns	D	1069	G. W. Williamson	D	1555
Sarah E. Henson	D	1083	C. F. Walker	D	1558
Laura D. Henson	D	1086	Louisa Blevins	D	1567
Hettie E. Downing	D	1090	Frank Cowles	D	1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D	1099	Mary Francis Madding	D	1637
Benjamin Strickler	D	1129	Thomas Rodman	D	1661
Nancy Spauld	D	1130	Katie Still	D	1866
Annie Wilson	D	1131	Ira Creach	D	1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D	1135	D. A. Mounts	D	1967
Reuben W. Moore	D	1136	J. C. Sefton	D	1991
Cora Childs	D	1146	Jennie Holland	D	2024
Janie Hughes	D	1179	Lou Sanders	D	2216
Francis B. Reid	D	1180	Caroline Barnes	D	2501
Martha Carey	D	1195	Lacey Crane	D	2592
Christina Johnson	D	1199	Daisy Cash	D	2595
Louyenia Ironside	D	1208	Hiram A. Landers	D	2599
Martha J. Henson	D	1218	Charles Neel	D	2603
David A. Martin	D	1228	Mattie Robinson	D	2605
Fred D. McEnery	D	1235	Jennie Rich	D	2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D	1261	Alexander C. Russell	D	2607
James H. Requa	D	1266	Pricilla Ross	D	2608
Frank Carver	D	1267	Tom W. Reeves	D	2609
Etta B. Payne	D	1270	Mary Smart	D	2612
Mary Garrett	D	1271	Rufus Tidmore	D	2613
Joe W. Goodman	D	1272	Jasper Turquitt	D	2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D	1274	Mabel West	D	2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D	1285	Ophelia West	D	2619
Etta Downing	D	1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D	2620
William Caywood	D	1296	Katy Martin	D	2667
Clarence W. Turner	D	1307	Willis Butler	D	2686
Alfred Chaney	D	1313	Claud Barger	D	2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D	1314	Dicie Conner	D	2698
Etta Russell	D	1319	John Culwell	D	2699

Herbert F. Couch	D	2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D	2821
Albert C. Dykes	D	2703	Ellen Rogers	D	2822
Delora Drew	D	2704	Elijah Rolland	D	2827
Frank F. Danderson	D	2705	Endora Steele	D	2828
James Gafford	D	2708	William M. Stucker	D	2829
Anna L. Harlin	D	2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D	2831
William R. Lipsey	D	2717	Mary Tasse	D	2832
Bertha Landrum	D	2718	John F. Wolf	D	2835
Lila More	D	2722	Ruth A. Ward	D	2840
John D. Mathews	D	2723	Winnie Daugherty	D	2884
Mary McIntosh	D	2725	Mary Guthrie	D	2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D	2730	Lydia Long	D	2886
Richard Nichols	D	2731	Edda Roberts	D	2887
William B. Ross	D	2738	Manda Ward	D	2889
Irene Riley	D	2739	Elmira J. Albery	D	2905
William H. Rowley	D	2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D	2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D	2741	Edward Fowler	D	2907
Della Summers	D	2743	Dora Foreman	D	2908
William S. Sage	D	2744	Parker Holt	D	2909
Eliza Thomas	D	2748	John Haston	D	2910
John P. Thurman	D	2749	Georgie Harlin	D	2911
Mary E. Davis	D	2770	Percillia Johnson	D	2913
Jessie Frick	D	2774	Bettie Morton	D	2915
Enna Buffington	D	2788	Samantha Spade	D	2917
Will Black	D	2789	Mariah Ward	D	2918
Maggie E. Davis	D	2792	Ellen Watt	D	2919
Thomas Dotts	D	2793	Nora Morten	D	2920
William Daws	D	2794	Lizzie Anderson	D	2981
Nancy Dawson	D	2796	Francis Duval	D	2984
Lena Fields	D	2797	Wade S. Hayes	D	2987
Effie Grayham	D	2798	James A. Hankins	D	2988
Alice C. Hill	D	2799	Joseph Hardec	D	2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D	2800	Tennie Horn	D	2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D	2801	Eveline Hall	D	2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D	2803	John E. Leftwich	D	2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D	2804	Mattie Henson	D	2994
Josephine King	D	2805	John D. Colvard	D	2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D	2806	Charles W. Phillips	D	2999
Marion Maddox	D	2807	Sarah Shanks	D	3000
John A. McKenzie	D	2808	Nettie Young	D	3009
Ione McGee	D	2809	Jerry P. Ables	D	3048
Ollie Miller	D	2810	Almedie Ross	D	3052
William A. Martin	D	2811	John S. J. Fowler	D	3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D	2812	Leaner Hood	D	3086
Oliver Mason	D	2813	James D. Jackson	D	3057
Edna Whitehead	D	2814	Emma G. Nelson	D	3058
Charley Nuckolls	D	2815	Alice Simco	D	3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D	2817	George O. Wallace	D	3060
Louiser Ossowee	D	2818	Fannie Clay	D	3078
William H. Patterson	D	2820	Ellen Drew	D	3079



Luc Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	195
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Paek	D	3083	Mahssa Fields	R	144
Lela C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Law	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Pharris	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengel	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Roseanna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Berdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907

Cher. 3212

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

David E. Jenkins,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
3212,

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

David E. Jenkins,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC

Cherokee  
S et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10,  
1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James  
Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy  
of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. K3-100.  
HJC

Commissioner.

Cher 3213

William Boot

see 3222

Cher 3213



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, IT., SEPTEMBER 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William Boot for the enrollment of himself, wife and child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Boot being sworn by Commissioner C.R. Breckinridge, testified, as follows, through Interpreter Simon R. Walkingstick:

- Q Give me your full name? A William Boot.  
Q How old are you? A 30 .  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q What is your district? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who do you want put on the roll, yourself, wife and children?  
A Myself, wife and one child.  
Q You full blood Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q Your wife full blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Always all my life.  
Q What district were you in in 1880? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Cooweescoowee in 1896? A Yes, the same.  
Q Give me your father's name? A John Boot.  
Q Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q Dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long since? A About 15 years.  
Q Your mother's name? A Eliza Boot.  
Q Dead or alive? A Living.  
Q Give me the name of your wife? A Nellie.  
Q How old is she? A 23.  
Q How long you been married? A About seven years.  
Q What was her name when you married her? A Nellie Glass.  
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A Yes, sir.  
Q What district was she in in 1880? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Give me her father's name? A George Glass.  
Q Dead or alive? A Living.  
Q Her mother's name? A I think her name was Sallie Glass.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q How long since? A About 12 years.  
Q What is the name of your child? A Cornelius; about four years old.  
Q Living now? Yes, sir.

- 1880 enrollment; page 67, #206, Wm. Joe Boot, Cooweescoowee.  
Q Has your wife lived with a family named Loonery? A I do not know.  
1896 enrollment; page 112, #410, Joe William Boat, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 enrollment; page 112, #411, Nellie Boat, "  
1896 enrollment; page 112, #412, Cornelia Boat, "

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and one child. He is a full blood Cherokee and is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. His wife is identified with him on the roll of 1880 (1896). She is a full blood Cherokee. Owing to the obscurity of names, she cannot be identified on the roll of 1880. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. The child, Cornelius, is identified on the roll of 1896 with its parents. He is living at this time and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. The applicant's wife is supposed to be identified as enrolled in 1880 as Nellie Looney as her deceased mother is identified on the roll of 1880.



William Boot--2.

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

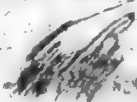
*J. O. Rosson*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

Q- 3213

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 24 1880



W. H. CHAMBERLAIN

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

SEP 21 1900

1900.

1 *3* *William Book*

Date *Jun 12 1897*

Name *William Book*  
District *COOWEESCOOWEE.*

Year *1897* Page *7* No. *206*

Citizen by blood *Full* Mother's citizenship *John Book - c - d*

*Elyse " - c - l*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

2 *23* *Tellie Book*

Wife's name *Tellie Book*  
District *COOWEESCOOWEE.*

Year *1896* Page *112* No. *411*

Citizen by blood *Full* Mother's citizenship *Per Oath - c - l*

*Tellie " - c - d*

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage *7/3*

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3 *Cornelius Book*

Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1896* Page *112* No. *412* Age *4*

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

1 *On 1896* *Book* *Book*

2 *" 1896* *"* *Tellie Book*

3 *"* *"* *Cornelius Book*

*13*

B - 3213

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 21 1900

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

Sup'l. 3213.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 16, 1902.

Supplemental proceedings in the matter of the application for the enrollment of William Boot, his wife, Nellie Boot, and his daughter, Cornelius Boot, Cherokee Straight Card, Field No. 3213 as citizens, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

Statement by the Commission:

From information given the Commission this day the wife of the applicant in this case is identified upon the 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, page 133, #1739, as Nellie Looney, Cooweescoowee District.



Commissioner.


Sup. P. 3213.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 16, 1903.

Supplemental proceedings in the matter of the application for the enrollment of William Boot, his wife, Nellie Boot, and his daughter, Cornelius Boot, Cherokee Straight Card, Field No. 3213, as citizens, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

Statement by the Commission:

From information given the Commission this day the wife of the applicant in this case is identified upon the 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, page 133, #1739, as Nellie Looney, Cooweescoowee District.



Commissioner.



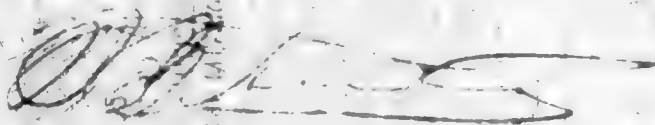
Sub. 3213.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 16, 1902.

Supplemental proceedings in the matter of the application for the enrollment of William Boot, his wife, Nellie Boot, and his daughter, Cornelius Boot, Cherokee Straight Card, Field No. 3213 as citizens, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

Statement by the Commission:

From information given the Commission this day the wife of the applicant in this case is identified upon the 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, page 133, #1739, as Nellie Looney, Cooweescoowee District.



Commissioner.

Cherokee 3213

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TERR., SEPT. 18, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
William Boot et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon examination of the 1880 Authenticated Cherokee Roll,  
now in possession of the Commission, it appears that the applicant,  
Wells Boot, is identified as a native Cherokee on said roll, page  
133, Coowescoowa District, #1739, as Wells Looney.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with  
the testimony in this case.

  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 18, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
William Boot et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon examination of the 1880 Authenticated Cherokee Roll,  
now in possession of the Court as such, it appears that the applicant,  
Nellie Boot, is identified as a native Cherokee on said roll, page  
133, Cooweescoowee District, as Nellie Looney.

It is ordered that this statement be filed with  
the testimony in this case.

RECEIVED  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.  
SEP 18 1902

WILLIAM CH...

Cher 3214

Lucien Woodall

Cher 3214



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA' I.T., SEPTEMBER 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Lucien Woodall for enrollment of himself and two children as citizens of the Cherokee nation, said Woodall being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Lucien Woodall.  
Q Your age? A 45.  
Q Your postoffice? A Centratia.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?  
A Yes.  
Q What degree of blood? A Half-breed.  
Q Whom do you apply for besides yourself? A Two children.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Coffee Woodall.  
Q Is he living? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Nancy.  
Q Living? A No sir, dead.  
Q What was the name of your wife? A Mary.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes.  
Q She is not living? A No sir.  
Q What was your last wife's name? A Eliza Buzzard, before married her.  
Q Is she living? A Yes.  
Q You are not living with her? A No sir.  
Q What are the names of your children? A Anna, 17 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 283, number 5205, as Annie.  
Q Next? A Amanda, 14 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 283, number 5206.  
Q Who was the mother of Anna and Amanda? A Mary Woodall.  
Applicant on '80 roll, page 335, number 2865.  
On '96 roll, page 283, number 5203.  
Applicant's deceased wife on '80 roll, page 335, number 2866.

The name of Lucien Woodall appears upon the authenticated roll of '96. The names of his children, Anna and Amanda, appear upon the census roll of '96. They are fully identified as the children of his wife, Mary, who was a Cherokee citizen by blood and whose name is found upon the authenticated roll of '80 as per page and number as indicated in the testimony. And having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, and being fully identified, the said Lucien Woodall and his children, Anna and Amanda, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Emerson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.

*Chas. M. Needles*

Commissioner.

3214 3214

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
SEP 24 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

SEP 21 1900

1900.

1 Name *Lucien Woodall*

Date *Venturia 21*

District *DELAWARE.*

Year *1880* Page *335* No. *2865*

Citizen by blood *1/2* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage *Samuel Coffey Woodall*  
*Nancy*

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

2 *Anna Woodall* Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1896* Page *283* No. *5205* Age *17*

3 *Amanda* " Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year Page *283* No. *5206* Age *14*

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*2 on 1896 roll as Annie Woodall*

3214

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 24 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

3214

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Thos. J. Gray*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 190

FEB 11 1901

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FEB 11 1901

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
Thos. J. Gray, born on the 24 day of Nov, 1900,  
 Name of Father: Bert Gray, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Anna Woodall, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office: Centrallia

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Anna Woodall, on oath state that I am 18  
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by  
 \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a male child was  
 born to me on the 24 day of Nov, 1900, that said child has been  
 named Thos. J. Gray, and is now living.  
 WITNESSES TO SIGN: Anna Woodall

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Dec, 1900.  
W. S. Swales  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, CENTRALIA, I. T.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Dr. Hendricks, Physicians, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Anna Woodall, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
 on the 24 day of Nov, 1900, that there was born to her on  
 said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Thos. J. Gray.  
 WITNESSES TO SIGN: \_\_\_\_\_

(Must be Two) W. S. Swales  
Miss Bessie Fearnot

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Dec, 1900.  
W. S. Swales  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires April 19, 1904.

CENTRALIA, I. T.

AAD.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, Indian Territory, January 22nd, 1903.

-----X  
In the matter of the application of Lucien Woodall for the enrollment of himself; his children, Anna and Amanda Woodall, and his grand son, Thomas Gray, Jr., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.  
-----X

Supplemental to  
Cherokee #3214.

Lucien Woodall, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

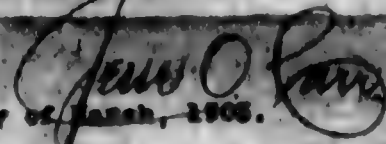
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Lucien Woodall.
- Q. How old are you? A. I am about 47 years old.
- Q. What is your post office address? A. Centralia.
- Q. Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?
- A. Yes, sir.
- Q. What is your wife's name? A. I haven't got no wife.
- Q. She is dead, is she? A. No, sir.
- Q. Never had any? A. Yes, I used to have.
- Q. Separated? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. What are your children's names? A. One of them is named Anna and Amanda and William--Ben we call him. Ben is a kind of a nick name. William B., he signs his name. He is not on there. He is of age.
- Q. Who is Thomas Gray? A. He is one of my daughter's child.
- Q. He is the son of who? A. Anna.
- Q. Anna is married, is she? A. No, sir.
- Q. Anna isn't married? A. No, sir.
- Q. How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation?
- A. Why, born here. About all my life, I guess.
- Q. Have you been living in the Cherokee Nation continuously since 1880? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Never lived anywhere else? A. No, sir.
- Q. Your children Anna and Amanda have lived with you?
- A. Yes, sir; living with me yet.
- Q. This child Thomas Gray is living? A. Yes, sir.

\*\*\*\*\*

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of March, 1903.



Samuel L. Lottman  
Notary Public.





Cher 3215

Jennie Walker

Cher 3215

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, IT., SEPTEMBER 21, 1900

In the matter of the application of Jennie Walker for the enrollment of herself and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Walker being sworn by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

through Interpreter Simon R. Walkingstick:

- Q Give me your full name? A Jennie Walker? 40 years old.  
Vinita post office; Cooweescoowee district.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself and two children.  
Q You full blood Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q What district were you in in 1880? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q What was your name in 1880? A Buzzard.  
Q How long has she been married? A 12 years.  
Q Husband dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is full name? A Ned Walker.  
Q Cherokee? A yes, sir.  
Q How long has he been dead? A Seven years.  
Q What was her father's name? A John.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q Mother's name? A Betsy, been dead a year.  
Q Give me the names of these children? A Blossom Walker. 11 years old.  
Q The next child? A Susie Walker.  
Q How old? A Nine years old.  
Q Both living? A Yes, sir.

*Jane Buzzard*

1880 enrollment; page 67, #211, (Janie Walker, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 enrollment; page 284, #5215, Jennie Walker, "  
1896 enrollment; page 284, #5216, Felling B. Waker, "  
1896 enrollment; page 284, #5217, Susan Walker, "

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself and two children. She is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and she is a full blood and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. X Her two children are identified on the roll of 1896. They are living at this time, and they will be listed now for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Rosson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of September, 1900.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

a 3215 3215

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE GREAT LAKES  
1871  
SERIAL 1000



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 21 1900 1900.

Name .....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Wife's name Jennie Walker, Spruta St,

District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1875 Page 67 No. 211

Citizen by blood no Mother's citizenship no

Intermarried citizen no

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage 1888

License ..... Certificate .....

Names of Children:

No.	Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
2	Bessie Walker	COOWEESCOOWEE	1884	284	2216	11
3	Susan "	"	"	284	2217	9
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 On 1885 Roll as Jennie Buzzard  
2 " 1896 " " Fanning B. Walker

10215

B

3215

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
SEP 21 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

(17)

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
Northern District.

No. 333

## To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. John Cortasse of Vinita, in the Indian Territory, aged 52 years, and Mrs. Jennie Walker of Vinita, in the Indian Territory, aged 45 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 6 day of January A. D. 1902.

Chas. A. Davidson  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By R. H. Lybrand Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
Northern District.

I, B. J. Hilderbrand, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 19 day of January, A. D. 1902, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 19 day of January, A. D. 1902.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book 12 B, Page 89.

B. J. Hilderbrand  
A Minister of the Gospel.



CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 3 day of Feby. 1902, at M., and duly recorded in Book M, Marriage Record, Page 75

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 24 day of Feby. A. D. 1902

Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.

By Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T.,

I, the undersigned, a Steuographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of

as citizen of the Cherokee Nation,

-----0-----

Department of the Interior,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Vinita, I. T., March 24, 1903.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk Cherokee Land Office, and custodian of the records of said Office, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the said Cherokee Land Office.

*[Signature]*  
Chief Clerk Cherokee Land Office.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 24 day of March, 1903.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

# 3215

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Blossom Walker*

a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation,

Approved *May 5* 1903 -

*C. R. Buckner*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

*FILED*  
MAR 14 1903

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

*FILED*  
MAR 16 1903

CHURMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of B. Larson Walker (Here insert name of deceased) a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near Vinita, Ind. Ter., and died on the 6th day of September 1902

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY.

I, Jennie Walker, on oath state that I am 42 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that my post office address is Vinita, Ind. Ter.; that I am the mother of B. Larson Walker (Here insert name of deceased) who was a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; and that said B. Larson Walker died on the 6th day of September 1902

WITNESSES TO ME: (Must be Two Witnesses) Samuel Thomas, Edward LeFlore, Jennie Walker, Mark Walker. Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of March 1903. John P. ... Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY.

I, on oath state that I am ... years of age, and a citizen, by ... of the ... Nation; that my post office address is ... (Here insert name of post office) Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with ... (Here insert name of deceased) who was a citizen by ... of the ... Nation; and that said ... (Here insert name of deceased) died on the ... day of ...

WITNESSES TO ME: (Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190... Notary Public.

Cherokee 3215

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 25, 1903.

John Corntassel,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The marriage license and certificate forwarded to the Commission, showing your marriage on January 19, 1902, to Mrs. Jennie Walker, is herewith returned to you, a copy of same having been made and filed with your application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

Encl-8-151

CRS

3215

cher 3216

Benjamin Hilderbrand

cher 3216



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(51) Name Benjamin Hilderbrand Date 7 SEP 21 1900 1900.  
 District DELAWARE Year 1880 Page 565 No. 1215

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name Laura Hilderbrand nee Ballou

District TAHLEQUAH Year 1880 Page 735 No. 100

Citizen by blood yes 1/2 Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Parents Jackson Ballou Date of marriage

License Elizabeth Certificate

**Names of Children:**

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Lucinda Hilderbrand	COOWEESCOOWEE	1896	177	2245	18
Hespera	COOWEESCOOWEE	1896	177	2246	15
Rosa	COOWEESCOOWEE	1896	177	2247	10
Cicero	COOWEESCOOWEE	1896	177	2248	7
Laura M	COOWEESCOOWEE	1896	177	2249	5
Benjamin D	COOWEESCOOWEE	-	-	-	2
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 in 1880 roll as Benj Hilderbrand  
 2 " " " Baker Ballou  
 8 affidavit of birth supplied  
 5 in 1896 roll as Robie Hilderbrand

3216

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 21 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Benjamin J. Hilderbrand for enrollment of himself, wife and children, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Hilderbrand being sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Benjamin J. Hilderbrand.  
Q What is your age? A 51.  
Q Postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q What district? A Uooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation? A Yes.  
Q What degree of blood? A half.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself, wife and children.  
Q Are your father and mother living? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Laura.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A Yes.  
Q What degree of blood? A half.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Takey Ballew.  
Q What age is she? A 26.  
Q What is her father's name? A Jackson Ballew.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A Elizabeth.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q What are the names of your children? A Lucinda, 18 years old.  
Q On '96 roll, page 177, number 2245.  
Q Next? A Ezra, 15 years old.  
Q On '96 roll, page 177, number 2246.  
Q Next? Rosa, 10 years old.  
Q On '96 roll, page 177, number 2247, as Rosie.  
Q Next? A Cicero, 7 years old.  
Q On '96 roll, page 177, number 2248.  
Q Next? A Laura M., 5 years old.  
Q On '96 roll, page 177, number 2249.  
Q Next? A Benjamin D., 2 years old.  
Q Applicant presents proof of birth as to this child.  
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes.  
Q What was the mother's name of the latter children? A Delilah.  
Q She is not living? A No sir, dead.  
Q Applicant on '80 roll, page 265, number 1215, as Benj.  
Q Applicant's wife, Laura, on '80 roll, page 735, number 100,  
as Takey Ballew.  
Q Applicant on '96 roll, page 177, number 2242, as Ben J.  
Q Applicant's wife, Laura, on '96 roll, page 177, number 2243.

The name of Benjamin J. Hilderbrand appears upon the ~~XXXXX~~ roll of '80 as Benjamin Hilderbrand and upon the census roll of '96 as Benjamin J. Hilderbrand. His wife, Laura, appears upon the authenticated roll of '80 as Takey Ballew. He avers that he was married to her in '95, and the name of his wife appears upon the census roll of '96 as Laura Hilderbrand. The name of the applicant also appears upon the census roll of '96 as well as that of his children, Lucinda, Ezra, Rosa, Cicero, Laura M., and he presents certificate of birth as to the young child, Benjamin D., who was born since said roll was compiled. His said children, whose names appear upon the '96 roll, are the children of his former wife, Delilah, now deceased, who was a Cherokee citizen by blood. They being duly identified according to page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, said Hilderbrand, his wife and children as enumerated herein, will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Bucovina*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of ~~September~~ 1900.

*C. M. ...*

Commissioner.

Q

3216  
3216

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
F. I. E. 13  
SEP 24 1908

*[Handwritten signature]*

W. C. CROFT

CONFIDENTIAL

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., January 16, 1903.

In the matter of the application of BENJAMIN HILDERBRAND, for the enrollment of himself, his wife LAURA HILDERBRAND, and his children, LUCINDA, EKRA, ROSA, CICERO, LAURA M., BENJAMIN D. and GRACIE L. HILDERBRAND, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

BENJAMIN HILDERBRAND, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Benjamin Hilderbrand; B. J. is the way I sign my name.
- Q Benjamin J., is it? A Yes sir.
- Q How old are you? A Well sir, I will have to think a while.
- Q About fifty three, are you? A About fifty three; I was born in 1845, here in Vinita.
- Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.
- Q Your name appears upon the roll of 1880, does it?  
A Yes sir.
- Q What is your wife's name? A Laura.
- Q She is a Cherokee by blood also? A Yes sir.
- Q Was she your wife in 1880? A No sir.
- Q How many children have you, seven? A Yes sir, that's right, nine in the family.
- Q These are all your children by your wife Laura, are they?  
A No, the oldest one is by my first wife.
- Q Lucinda and Ekra are children by your former wife? A Yes sir.
- Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation?  
A I have been born and raised here.
- Q Lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life, have you?  
A Yes sir.
- Q Has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life also?  
A Yes sir.
- Q And your children, of course, have lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since they were born? A Yes sir, all their lives.
- Q You have never made your home anywhere else except in the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.

I, E. C. Bagwell, a stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, on oath state, that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of the stenographic notes of the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, as the same were reported by Jesse O. Carr, stenographer, and by him read to me.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this February 21, 1903.

*E. C. Bagwell*  
*Samuel Foreman*

Notary Public.



3216

Q I have been born and raised here.  
 Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
 Q Including and born are children of your former wife? A Yes sir.  
 Q No, the oldest one is by my first wife.  
 Q These are all your children by your wife Lemus' are they?  
 A Yes in the family.  
 Q How many children have you? seven? A Yes sir, five living.  
 Q Was the your wife in 1880? A No sir.  
 Q She is a Cherokee by blood also? A Yes sir.  
 Q What is your wife's name? A Lemus.  
 Q Yes sir.  
 Q Your name appears upon the roll of 1880, does it?  
 Q Was you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
 Q Born in 1849, here in Ainitse?  
 Q About fifty three, are you? A About fifty three; I was.  
 Q How old are you? A Well sir, I will have to think a while.  
 Q Benjamin 70, is it? A Yes sir.  
 Q I also was name.  
 Q What is your name? A Benjamin Hildebrand; B. J. in the way

Examined by the Commission

Excluded as follows:  
BENJAMIN HILDEBRAND, born \_\_\_\_\_, and examined;

GEORGE P. HILDEBRAND, a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 GEORGE W. HILDEBRAND, born \_\_\_\_\_, BENJAMIN D. and  
 the assignment of \_\_\_\_\_ his wife LAURA HILDEBRAND, and his  
 is the subject of the objection of BENJAMIN HILDEBRAND, 161.

Ainits, I. T. 10 January 10, 1905.  
 Commission for the Five Civilized Tribes,  
 Department of the Interior.

Q

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Benjamin D. Hildebrand*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved *Sept 21 1900*

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 21 1900

- *Card # 9216*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

(COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES)

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Benjamin D Heildebrand, born on the 18 day of Sept, 1898. Name of Father: Benjamin Heildebrand, citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of Mother: Laura Heildebrand, citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Post-office: Vinita, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northwestern District.

I, Laura Heildebrand, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Benjamin Heildebrand, who is a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was born to me on the 18 day of Sept, 1898, that said child has been named Benjamin D Heildebrand, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Mary E. Harbooth, Joe J. Garbarino.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Sept, 1900.

Jos E. Butler, Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northwestern District.

I, Eliza Morris, Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Laura Heildebrand, wife of Benjamin Heildebrand, on the 18 day of Sept, 1898; that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Benjamin D Heildebrand.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Mary E. Harbooth, Joe J. Garbarino.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Sept, 1900.

Jos E. Butler, Notary Public.

D

3316

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Grace L. Nishibrand  
as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation

Approved, October 23 1901

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
OCT 25 1901

*[Handwritten mark]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 of *Grace L. Victorbrand*, born on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1901.  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: *Benjamin Victorbrand*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Laura Victorbrand*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Post-office: *Winstonsville, Tenn.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY, District: }

I, *Laura Victorbrand*, on oath state that I am *37*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *Benjamin Victorbrand*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *female* child was  
 born to me on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1901, that said child has been  
 named *Grace L. Victorbrand*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK  
 (Must be Two Witnesses) *Wm Charlesworth* *Laura Victorbrand*  
*Benj Hildnerbrand* *mark*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1901.  
*Wm Charlesworth*  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY, District: }

I, *Eliza Morris*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. *Laura Victorbrand*, wife of *Benjamin Victorbrand*,  
 on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1901, that there was born to her on  
 said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Grace L. Victorbrand*.

WITNESSES TO MARK  
 (Must be Two Witnesses) *Wm Charlesworth* *Eliza Morris*  
*Benj Hildnerbrand* *mark*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1901.  
*Wm Charlesworth*  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

Cher 3217 Nellie Hawk

Cher 3217





13

3217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 21 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
ACTING SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, IT., SEPTEMBER 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Nellie Hawk for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; said Hawk being sworn by Commissioner C.R. Breckinridge, testified as follows, through Interpreter Simon R. Walkingstick:

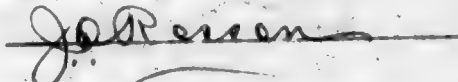
Q What is your full name? A Nellie Hawk.  
Q How old are you? A About 60.  
Q Post office? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Just myself.  
Q Full blood Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A Came here with the general emigration of the Cherokees.  
Q What district were you in in 1880? A Delaware.  
Q Where were you in 1896? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Husband dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was his name? A John Hawk.  
Q When did he die? A Been dead about seven years.  
Q When were you married to him? A Been married long time.  
Q Was she enrolled with him in 1880? A Yes, sir.  
Q 1896 she was still a Hawk? A Yes, sir.  
Q Were you known as Nellie Cramp once? A Yes, sir, I lived with a man by that name.

1896 enrollment; page 178, #2271, Nellie Hawk, Cooweescoowee.

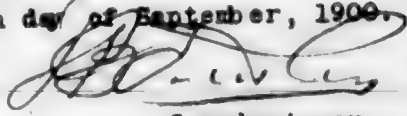
Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant is identified on the roll of 1896. She can not be identified on the roll of 1880, owing to the obscurity of her names. She is a full blood Cherokee, came with the Cherokee Nation when it moved to this country in 1838. She has lived here ever since and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

--- ooo000oooo---

J. O. Rosson, being sworn, states that a stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.



Commissioner.

A 3217 3217 -

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
SEP 24 1900

~~ACTING CHAIRMAN~~

ORDER

IN

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

a citizen of the

Nation.

April

*C. H. Bradburn*  
Commissioner

1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Nellie Hawk,  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Vinita, Ind. Ter., and died on the 22 day of Feb'y,  
1902

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Charley Hensley, on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Vinita, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
Nephew of Nellie Hawk  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Nellie Hawk died on the 22 day of  
Feb'y, 1902

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of Nov., 1902  
Geo. E. McCulloch  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, William Tooley, on oath state that I am 52  
years of age, and a citizen, by Treaty, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Vinita, Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with Nellie Hawk  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Nellie Hawk died on the 22 day of  
Feb'y, 1902

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of Nov., 1902  
Geo. E. McCulloch  
Notary Public.



## Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

Parker C. McMakin	Cherokee	4
Cherokee C. Gilmore	Cherokee	11
Dellie (Cordelia) Kelly	Cherokee	90
James Starr	Cherokee	149
Louisa Bell Smith	Cherokee	153
Frances L. Buffington	Cherokee	216
Lizzie Parris	Cherokee	220
Jesse Alberty	Cherokee	234
Julia Alberty	Cherokee	247
Zoe Akins	Cherokee	247
Alice Thurman	Cherokee	253
Jennettie Thurman	Cherokee	253
Charles Woodall	Cherokee	282
Fannie M. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Clarence C. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Dennis Foreman	Cherokee	297
Sarah Pierce	Cherokee	329
Daniel Whitmire	Cherokee	357
Susan Dry	Cherokee	400
Daniel Threemaker	Cherokee	410
Dewey Miller	Cherokee	414
Susan Starr	Cherokee	443
Fannie Wolfe	Cherokee	459
James L. Holland	Cherokee	461
Ada B. Lacie	Cherokee	462
Lula Easky	Cherokee	471
Ida May Odie	Cherokee	478
Elias G. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Mary S. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Lizzie Gritts	Cherokee	493
Lewis Stansall	Cherokee	496
Murry Reese	Cherokee	506
Sallie Reese	Cherokee	506
Arch Alberty	Cherokee	513
Katie Proctor	Cherokee	527
Christie A. Dannenberg	Cherokee	535
Alexander Wolfe	Cherokee	606
Della Sisson	Cherokee	629

Mary Lou Gott	Cherokee	645
Charles A. Rider	Cherokee	718
Lucy Miller	Cherokee	724
Susan Clay	Cherokee	814
Susan Carrie Crittenden	Cherokee	840
Robert Wofford	Cherokee	989
Hugh Mitchell	Cherokee	1015
Charles Byers	Cherokee	1022
Annie E. Rogers	Cherokee	1035
Kate Taylor	Cherokee	1111
John Blalock	Cherokee	1152
Otis E. Foreman	Cherokee	1224
Jennie Norton	Cherokee	1234
Robert Carlile	Cherokee	1265
Girtrude Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Augusta Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Lowly Bird	Cherokee	1316
Annie Bird	Cherokee	1316
Julia Nakedhead	Cherokee	1325
Irene Samuels	Cherokee	1358
John C. Croslin	Cherokee	1364
Willard C. Collins	Cherokee	1365
Charles Collins	Cherokee	1365
Hooley Bengel	Cherokee	1369
Rachel Vann	Cherokee	1380
Lewis Langley	Cherokee	1384
Samuel Austin	Cherokee	1420
Nannie Russell	Cherokee	1435
Terrell Henson	Cherokee	1500
Dellah Henson	Cherokee	1500
Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carsolowry)	Cherokee	1512
Finis C. Morton	Cherokee	1521
Grace W. Jacobs	Cherokee	1537
William Morton	Cherokee	1554
Joseph A. Scales	Cherokee	1601
Ella Frazier	Cherokee	1631
Martha Peterson	Cherokee	1668
Jesse B. Raymond	Cherokee	1698
Susie Timmons	Cherokee	1726
Lawrence H. Looney	Cherokee	1755
Susie Campbell	Cherokee	1760
Jack Thompson	Cherokee	1772
Katie Fields	Cherokee	1773
Carty Smith	Cherokee	1819
Annie Parker	Cherokee	1877
Susan Raper	Cherokee	1881
Edgar P. Ross	Cherokee	1987
Nancy West	Cherokee	2005

Louis Miller, Sr.	Cherokee	2024
Thomas R. Rogers	Cherokee	2029
Julius Beane	Cherokee	2032
Margaret A. Eiffert	Cherokee	2037
William F. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Ora E. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Eleanora Woodall	Cherokee	2145
Bettie Locust	Cherokee	2175
Richard H. Boles	Cherokee	2178
Paul Rogers	Cherokee	2289
Julia Hair	Cherokee	2406
Mary Ann Gray	Cherokee	2421
George Rowe	Cherokee	2449
Alex Earbob	Cherokee	2450
Watie Swimmer	Cherokee	2451
Charlotte Peak	Cherokee	2455
John Kingfisher	Cherokee	2462
Stacy Buckskin	Cherokee	2477
Dora McCracken	Cherokee	2486
Lilly Raper	Cherokee	2507
David Beck	Cherokee	2523
Annie Colvard	Cherokee	2544
Charles T. (F.) Grass	Cherokee	2554
James Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Nannie J. Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Cooper Mayes	Cherokee	2622
Susan V. Mayes	Cherokee	2624
Lavinia King	Cherokee	2640
Lizzie B. Wright	Cherokee	2691
William S. Cheate	Cherokee	2708
Claude Rogers	Cherokee	2711
Luvens H. West	Cherokee	2724
Jessie Mayes	Cherokee	2743
Prince (Price) Scott	Cherokee	2749
James Washington Collier	Cherokee	2756
Lina J. Warren	Cherokee	2820
Gracie Agnes Nuckolls	Cherokee	2844
John M. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Veva E. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Betsy Snail	Cherokee	2858
Harold Kepler	Cherokee	2899
Lucy Cornsilk	Cherokee	2901
Eliza Ele	Cherokee	2910
Katie Peak	Cherokee	2923
Hamilton Balentine	Cherokee	2924
Roy V. Hill	Cherokee	2933
John H. Polson	Cherokee	2938
Peggy Proctor	Cherokee	2991

Charlotte Buck	Cherokee	2991
Florence W. Brewster	Cherokee	3040
Peter Blackfish	Cherokee	3062
Polly Pettitt	Cherokee	3064
Lula Etta Hitchcock	Cherokee	3089
Alvin Adair	Cherokee	3107
George Carter	Cherokee	3122
James C. Harlin	Cherokee	3192
Nannie White	Cherokee	3201
Nellie Hawk	Cherokee	3217
Rachel Falling	Cherokee	3233
Minnie R. Lynch	Cherokee	3239
William W. Buffington	Cherokee	3278
Sallie Landrum	Cherokee	3311
Mary E. Frayser	Cherokee	3320
Samuel Hilderbrand	Cherokee	3362
Lillie E. Trout	Cherokee	3425
Stephen Bluejacket	Cherokee	3458
Dorcas Nichols	Cherokee	3461
Elsa Dick	Cherokee	3469
Olive Martin	Cherokee	3477
Jennie Fritz	Cherokee	3482
John Lulie	Cherokee	3488
John Bryant	Cherokee	3519
Sarah Murphy	Cherokee	3533
Garrett H. Drew	Cherokee	3604
Clarence (L) Scott	Cherokee	3633
Charles E. Schrimsher	Cherokee	3634
Dave Gooden	Cherokee	3636
Checoowee Mouse	Cherokee	3652
Thomas Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Rebecca Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Jennie Tanner	Cherokee	3656
Dorothy C. Skinner	Cherokee	3710
Margaret Cox	Cherokee	3740
Birt Edmond Walker	Cherokee	3777
Biley Countryman	Cherokee	3796
Frances Stroud	Cherokee	3840
James M. Carselowey	Cherokee	3939
Clara Belle Paden	Cherokee	3970
Claude S. Garrett	Cherokee	3996
Nora E. Rippetoe	Cherokee	4050
Ione P. Harlin	Cherokee	4111
George G. Taylor	Cherokee	4153
Susie Ellen Beck	Cherokee	4160
Cornassel Race (Reed)	Cherokee	4163
Lizzie Flanders	Cherokee	4176
Sarah Morgan	Cherokee	4209

Donald Duckwah	Cherokee	4209
William Squirrel	Cherokee	4217
Jennie F. Tyner	Cherokee	4228
Jennie Hilderbrand	Cherokee	4249
Nancy Washington	Cherokee	4302
Sarah Charley	Cherokee	4322
Otis Martin	Cherokee	4376
Mary J. Flanagan	Cherokee	4517
Albert Morris	Cherokee	4552
Albert G. Morris	Cherokee	4552
Charles F. Coker	Cherokee	4605
Mary E. Moore	Cherokee	4660
Pearl I. Boyd	Cherokee	4719
Rachel Flippin	Cherokee	4751
Christopher Columbus Hurst	Cherokee	4773
Jennie Hair	Cherokee	4787
Milligan Troglin	Cherokee	4789
Martha McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mollie Weast	Cherokee	4807
John Harland Crittenden	Cherokee	4824
Frank Duckworth Breeden	Cherokee	4861
William DeWitt Taylor	Cherokee	4898
Clarke C. Lipe	Cherokee	4903
DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr.	Cherokee	4903
Everlyn McKinney	Cherokee	4946
William McCay	Cherokee	4954
Elizabeth Lamb	Cherokee	4955
John W. Buster	Cherokee	4968
Mattie Buster	Cherokee	4968
Ida Langley	Cherokee	4971
Rosie E. Riggs	Cherokee	4990
Ellen Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Isaac Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Amelia Harris	Cherokee	5031
Moses Howell	Cherokee	5035
Darkie Fisher	Cherokee	5126
George L. Sullivan	Cherokee	5140
Vernon Vier	Cherokee	5147
Lula Davis	Cherokee	5168
Kittie E. Smith	Cherokee	5242
John Fitz Lee Foreman	Cherokee	5244
Susan Murphy	Cherokee	5292
Sarah A. Logsdon	Cherokee	5306
Walter Lee Moore	Cherokee	5311
Lot V. Langley	Cherokee	5326
Louie A. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Orval L. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Josephine R. Shaw	Cherokee	5403

Kate L. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Albert A. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Claud I. Cox	Cherokee	5425
Birtha Beck	Cherokee	5462
John L. Woodward	Cherokee	5480
David R. Taylor	Cherokee	5494
George Glass	Cherokee	5553
Robert Lee Coates	Cherokee	5572
Olive L. Brock	Cherokee	5645
David Monroe Downing	Cherokee	5699
Celia Still	Cherokee	5711
Lucy Comingdear	Cherokee	5714
Lizzie A. Garrett	Cherokee	5721
Fannie B. Coffee	Cherokee	5756
Tennessee M. Fuller	Cherokee	5781
Mary Jane Wyly	Cherokee	5788
Ella May Knighten	Cherokee	5791
Ezekiel Proctor Parris	Cherokee	5800
John Rush Wilson	Cherokee	5814
Jane Ella Wolfe	Cherokee	5817
Louisa J. Parris	Cherokee	5818
Augustus Lawrence Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Dora Louisa Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Robert (B) Daniel	Cherokee	5868
Jessie S. Young	Cherokee	5872
Eva May Merchant	Cherokee	5888
Nannie B. Cunningham	Cherokee	5914
John Dildine	Cherokee	5983
Maggie Partain	Cherokee	6017
Jessie Partain	Cherokee	6017
James R. Hendricks	Cherokee	6099
Elijah Ridge	Cherokee	6102
Mattie E. Gray	Cherokee	6108
Myrtie J. Martin	Cherokee	6132
Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn)	Cherokee	6140
Polly Downing	Cherokee	6149
George A. Jennings	Cherokee	6156
Philip Webster	Cherokee	6174
Gudger D. Colvard	Cherokee	6219
Cora Guthrey	Cherokee	6233
George L. Hail	Cherokee	6245
Polly Gritts	Cherokee	6250
Elizabeth Rattlinggourd	Cherokee	6252
Dennis Hooper	Cherokee	6253
John Gritts	Cherokee	6259
Joshua Robbins	Cherokee	6297
Levi Fish	Cherokee	6322
William Penn Rackleff	Cherokee	6342

Louisa Emma Rackleff	Cherokee	6342
Cynthia Snider	Cherokee	6355
Pauline V. Snider	Cherokee	6355
John H. Wilkerson	Cherokee	6481
Lucy Fletcher	Cherokee	6515
Clarence M. Ballew	Cherokee	6530
Eliza Vann	Cherokee	6572
Lila Smith	Cherokee	6591
John Cance	Cherokee	6649
Edgar B. Thompson	Cherokee	6652
Mouse Wolf	Cherokee	6668
Leon Hogshooter	Cherokee	6676
Eli Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Cynthia Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Ezekiel Rider	Cherokee	6749
Mike Pritchett	Cherokee	6750
Watt Christy	Cherokee	6753
Alice Sunday	Cherokee	6767
Richard M. Sanders	Cherokee	6786
Joseph Reese, Jr.	Cherokee	6788
Joseph D. Smallwood	Cherokee	6790
Mack Nave	Cherokee	6842
James Wyly King	Cherokee	6857
Eliza Turner	Cherokee	6889
Betsy Turner	Cherokee	6889
Thomas E. Deatherage	Cherokee	6901
Lottie Hughes	Cherokee	6928
Benjamin F. McPherson	Cherokee	6935
Pickens Newton	Cherokee	7032
George Woodward	Cherokee	7064
Albert Hayner	Cherokee	7119
Richard T. Ketcher	Cherokee	7129
Johany D. Couch	Cherokee	7150
Rosa Butler	Cherokee	7185
Sidney E. Wilson	Cherokee	7231
Henry P. Phillips	Cherokee	7240
Maggie Galcatcher	Cherokee	7326
Ruby L. Buckner	Cherokee	7331
Bertie M. Holderman	Cherokee	7413
Randolph Hummingbird	Cherokee	7475
Susan Taunneacie (Tau-u-necie)	Cherokee	7480
Ailsey O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Remson O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Andy Hider	Cherokee	7516
Andrew (H.) Hummingbird	Cherokee	7597
Redbird Harris	Cherokee	7649
Nelson Glass	Cherokee	7693
Mary Guinehead	Cherokee	7695



Jennie Swimmer	Cherokee	7751
Ella Sanders	Cherokee	7861
Katie Martin	Cherokee	7905
Fencer	Cherokee	7906
Joe Boney	Cherokee	7929
Tahnie Smith	Cherokee	7939
George Killer	Cherokee	8188
Daniel Wolfe	Cherokee	8206
John Wesley Crowder	Cherokee	8261
Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup)	Cherokee	8350
Walter Hogner	Cherokee	8452
Darkey Birdchopper	Cherokee	8494
Betsy Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Infant Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Nancy Pettit	Cherokee	8843
Maud James	Cherokee	8920
Wyly James	Cherokee	8920
Ella Doublehead	Cherokee	8921
John Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9172
Frank Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9188
Dave Bird	Cherokee	9408
Alma Jane Cantrell	Cherokee	9515
Eldora (Elmadora) Hill	Cherokee	10440
Jessie Maud Lunday	Cherokee	10443
Hamilton Fish Haff	Cherokee	10452
Henry Peterson	Cherokee	10467
Henry McEwin	Cherokee	10474
Jimmie Little	Cherokee	10487
Nannie M. Tiblow	Cherokee	10490
Richard Earl Shailer	Cherokee	10526
Sallie Simon	Cherokee	10527
Hawkins Tiblow	Cherokee	10532
Jesse Parks	Cherokee	10543
Becky Parks	Cherokee	10545
Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum	Cherokee	10551
Loyd Day	Cherokee	10554
Willie Day	Cherokee	10554
Mary Gibson	Cherokee	10555
Lawrence Peacock	Cherokee	10556
Mary J. Miller	Cherokee	10574
Elbert Orlando Journeycake	Cherokee	10582
John William Conner	Cherokee	10588
Albert Bural Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
James B. Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
Ida E. Stout	Cherokee	10608
Ida E. Smith	Cherokee	10628
Janie Armstrong	Cherokee	10635
Roy L. Armstrong	Cherokee	10635

Frederick William Metzner	Cherokee	10637
Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie)	Cherokee	10644

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

Martin Henderson Berry	Cherokee	45
Samuel C. Sager	Cherokee	71
John L. W. Williams	Cherokee	245
Gabe W. Morris	Cherokee	263
Samuel F. McClain	Cherokee	288
Mathew Condrey	Cherokee	300
Mary Weaver	Cherokee	356
Ann B. Adair	Cherokee	521
Robert H. Fletcher	Cherokee	545
Eliza J. Moton	Cherokee	1302
Adam Mohr	Cherokee	1903
Abram Stout	Cherokee	1927
Charles Pierce	Cherokee	1989
William M. Hayes	Cherokee	2019
William D. Harris	Cherokee	2120
John B. Post	Cherokee	2146
John B. Edwards	Cherokee	2929
John White	Cherokee	3406
Wiley L. Green	Cherokee	3494
William G. Nelms	Cherokee	3522
John A. Walker	Cherokee	3777
Ann E. Land	Cherokee	3968
Elijah Mayfield	Cherokee	4648
Layton Breeden	Cherokee	4674
Cora Crittenden	Cherokee	4696
John B. McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mary J. Brown	Cherokee	4875
Alexander G. Murray	Cherokee	4933
Ann Bible	Cherokee	5099
Nancy D. Brady	Cherokee	5134
Fred (E.) Henderson	Cherokee	5135
Price P. Quinn	Cherokee	5290
Doctor J. Hartness	Cherokee	5782
Samuel Schable	Cherokee	5822
Lucy Hilderbrand	Cherokee	5867
Volentine Payton	Cherokee	6103
Zack J. Johnson	Cherokee	6775
Sallie V. Walkingstick	Cherokee	6955
William A. Hunton	Cherokee	7200
John F. Minshall	Cherokee	10401
William C. White	Cherokee	10563

## ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennetie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threeckiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Dellah Henson, Johnanna Carselowe (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowe, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Corntassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hiderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie West, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, Dewitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Biggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logadon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval

L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodward, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudger D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolf, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-u-necie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnne Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Piers, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingatick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall, and William C. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 716), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James



Starr; Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threekiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Bider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johannna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas B. Rogers, Julius Beané, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachel Falling, Minnie B. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Diek, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lullie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drow, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breden, William DeWitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr., Everlyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodard, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffey, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtle J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlingourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolfe, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tauuneacie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tabnie Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanssky (Tony Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdehopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall and William C. White, he, and the same are, hereby dismissed, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed)

TAMS BIXBY,  
Chairman.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1905.

Cher 3218 Leekie Chopper

Cher 3218

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date **SEP 21 1900** 1900.

Name **Southwest City Mo**

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name **Leekie Chopper**

District **DELAWARE,** Year **1850** Page **233** No. **441**

Citizen by blood **yes** Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

No.	Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
2	Eliza Chopper	DELAWARE.	1896	454	712	17
3	Joseph "	DELAWARE.	"	454	713	14
4	Emma "	DELAWARE.	1880	233	444	20
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 in 1880 roll as Eliza Chopper  
4 " " " " Book at "

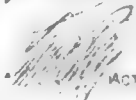
#3218

10

3218

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 21 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

U

D



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Seekie Chopper for enrollment of herself and children as citizens of the Cherokee nation, said Chopper being duly sworn by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Seekie Chopper.  
Q How old are you? A 50.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Southwest City, Mo.  
Q Are you a full-blood Cherokee? A Yes.  
Q Whom do you want to enroll? A Myself and children.  
Q What are the names of your children under 21 years of age? A Eliza, 17 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 454, number 712.  
Q Next? A Joseph, 14 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 454, number 713, as Joe.  
Q Next? A Emma, 20 years old.  
On '80 roll, page 233, number 444, as Tooka.  
On '96 roll, page 454, number 711, as Tookah.  
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes.  
Applicant on '80 roll, page 233, number 441, as Elia.  
On '96 roll, page 454, number 710, as Eliza.  
Q Are these children all alive and living with you? A Yes.

The name of Seekie Chopper appears upon the authenticated roll of '80 as Elia and on the census roll of '96 as Eliza. The names of her children, Eliza and Joseph appear upon the census roll of '96. The name of her eldest child, Emma, appears upon the authenticated roll of '80 as Tooka and on the census roll of '96 as Tookah. They all being fully identified according to page and number of the rolls as Cherokee citizens by blood, the said Seekie Chopper and her children, Eliza, Joseph and Emma, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*W. B. McDonald*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.

*C. A. Needles*

Commissioner.

a 3218 3218

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
F I 1 10 13  
SEP 24 1900







Cher 317 Eliza Harris

Cher 317

*PS*  
*1860*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

-----  
Record in the matter of the application made for the enrollment,  
as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of:

Eliza Helderbrand ----- Cherokee-D-1613.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., June 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JAMES BULLETT, ET AL.,  
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

EMMET STARR, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission,  
testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Emmet Starr.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty one years.  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore, I. T.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir, I am.  
Q For whom do you desire to make application for enrollment?  
A For the following named persons on the 1898 Cherokee roll,  
their families and descendants:

- Q Are there any other persons for whom you desire to make appli-  
cation for enrollment?  
A I desire to apply for the following named persons on the 1898  
Cherokee roll, their families and their descendants:

~~James Bullett, John Bull, & John, Deceased Children~~

~~I, C. Powell, on and after that, as directed by the~~  
~~Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify~~  
~~that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the~~  
~~testimony of the above named witness, as taken by me~~  
~~on the 18th day of June, 1902, at Muskogee, I. T.~~

*C. Powell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of June, 1902.

*[Signature]*





C. D. 1612.

Vinita, Indian Territory, June 3, 1905.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application made for the enrollment of Eliza Helderbrand as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Henry Felling, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Henry Felling.
- Q What is your age, Mr. Felling? A I am 48 years old.
- Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.
- Q What is your post office address? A Vinita, I. T.
- Q In what district were you living in 1880?
- A In Cooweescoowee.
- Q Are you acquainted with Benjamin Helderbrand and his family?
- A Yes, sir.
- Q In what district was Benjamin Helderbrand living in 1880?
- A In Delaware District, I think.
- Q How long have you known Benjamin Helderbrand?
- A I have known him ever since the war, he is a first cousin of mine.
- Q Was there ever a girl who lived in Benjamin Helderbrand's family by the name of Eliza? A Yes.
- Q What was that girl's real name?
- A I do not know what her maiden name was.
- Q Did you know the name of her father? A No.
- Q Did you know the name of her mother? A No.
- Q Did this girl Eliza go into the Helderbrand family when she was small? A Yes.
- Q How long did she remain in that family, to the best of your information?
- A She said she lived there with Ben Helderbrand until she was married.
- Q Was she living in Benjamin Helderbrand's family when the 1880 Cherokee Tribal Roll was made in Delaware District?
- A From what I learned about it she must have been.
- Q What is the present name of this Eliza who lived in Benjamin Helderbrand's family?
- A Eliza Morris, Jack Morris' wife.
- Q Is Eliza Morris a recognized and enrolled citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.
- Q How long has Eliza Morris been married to her husband, Jack Morris?
- A About 7 years, I reckon.
- Q Has Eliza Morris any children by her husband Jack?
- A She has one.
- Q How old is that child?
- A About three years old.
- Q What is its name?
- A Willie Morris.
- Q Is Jack Morris a white man or a citizen by blood of the Cherokee

(2).

Nation?

A He is a white man, an intermarried citizen.

Q Have you known this Eliza who was partly raised by Benjamin Helderbrand from childhood?

A Yes.

Q Is she the identical person who is Eliza Morris now?

A Yes, sir, she is the same party Benjamin Helderbrand raised.

Q Do you know under what name Eliza Morris was enrolled on the 1880 Cherokee Tribal Roll?

A No.

Q What is the age of this Eliza Morris at the present time?

A She must be 34 or 35, maybe older.

Q If there is a child enrolled on the 1880 Cherokee Tribal Roll, age at that time 13 years, along with Benjamin Helderbrand and his family, what is your opinion as to that child being the Eliza Morris of whom you speak?

A Well, my opinion is, she must have been enrolled by Ben Helderbrand's family.

Q Then it is your opinion she is the same person who is Eliza Morris now?

A Yes.

Eliza Helderbrand is identified on the 1880 Cherokee Tribal Roll, Delaware District, number 1218, along with Benjamin Helderbrand and others of his family, and is listed from information on Cherokee D 1612.

W. P. Covington, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported proceedings had in the above and foregoing case on the 4th day of June 1905, and that the above and foregoing is a full and correct transcript of his said stenographic notes taken in said case.

W. P. Covington  
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this June 26 1905.

Geo. P. Brown

Notary Public.

Faint, mostly illegible text, possibly a list or index, with some words like "Commission" and "Five Tribes" visible.

**FILED**  
*June 26 - 1905*  
**COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES**

*Handwritten notes and signatures, including the name "S. J. Freeman" and other illegible scribbles.*

*218*

Cherokee-D-1612.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

-----

In the matter of the application made for the enrollment  
of Eliza Helderbrand as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

O R D E R.

-----

The record in this case shows that on June 30, 1902, Emmet Starr appeared before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, at Muskogee, Indian Territory, and made application for the enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Eliza Helderbrand, whose name appears upon the 1890 Cherokee Authenticated Tribal Roll, Delaware District, opposite number 1218, and she was listed on Cherokee Doubtful Card 1612. Further proceedings were had in this case at Vinita, Indian Territory, June 3, 1905.

It is further shown from the record herein that the said Eliza Helderbrand is identical with Eliza Morris, who applied for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on September 21, 1900, and who was listed on Cherokee Straight Card, Field number, 3219, and under the name of Eliza Morris appears upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite number, 7925.

It is, therefore, ordered that Cherokee D 1612 be cancelled, and that the record in that case be transferred to Cherokee 3219.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JUL 15 1905

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 21 1900 1900.

Name
District Year Page No.
Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship
Intermarried citizen
Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate
Wife's name MARY MORRIS, JENITA J.
District DELAWARE Year 1895 Page 295 No. 1938
Citizen by blood Yes, Full Mother's citizenship JENARI FIELD - c - d
Intermarried citizen No. MARY " - c - d
Married under what law Date of marriage
License Filed SEP 21 1900 Certificate Filed 0061 13. 835

Names of Children:

Table with columns: Name, Dist., Year, Page, No., Age. Entries include: 2 Betty Colston, 3 Cynthia, 4 Fannie, 5 William Morris.

- 1 On 1890 Roll as League Fields,
2 " 1890 " " Betty Colston
3 " " " " Cynthia "
4 " " " " Fannie "
5 Affidavit to be supplied
Marriage record and cert. attached.

H-3219

B

3219

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 21 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Kliza Morris for the enrollment of herself and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Morris being sworn by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Kliza Morris.  
Q How old are you? A 36.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q In what district do you live? A Coweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Me and my children.  
Q How many children? A Four.  
Q Any husband? A Yes, sir, I have a husband.  
Q Husband a white man? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did you marry him? A A little over a year ago.  
Q You do not want to apply for him? A No, sir.  
Q You are Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q You full blood? A Pretty near full blood.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q What was your name before you were a Morris? A Colston.  
Q Was that your maiden name? A That was my husband's name.  
Q What was your name before it was Colston? A O'Field.  
Q Was that your name as a girl? A Yes, sir.  
Q You were a Colston in 1880? A Yes, sir.  
Q What district did you live in then? A Delaware.  
Q When did Colston die? A Been dead three years.  
Q Was he Cherokee? A Yes, sir, full blood.  
Q You were a Colston also in 1896? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did you marry Morris? A About a year ago.  
Q Have you a certificate of your marriage to Morris? A Yes, sir.  
Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant presents a duly authenticated marriage license and certificate showing her marriage to Evan Morris on March 21, 1899. The license issued by the Clerk United States Court, Norther district, Indian Territory, and the marriage ceremony was performed by the Reverend Benjamin Helderbrand. These papers are filed herewith.  
Q What was your father's full name? A Dick or Richard.  
Q Full blood was he? A Yes, sir.  
Q Dead? A Alive.  
Q Your mother's name? A Mother is dead.  
Q What was her name? A Mary.  
Q Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long has she been dead? A I do not know when she died, I was small when she died.  
Q Give me the names now, please, of these children? A Betty Colston.  
Q How old is she? A 17.  
Q Your next one? A Cynthia Colston.  
Q How old is that child? A Will be ten next month.  
Q The next one? A Fannie Colston. Five years old in August.  
Q The next child? A William Morris.  
Q How old is he? A Not quite five months old.  
Q All living now are they? A Yes, sir.  
Q You say it was in 1881 you married Coston? A YEE I don't know.

Eliza Morris---2.


1880 enrollment; page 295, #1938, Lizzie O'Fields, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 132, #993, Eliza Colston, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 enrollment; page 132, #994, Bettie Colston, "  
1896 enrollment; page 132, #995, Cynthia Colston, "  
1896 enrollment; page 132, #996, Fannie Colston, "

Com'r Breckinridge:--

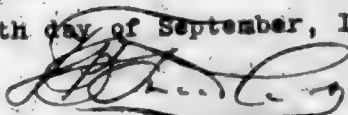
The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself and four children: She is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a Native Cherokee. Her change of name is established by the marriage license and certificate filed herewith. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. Of her four children, the first three are by her first husband and they are identified with their parents on the roll of 1896. The father of these children is dead. He has been identified on the rolls of 1880. These children are all living at this time and will be listed now for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. When the Commission is supplied with a proper certificate of the birth of the youngest child, Willie Morris, a child of the present marriage, this child also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

---00000000---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.



Commissioner.

Q

3219

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
SEP 24 1900

~~W. H. ...~~  
W. H. CHAPMAN

2

Case No. 1003

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, T. T., June 20, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JAMES WILLET, et al.,  
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

JAMES STARR, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission,  
testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James Starr.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty one years.  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore, I. T.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir, I am.  
Q For whom do you desire to make application for enrollment?  
A For the following named persons on the 1896 Cherokee roll,  
their families and descendants:

1. Are there any other persons for whom you desire to make appli-  
cation for enrollment?  
A I desire to apply for the following named persons on the 1896  
Cherokee roll, their families and their descendants:

James Willett, John Willett, & John Willett, Successors

C. W. Willett, et al., Successors

James Starr


Cherokee Lottery Qualification and their respective...  
I desire to apply for the following named horses of the 1902  
lottery for shipment.  
The price and other matters for which you desire to be paid...

FILE  
1902

Self Qualification and proceeds...  
For the following named horses on the 1902 Cherokee Lottery.  
I desire to be paid for the following named horses for which you  
are the owner.

For the following named horses on the 1902 Cherokee Lottery.  
I desire to be paid for the following named horses for which you  
are the owner.

Qualification, I. C. ...  
Commission for the Self Qualified Horses,  
Department of the Interior.

1309  


Department of the Interior,  
 Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
 Muskogee, I.T., November 19, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Eliza Morris and her children, Betty Hendryx, Cynthia and Fannie Coleston, and her grandchild, Melissa Chick Hendryx, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

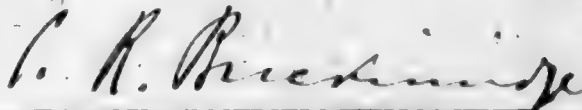
S T A T E M E N T.

Upon a further examination of the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation now in possession of this Commission, it appears that the enrollment upon the 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, heretofore accepted for the applicant, Eliza Morris, to-wit: Delaware District, page 295, #1938, is incorrect and the same is hereby ordered cancelled.

Eliza Morris cannot be identified upon said roll, but her father, Richard O'Fields, is identified thereon, page 295, #1934, Delaware District, as Dick O'Fields.

Eliza Morris is identified upon the 1883 roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, #822, Delaware District, as Chick Coleston a native Cherokee, 18 years of age; also upon the 1886 roll, page 13, #368, Delaware District, as Check Coleston a native Cherokee; also upon the 1894 payroll at page 162, #1007, Cooweescoowee District, as Lizzie Coleston a native Cherokee.

It is ordered that this statement be filed with and made a part of the record in the case of Eliza Morris et al., Cherokee 3219.



Commissioner.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
NOV 21 1902

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
Acting Chairman

.....  
.....

C. D. 1612.

Vinita, Indian Territory, June 4, 1905.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application made for the enrollment of Eliza Helderbrand as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Henry Falling, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Henry Falling.  
Q What is your age, Mr. Falling? A I am 48 years old.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q What is your post office address? A Vinita, I. T.  
Q In what district were you living in 1880?  
A In Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you acquainted with Benjamin Helderbrand and his family?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q In what district was Benjamin Helderbrand living in 1880?  
A In Delaware District, I think.  
Q How long have you known Benjamin Helderbrand?  
A I have known him ever since the war, he is a first cousin of mine.  
Q Was there ever a girl who lived in Benjamin Helderbrand's family by the name of Eliza? A Yes.  
Q What was that girl's real name?  
A I do not know what her maiden name was.  
Q Did you know the name of her father? A No.  
Q Did you know the name of her mother? A No.  
Q Did this girl Eliza go into the Helderbrand family when she was small? A Yes.  
Q How long did she remain in that family, to the best of your information?  
A She said she lived there with Ben Helderbrand until she was married.  
Q Was she living in Benjamin Helderbrand's family when the 1880 Cherokee Tribal Roll was made in Delaware District?  
A From what I learned about it she must have been.  
Q What is the present name of this Eliza who lived in Benjamin Helderbrand's family?  
A Eliza Morris, Jack Morris' wife.  
Q Is Eliza Morris a recognized and enrolled citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes.  
Q How long has Eliza Morris been married to her husband, Jack Morris?  
A About 7 years, I reckon.  
Q Has Eliza Morris any children by her husband Jack?  
A She has one.  
Q How old is that child?  
A About three years old.  
  
Q What is its name?  
A Willie Morris.  
Q Is Jack Morris a white man or a citizen by blood of the Cherokee

(2).

Nation?

A He is a white man, an intermarried citizen.

Q Have you known this Eliza who was partly raised by Benjamin Helderbrand from childhood?

A Yes.

Q Is she the identical person who is Eliza Morris now?

A Yes, sir, she is the same party Benjamin Helderbrand raised.

Q Do you know under what name Eliza Morris was enrolled on the 1880 Cherokee Tribal Roll?

A No.

Q What is the age of this Eliza Morris at the present time?

A She must be 34 or 35, maybe elder.

Q If there is a child enrolled on the 1880 Cherokee Tribal Roll, age at that time 13 years, along with Benjamin Helderbrand and his family, what is your opinion as to that child being the Eliza Morris of whom you speak?

A Well, my opinion is, she must have been enrolled by Ben Helderbrand's family.

Q Then it is your opinion she is the same person who is Eliza Morris now?

A Yes.

Eliza Helderbrand is identified on the 1880 Cherokee Tribal Roll, Delaware District, number 1218, along with Benjamin Helderbrand and others of his family, and is listed from information on Cherokee D 1612.

W. P. Covington, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported proceedings had in the above and foregoing case on the 4th day of June 1905, and that the above and foregoing is a full and correct transcript of his said stenographic notes taken in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this June 26 1905.

*W. P. Covington*  
*John Brown*  
Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of William Morris, born on the 29 day of April, 1900  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Corbin Morris, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Eliza Morris, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office: Vinta, T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Eliza Morris, on oath state that I am 36  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Corbin Morris, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 29 day of April, 1900 that said child has been  
named William Morris, and is now living.

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Eliza Morris  
J. C. Caraway  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Sept, 1900  
J. E. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, Amanda Longtail, Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Eliza Morris, wife of Corbin Morris,  
on the 29 day of April, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named William Morris.

Charles H. Gosterman  
W. W. Harlan  
Amanda Longtail  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Sept, 1900  
J. E. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC

IN RE 3219

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Melissa Chick Hendryx

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved July 1 1902

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
Commissioner.

For Sale by Laidlaw Printing Co. Printers.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
JUL 1 1902

ACTING COMMISSIONER



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Melissa Chick Hendryx, born on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1902  
(here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Wm J Hendryx citizen of the United States Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Bettie Hendryx <sup>nee ( maiden )</sup> a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office, Timata T.P.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Bettie Hendryx, on oath state that I am 19  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Wm J Hendryx, who is a citizen, by  
 of the United States Nation, that a female child was  
(male or female)  
 born to me on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1902; that said child has been  
 named Melissa Chick Hendryx, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Max Bettie Hendryx

Must be two  
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1902  
~~at Timata, Cherokee Territory, Indian Territory, Northern District, United States of America, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1902, and that~~  
Geo E Mculloch NOTARY PUBLIC.  
~~at Timata, Cherokee Territory, Indian Territory, Northern District, United States of America, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1902, and that~~  
~~at Timata, Cherokee Territory, Indian Territory, Northern District, United States of America, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1902, and that~~  
 Affidavit of Attending Physician, or Midwife.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, J O Pifer, Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Bettie Hendryx, wife of Wm J Hendryx  
 on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1902; that there was born to her on  
 said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
 named Melissa Chick Hendryx.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

J O Pifer MD

Must be two  
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of June, 1902  
David G Elliot NOTARY PUBLIC.

Dr. Pifer's children

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Cherokee-3219

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT. }

No. 173

## To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between  
Mr. William J. Hendrix, of Vinita, in  
the Indian Territory, aged 34 years, and M<sup>iss</sup> Bettie Colston,  
of Vinita, in the Indian Territory, aged 19 years,  
according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory this 14 day of  
September A. D. ~~1899~~ 1900.

(Signed) Chas A. Davidson  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

(SEAL)

By (Signed) T.A. Chandler Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT, }

I, Benjamin Hilderbrand, a Minister of the Gospel, Do HEREBY CERTIFY,  
that on the 15 day of September, A. D. ~~1899~~ <sup>1901</sup>, I did duly and  
according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans  
of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 15 day of September A. D. ~~1899~~ <sup>1901</sup>.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Ter-  
ritory, Northern District, Book B, Page 89

(Signed) Benjamin Hilderbrand  
A Minister of the Gospel.



# MARRIAGE LICENSE

FILED  
OCT 9 1899

No 10

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage---Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *Erwin Morris*  
of *Terre* in the Indian Territory, aged *51* years, and  
*Mrs. Eliza Calston* of *Terre* in the  
Indian Territory, aged *34* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this  
License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at *Terre*, Indian Territory, this  
*20* day of *March*, A. D. 1899

*Geo. A. Weston*  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By *J. C. Anderson* Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District



*Benj. Hilderbrand* a Minister of the Gospel,  
DO HEREBY CERTIFY that on the *21* day of *March*, A. D. 1899,  
I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish  
the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this *21* day of *March*, A. D. 1899.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District.

Book *B* Page *89*

*Benj. Hilderbrand*  
A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE: This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from where it was issued, within thirty days from the date thereof or the party in whom the License was issued will be liable to the amount of Two Hundred Dollars (\$200).

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, } ss.  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, JAMES A. WINSTON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 9 day of Oct 1899, at M, and duly recorded in Book Marriage Record, Page 289.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory,

this 1 day of Nov A. D. 1899

James A. Winston, Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
SEP 21 1899  
3219

Winston - DeLeon  
2.53

Sherdree-3819

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 5, 1902.

William J. Hendryx,

Vinita, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of birth affidavit in the matter of the application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Melissa Chick Hendryx, and the same being in due form has been filed.

The marriage license and certificate which you send showing your marriage to Miss Bettie Colston is herewith returned to you, a copy of same having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Commissioner in Charge.

Encl. B-200.



8-17  
Tahlequah, Indian Territory, December 15, 1903.

W. W. Hastings.

Attorney for Cherokee Nation.

Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is submitted below a list of children for whose enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation applications have been made to this Commission, but who are too young to have been enrolled upon any tribal roll, and for whom the Commission has not as yet been able to obtain affidavits of birth. In each instance the parents, or family, with which the child, or children, are living, have refused to make personal application for enrollment, and the family have been listed from information. The names and tribal enrollment of the parents of the children, and other members of the family, their ages, degree of blood, post office address, and present status before the Commission, as well as the name of the person giving the information from which the family was listed, is shown.

Because of the fact that their names do not appear upon any tribal roll, and the Commission has not been able to obtain affidavits as to their birth, the children named below have not been reported to the Secretary of the Interior for his approval of their final enrollment. It does not seem probable that the affidavits of birth will ever be obtained, and the list is submitted to you for such protest or action as you may desire to take in connection with their final allotment. In the absence of any protest on the part of the Cherokee Nation within thirty days from the date of this letter, the Commission will consider the advisability of reporting their names to the Department for approval of their final enrollment without awaiting further evidence of birth.

---

Card. Num.	Family.	Age. Blood.	Tribal En- Final rollment. Roll No.	Informant
------------	---------	-------------	--	-----------

---

8332 Kingfisher, Philip Father 38 Fall '80 & '87 19349 Tom Rabbit  
 Kingfisher, Jennie Mother 37 Fall '80 & '86 19370  
 Kingfisher, Mary Sis. 14 Fall '86 19371  
 Kingfisher, Joe Bro. 13 Fall '86 19372  
 Kingfisher, Lewis Bro. 7 Fall '86 19373  
 Kingfisher, Frosty 4 Fall  
 Kingfisher, Sam 1 Fall  
 P.O. Iona, I.T.

8337 Shetpouch, Betsy Mother 30 Fall '80 & '86 19384 Tom Smith  
 Shetpouch, Myrd 8 Fall  
 Hildastrand, Karladee 3 Fall  
 P.O. Iona, I.T.

8338 Guess, Sequoyah Bro. 13 Fall '86 28447 Tom Smith  
 Guess, Polly Sis. 12 Fall '86 28448  
 Guess, Jessick. Sis. 8 Fall '86 28449  
 Guess, Victoria 3 Fall  
 P.O. Iona, I.T.

8339 Chmestudy, William Father 50 Fall '80 & '86 19385 Joe Fox  
 Chmestudy, Lydia Mother 40 Fall '80 & '86 19386  
 Chmestudy, Benjamin Bro. 18 Fall '86 19387  
 Chmestudy, Andy Bro. 13 Fall '86 19388  
 Chmestudy, Robert Bro. 7 Fall '86 19389  
 Chmestudy, Katie 4 Fall  
 Chmestudy, Guyako 2 Fall  
 P.O. Southwest City, Mo.

8341 Chmestudy, James Father 21 Fall '86 19393 Joe Fox  
 Chmestudy, Mary Mother 19 Fall '86 19394  
 Chmestudy, Snake 2 Fall  
 P.O. Southwest City, Mo.

8347 Coming, Joe Father 46 Fall '80 & '86 19404 Mary  
 Coming, Linnia Mother 28 Fall '80 & '86 19408 O'Field  
 Coming, Dick Bro. 16 Fall '86 19409  
 Coming, Diana Sis. 9 Fall '86 19407  
 Coming, Dave Bro. 7 Fall '86 19406

8347

1938

ST. LOUIS, MO.

1938

1938

ST. LOUIS, MO.

1938

1938

ST. LOUIS, MO.

1938

1938

Department of the Interior,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes  
SPOKOCHE, IND. TER.  
1803 OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Penalty for private use, \$300.

NOV 2 REC

Hon Daws @ O

3219

~~TO THE~~

~~Bartlesville Indian Territory.~~

~~John~~ Tohequot

BARTLESVILLE  
IND. TER.  
1803

J. B.

COMMISSIONERS:  
TAMM BERRY,  
THOMAS B. BRIDGES,  
C. E. BRIDGES,  
WM. O. BRILL,  
Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*Cherokee*

COPIES TO BE MADE TO THE CHAIRMAN
Cherokee D-1612.

ADDRESS ONLY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES. Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 6, 1905.

Eliza Morris,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

On June 30, 1902, Emmet Starr appeared before this Commission and made application for your enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, your name appearing upon the 1880 Authenticated Cherokee Roll as a resident of Delaware District.

You are hereby notified that before any further action can be taken in the matter of your application, it will be necessary for you to appear before this Commission, at Muskogee, Indian Territory, and give testimony relative to your residence in the Cherokee Nation since 1880.

This matter should receive your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Register:

  
Chairman.

Cherokee D-1612.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 15, 1905.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed herewith for your information copy of an order dated July 15, 1905, cancelling the enrollment of Eliza Hilderbrand, listed on Cherokee Doubtful Card No. 1612, that being a duplicate of Eliza Morris on Cherokee Field Card No. 3219.

Respectfully,

Incl. L-47.

Commissioner.

GHL



Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 9, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Departmental letters of May 31, 1905 (I.T.D. 6186-1905), June 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 6240-1905), October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12225-1905), and January 12, 1906 (I.T.D. 110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 206 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, there are inclosed herewith affidavits as to the death of certain of said persons. The number of the enrollment card on which these persons are listed, the number opposite which they appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens, and their names are as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
60	176	John Hildiffer
72	227	Frances T. Hamilton
83	2224	Ellen May Sumphie
121	389	Houston L. Jones
131	427	Martin J. Jones
134	448	Hattie Sophia Baker
137	460	Franklin H. Frazier
2021	7079	Anna Mays
2024	7083	Mary E. Babin

Secretary--2.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
2829	7093	William L. Rogers
2852	7166	Willie F. Gibson
2862	7239	Louisa F. Cunningham
2881	7244	Eula F. Cunningham
2917	7315	Eveline Lyman
2964	7391	Lennie Murphy
2968	30033	Ollie F. Walton
3007	7467	Winnie E. Vance
3029	7517	Susan E. Payne
3063	7577	Jacob W. Olson
3112	7701	Louis L. Dennis
3160	7816	Ingean Little
3219	7930	Melissa Chick Hendryx
3324	8171	Beattie J. Housley
3326	8180	Augustus Nichols
3384	8267	Madeline Washington
3396	8300	Susan D. Blakmore
3403	8316	Myrtle O. Flint
3411	8334	Jesse E. Glenn
3444	8413	Beulah Roseborough
3446	8420	Chas. W. Horn
3462	8451	Eva Elisabeth Montgomery
3517	8554	Minnie F. Thompson
3532	8604	Ollie J. Spears
3532	8605	Ava J. Spears
3543	8634	Rella McAffrey
3580	8708	Len F. Cheatem
3589	8717	Henry Tynon
3598	8749	Lucy Sager
3600	8759	Joe McK. Henry
3674	8927	Nevada N. Davidson
3683	8953	Julia Dushane
3701	8996	Basie Comfort
3751	9084	James F. Burton
3753	9090	Olie Nichols
3783	9091	Pely Nichols
3788	9156	Issac Whiteozer
3882	9354	Lena V. Highsmith
3932	9492	David Walker
3934	9494	Archie N. Kinnison
3942	9527	Emmett S. Fields
3982	30198	Minnie E. Shock
4061	9804	Harold Bobbins
4123	9948	Repay H. Hamteeth
4127	9960	Clare Hicks

Secretary-3.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
4146	10006	Arthur E. Lomar
4156	10020	Samuel D. Harlan
4198	10119	Eileen E. Brew
4860	11612	Elvera Salley
4905	11728	William E. Tiley
6482	15518	Mara Ketcher
7037	16807	Madley Tanner
7306	17371	Mary J. Stewart
7476	17638	Cicero Wright
7504	17758	Jehmaky Snell
10424	30980	Ethel M. Yost
10770	31882	Henry A. Elasingme

Cherokee Freedmen.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
704	1745	Rosa Howe
715	1780	Mary Austin

The Department's instructions of June 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 6240-1905), and October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12228-1905), as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons have been complied with. Notice, under date of March 1, 1906, of the information received as to the date of the death of the above named persons, was given by publication for four consecutive issues in "The Cherokee Advocate" and "The Visits Republican", both weekly newspapers of general circulation, the former published in the Cherokee Nation at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, and the latter published at Visits, Indian Territory, in the Recording District in which the above named persons are

Secretary-4.

shown to have resided at the time of their death. The first issue of this publication in "The Cherokee Advocate" was on March 3, and the first issue in "The Vinita Republican" was on March 9, 1906. Attention was called to Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 716), and notice given to the heirs of the persons named, the administrators of their estates, or any other person having any interest in the estates of the decedents, that the Commissioner would, at the expiration of sixty days from the date of the notice, recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said persons as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, unless conclusive evidence was presented to the effect that said persons were living on September 1, 1902.

In addition to this notice a letter was on May 1, 1906, addressed to each of the above named persons, or his heirs, at his last known postoffice advising the information received, the law with reference to the making of the roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and that unless conclusive evidence was presented within thirty days from date to the effect that the decedent was living September 1, 1902, the Commissioner would recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said person as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Secretary-6

No information having been received that any one of the above named persons was living September 1, 1902, it is respectfully recommended that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs; that this office be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in its possession, and that the applications for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Incl. W-14.  
GHL

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.

Cherokee  
3219.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 28, 1906.

Bettie Hendryx,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear wadam:

In connection with the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of your daughter, Melissa Chick Hendryx, who is shown to have died prior to September 2, 1902, you are advised that her name was stricken from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation and the application for her enrollment dismissed by the Secretary of the Interior August 29, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC



D.C. 37499.  
I.T.D. 14716-1906  
L.R.S.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON.

YR.

August 29, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

August 9, 1906, you forwarded affidavits as to the deaths of 68 persons whose names appear on the approved rolls of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and recommended that their names be stricken from the approved rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Indian Office, and that you be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, you having complied with departmental instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons.

Reporting August 23, 1906, the Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department also concurs, and you are authorized to strike the names of said persons from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.

176  
257  
2224

Name.

John Bliffar  
Frances F. Ralston  
Ellen May Dunlap

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.	Name.
389	Houghton L. Jones
437	Martin J. Jones
446	Hattie Ophelia Baker
460	Franklin B. Frazier
7079	Anna Mays
7083	Mary N. Dubois
7093	William L. Rogers
7166	Willie F. Gibson
7239	Louisa F. Cunningham
7244	Bala F. Cunningham
7315	Evaline Lyman
7391	Lennie Murphy
30033	Ollie F. Malton
7467	Minnie E. Nance
7517	Susan E. Payne
7577	Jacob W. Olson
7701	Louis L. Dennis
7816	Imogene Little
7930	Melissa Chick Hendryx
8171	Bessie J. Hensley
8180	Augustus Nichols
8267	Emeline Washington
8300	Susan D. Highmore
8317	Myrtle O. Flint
8334	Jesse E. Glenn
8413	Bulah Haseberough
8420	Chas. Wm. Horn
8481	Eva Elizabeth Montgomery
8584	Minnie F. Thompson
8604	Ollie J. Spears
8608	Ava J. Spears
8634	Bella McAffrey
8708	Len F. Cheatum
8717	Henry Lynch
8749	Lucy Sager
8789	Joe McK. Sharp
8927	Nevada M. Davidson
8958	Julia Dufrene
8996	Susie Comfort
9088	James F. Burton
9090	Olie Nichols
9091	Poly Nichols
9156	Isaac Whiteoak
9354	Leah V. Highsmith
9492	Dwight Walker

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.	Name.
9494	Archie M. Finnison
9527	Emmett G. Fields
30198	Minnie E. Shook
9804	Harold Dobkins
9948	Royce E. Muntooth
9988	Clare Hicks
10088	Arthur E. Lamar
10089	Samuel D. Harlan
10119	Elice E. Drew
11612	Elvera Salley
11728	William M. Wiley
15818	Kora Ketcher
16807	Dudley Tanner
17371	Mary J. Stewart
17688	Gicore Wright
17758	Johnaky Small
30960	Ethel M. Yost
31882	Henry A. Blasingame.

Cherokee Freedmen.

Roll No.	Name.
1748	Rosa Rowe
1760	Mary Austin.

Respectfully,

James E. Wilson  
Assistant Secretary.

1 inclosure.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

LAND  
69306-1906.

August 23, 1906.

C O P Y

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated August 9, forwarding affidavits as to the deaths of certain persons whose names appear on a partial roll of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation. Commissioner Bixby refers to Departmental letters of May 31, (I.T.D.6186-1906), June 1, (I.T.D. 6240-1906), October 4, (I.T.D.12226-1906), and January 12, (I.T.D.110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 286 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902.

Commissioner Bixby reports that the Department's instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons, have been complied with, and no information having been received that any one of the persons enumerated in his report was living on September 1, 1902, he recommends that their names be stricken from the approved rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the

Department and this Office, and that he be authorized to  
strike their names from the copies of the approved partial  
rolls in his possession, and that the application for their  
enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

The affidavits have been examined in this Office, and  
are transmitted herewith, the Office concurring in the Com-  
missioner's recommendation.

Very respectfully,

F. H. Leupp.

Commissioner.

CYC-10..

Cher 3220 Rachel Tanner

Cher 3220





B 3220  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
SEP 21 1900

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

RECEIVED  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
SEP 21 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 21, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF RACHEL TANNER FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HERSELF AS A CHEROKEE CITIZEN.

The said Rachel Tanner, being sworn and examined by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name, please? A Rachel Tanner.  
(Examination conducted through the Interpreter.)
- Q How old are you? A She came with the Cherokees in 1838-- about seventy, maybe; she says she don't know what her age is.
- Q What is her post office? A Vinita.
- Q In what district does she live? A Cooweescoowee.
- Q What was her father's name? A Muskrat, she says, is all she knows.
- Q What was her mother's name? A Nancy Muskrat.
- Q What was her first husband's name? A Jeff Beck.
- Q When did she marry Jeff Beck? A Along about 1852, she says; it was along about when they first drew money down there.
- Q Is Jeff Beck dead? A Yes, sir; she says.
- Q Who did she marry next? A Sequiah Tanner or Tanna.
- Q When did she marry Tanna? A She couldn't say as to the time.
- Q Has it been a long time? A It has been more than twenty years ago she says.
- Q She thinks she was on the roll of 1890 as a Tanna? A She thinks so.
- Q Who does she want to have put on the roll? A Just herself.
- Q Is Tanna dead? A Yes, sir.
- Q How long has he been dead? A She can't say just when he died.

1880 roll, page 87, No. 207, Rachel Beck, Cooweescoowee District.

1896 Roll, page 113, No. 435, Rachel Beck, Cooweescoowee District.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee; she came to this Nation with the Cherokee tribe in 1838, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in the foregoing application for enrollment, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of September A. D. 1900.

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Commissioner.

3450

Oct 8 1900  
B. F. T. R. ID  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 21, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF RACHEL TANNER (OF THE CHEROKEE TRIBE) FOR A CERTIFICATE OF CITIZENSHIP.

The following is the transcript of the examination conducted by Commissioner C. H. Breckinridge, as titled as follows:

- Q What is your name, please? A Rachel Tanner.
- (Examination conducted through the Interpreter.)
- Q How old are you? A She came with the Cherokees in 1838-- about seventy, maybe; she says she don't know what her age is.
- Q What is her post office? A Vinita.
- Q In what district does she live? A Cooweescoowee.
- Q What was her father's name? A Muskrat, she says, is all she knows.
- Q What was her mother's name? A Nancy Muskrat.
- Q What was her first husband's name? A Jeff Beck.
- Q When did she marry Jeff Beck? A Along about 1852, she says; it was along about when they first drew money down there.
- Q Is Jeff Beck dead? A Yes, sir; she says.
- Q Who did she marry next? A Sequoiah Tanner or Tanna.
- Q When did she marry Tanna? A She couldn't say as to the time.
- Q Has it been a long time? A It has been more than twenty years ago she says.
- Q She thinks she was on the roll of 1880 as a Tanna? A She

AAD.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, Indian Territory, March 18th, 1903.

-----X  
In the matter of the application of Rachel Tanner }  
for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by } Cherokee #3220.  
blood of the Cherokee Nation. }  
-----X

Rachel Tanner, being duly sworn, testified as follows through  
James Horsefly, acting as interpreter:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. State your name? A. Rachel Tanner.  
Q. How old are you? A. She don't know; may be over 10.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Vinita.  
Q. Are you a full blood Cherokee? A. Yes.  
Q. How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation?  
A. She has been living here all the time.  
Q. You were born in this country, were you? A. She was  
born back in the old Nation.  
Q. When did she come to this country? A. She come here  
with the immigrant Cherokees, when they come. She don't know what  
year.  
Q. You have been living here for the last 23 years, have you?  
A. No, been here longer than that.  
Q. Have you been here since the 1880 roll was made? A. Yes.  
Q. Have you ever been married? A. No, she is a widow.  
Q. What was your husband's name? A. Her first husband  
was Beck and the second was Sequoyah Tanner.  
Q. Was Beck a Cherokee? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You lived with him in the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You lived with your second husband in the Cherokee Nation  
also? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You are a widow now? A. Yes.  
Q. How long have you been a widow? A. Why, she don't know.  
Between 30 and 40 years.  
Q. Did you live in this country with your husbands? A. Yes.  
Q. In this country--the Cherokee Nation here? A. Yes.  
Q. You have been living here since your last husband died?  
A. She has been living here; never been out.

Jesse O. Carr on oath states that as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above  
entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete  
transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of May, 1903.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
*Samuel Foreman*  
Notary Public

3226

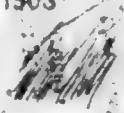
AA

Department of the Interior  
Bureau of Land Management  
Washington, D. C.

COMMISSION

ISLANDS

MAY 13 1903



No. 1 Paul Peter Ichnel

U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, |  
INDIAN TERRITORY |  
NORTHERN DISTRICT |

J. W. Orr, of Vinita, I. T., being duly sworn upon his  
oath says:

That he was acquainted with Racheal Tanner, now deceased;  
That the said Racheal Tanner to the personal knowledge of this  
affiant died on January 21st, 1904. And that she was a Cherokee  
Citizen by blood. That at the time of her death she resided in  
the Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, about 8 or 9 miles from  
Vinita.

Affiant further states that the said Racheal Tanner was  
of no relation whatever to the affiant.

J. W. Orr

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 5th day of May, 1906.

H. R. Warner  
Notary Public

My commission expires on the 1st day of June 1908

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

**FILED**  
**MAY 15 1906**

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Special Agent in Charge

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT

Ary Horsefly, of Vinita, I. T. being duly sworn upon her  
oath says:

That she was acquainted with Racheal Tanner, now deceased:  
That the said Racheal Tanner to the personal knowledge of this  
affiant died on January 21st, 1904. And that she was a Cherokee  
Citizen by blood. That at the time of her death she reside in  
the Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, about 8 or 9 miles from  
Vinita.

Affiant further states, that the said Racheal Tanner was  
a *mother* of the affiant.

Ary Horsefly

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 5th day of May  
1906.

Henry R. Warner  
Notary Public.

My commission expires on the Jan 21 - 1908.

MAY 15 1906

FILED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

RECEIVED  
MAY 15 1906

Faint, mostly illegible text, possibly a letter or report, with some words like "Tanner" and "Tribes" visible.

*Rev. 3220.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
MAY 15 1906

*[Handwritten signature]*

Cher 3221 Benjamin F. Christian

Cher 3221

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

SEP 21 1900

1900.

Name Benjamin Christian

Date Viola 29

District DELAWARE.

Year 1896 Page 267 No. 104

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Susan Christian

Certificate see VIII

Wife's name DELAWARE.

Year 1896 Page 452 No. 675

District DELAWARE. Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage Joseph Vann

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Children:	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Ethel Christian	DELAWARE.	1896	452	674	2
Ors "	DELAWARE.		452	677	3
Daniel "					now
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 m 1896 call as Ben Christian

3 m " " Ethel Christian

5 Affidavit of birth supplied

#3221



P. 3221

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

J. L. BIRD  
SEP 21 1906

*[Signature]*  
CHIEF CLERK

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE-CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 21st, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Susan Christian, husband and children for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q. What is your name? A. Susan Christian.  
Q. What is your age? A. Twenty-four.  
Q. What is your Residence? A. Vinita.  
Q. What is your District? A. Cherokee.  
Q. What degree of blood do you, and your blood? A. Yes sir; Full blood.  
Q. Who do you want to enroll? A. Myself, child and husband.  
Q. Got your husband? A. Yes sir.  
Q. Is your husband here? A. Yes sir.  
Q. What is your father's name? A. Joseph Vann.  
Q. Your husband is a white man? A. Yes sir.  
Q. What is your mother's name? A. I cannot remember.  
Q. Is she living? A. No sir.  
Q. Your name before you were married was Vann? A. Yes sir.  
Q. What is the name of your husband? A. Benjamin F. Christian.  
Q. Have you a marriage certificate? A. Yes sir.

The applicant presents a marriage license and certificate, in due form, certifying that she was married to one, Benjamin Christian, a white man, on the 10th day of June, 1892.

- Q. Your husband's name is Benjamin Christian? A. Yes sir.  
Q. What are the names of your children? A. Ethel, the oldest.  
Q. How old is she? A. Six years old.  
Q. What is the name of the next one? A. Ora.  
Q. How old is Ora? A. Three years old.  
Q. What is the name of the next one? A. Samuel.  
Q. How old is Samuel? A. Twenty months old.  
Q. Has Ethel and Ora, any other name? A. Yes sir.  
Q. What is Ethel's middle name? A. May.  
Q. Ora's? A. Ora Frances.  
Q. Was Vann your maiden name? A. Yes sir.

(1896 Roll, Page 452, #675, Susie Christian, Delaware District)  
(1896 Roll, Page 567, #104, Ben Christian, Delaware District)  
(1896 Roll, Page 452, #676, Ora Christian, Delaware District)  
(1896 Roll, Page 452, #677, Ora F. Christian, Delaware Dist)

- Q. Have you any proof of birth of this youngest child made out?  
A. Yes sir.

Applicant presents proof of birth as to her child, Samuel Christian.

The name of Susan Christian appears on the census roll of 1896, and she presents satisfactory certificate of marriage, that she was married to Benjamin F. Christian, a white man, in 1892, and the name of the said Benjamin F. Christian appears upon the census roll of 1896, as Ben Christian. The names of the children, Ethel May and Ora Frances Christian appear on the census roll of 1896, satisfactory proof having been made as to the birth of the youngest child, Samuel, whose name does not appear on the rolls.

The applicant is identified by the Representative of the Cherokee Nation, as being a full blood Cherokee Indian, who, as orphan, and her father's name and her mother's names do not, consequently appear upon the authenticated roll of 1860. She has always resided in the Cherokee Nation, and the said Susie Christian, and her children, Ethel May, Ora Frances and Samuel will be duly listed for enrollment by the Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood; and her said husband, Benjamin F. Christian, a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. P. ...*

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 22nd day of September, 1900.


*J. P. ...*

COMMISSIONER

a

3221  
3221

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
SEP 22 1900

  
Special Agent

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 18, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Benjamin Christian et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon examination of the tribal rolls of the Cherokee  
Nation, now in possession of the Commission, it appears that the  
applicant, Susan Christian, is identified on the 1894 Strip payment  
roll, page 366, Delaware District, #495, as Susie Christian; and  
that her father is identified on the 1860 Authenticated Cherokee  
Roll as a native Cherokee, page 672, Saline District, #1206, Joseph  
Vann.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with  
the testimony in this case.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Cherokee 5221

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 18, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Benjamin Christian et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon examination of the tribal rolls of the Cherokee  
Nation, now in possession of the Commission, it appears that the  
applicant, Susan Christian, is identified on the 1894 Strip payment  
roll, page 366, Delaware District, #495, as Susie Christian; and  
that her father is identified on the 1880 Authenticated Cherokee  
Roll as a native Cherokee, page 672, Caline District, #1206, Joseph



Cher  
Supp'l to # 3221

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of BENJAMIN F. CHRISTIAN, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and his wife, SUSAN CHRISTIAN, and his children, ETHEL M., ORA F., SAMUEL and RAY CHRISTIAN, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

BENJAMIN F. CHRISTIAN, called as a witness, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q Your full name is Benjamin F. Christian ? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your age ? A Twenty nine.  
Q What is your post office address ? A Vinita.  
Q You are a white man ? A Yes sir.  
Q Claiming your right to be enrolled as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name ? A Susan.  
Q She is a full blood Cherokee is she ? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has she been living in the Cherokee Nation ?  
A All her life.  
Q When were you married to her ? A In 1892.  
Q Were you married under a Cherokee marriage license ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Is Susan your first wife ? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you her first husband ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife been living together since 1892 ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Never been separated ? A No sir.  
Q You were living together then on the first day of last September ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you been making your home in the Cherokee Nation since 1892 ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You made application for four children, did you ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Are these four children all living ? A Yes sir.

E. C. Bagwell, ex cath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 26, 1902.

*E. C. Bagwell*  
Notary Public.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes  
Muskogee, I. T., October 13, 1902

In the matter of the application of BENJAMIN F. CHRISTIAN, for  
the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and his  
wife, EUBA CHRISTIAN, and his children, ETHEL M., GRA F., SAMUEL  
and RAY CHRISTIAN, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

BENJAMIN F. CHRISTIAN, called as a witness, being duly sworn  
and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q Your full name is Benjamin F. Christian? A Yes sir.
- Q What is your age? A Twenty nine.
- Q What is your post office address? A Vinita.
- Q You are a white man? A Yes sir.
- Q Claiming your right to be enrolled as an intermarried citizen  
of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q What is your wife's name? A Susan.
- Q She is a full blood Cherokee is she? A Yes sir.
- Q How long has she been living in the Cherokee Nation?  
A All her life.
- Q When were you married to her? A In 1892.
- Q Were you married under a Cherokee marriage license?  
A Yes sir.
- Q Is Susan your first wife? A Yes sir.
- Q Are you her first husband? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you and your wife been living together since 1892?  
A Yes sir.
- Q Never been separated? A No sir.
- Q You were living together then on the first day of last  
September? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you been making your home in the Cherokee Nation since 1892?  
A Yes sir.
- Q You made application for your children, did you?  
A Yes sir.
- Q Are these four children all living? A Yes sir.

E. C. Howell, stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, has correctly recorded the  
testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that  
the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes  
thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 28, 1902.

Notary Public

Chero Nation.  
Saline Dist.

To any person legally authorized to solemnize marriage greeting:  
You are hereby authorized to join in the holy bonds of matrimony  
and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of marriage between Mr.  
Benj F. Cristtian a citizen of the United States and Miss Susan Vann  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation according to the usual customs

and laws regulating marriages between citizens of the U.S. and of  
the Cherokee Nation and you are hereby required to return these  
license within thirty days from the celebration of such marriage  
with a certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given from under my hand and seal of office this the 10th day of  
June 1892.

Ned Adair, Clerk of

Saline District.

I, D.W. Ragsdale dept. Dist. clerk of Saline District Cherokee Nation

hereby certify that on the 10th day of June 1892 I joined in

marriage B.F. Cristain a citizen of the United States & Miss Susan  
Vann a Cherokee lady and a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation.

Given from under, this 10th day June 1892. D.W. Ragsdale,  
DEPT Clerk.

Executive Office Cherokee Nation,  
Tahlequah, I.T.

I, B.W. Alberty, assistant Executive secretary  
of the Cherokee Nation do hereby certify that the foregoing is  
a true copy taken from the marriage record of Saline District  
Cherokee Nation; that said record has been filed in this Office  
by law and is in my custody.

Given under my hand this the 8 day of September 1900.

*B.W. Alberty*

Assistant Executive secretary,  
Cherokee Nation.

3221

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE EVERETT MOUNTAINS  
FILED  
SEP 21 1900

3221

AND FILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE  
COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C. SEPTEMBER 21 1900

*Handwritten signature or initials*

RECORDED

78221

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Elsam Christian*

a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved *March 28 1903*

*C. R. Beckwith*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
MAR 28 1903

CHURCH

*[Handwritten signature]*



# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Susan Christine  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Winters Ind. Ter., and died on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of  
Jan 1903  
(Here insert name of post office)

### AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Mathews District.

I, Benjamin F. Christine, on oath state that I am 29  
 years of age and a citizen, by marriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Winters Ind. Ter.; that Lam  
was the husband of Susan Christine  
(State relationship as the father, an uncle a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen, by birth of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Susan Christine died on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of  
Jan 1903  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSED TO MAKE:  
(Must be Two Witnesses)

Edmond F. Smith  
Benjamin F. Christine  
 mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of March 1903.

John Bowen  
 Notary Public.

### AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office)  
 that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSED TO MAKE:  
(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

Notary Public.



W 3221

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Samuel Christian

is a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation

Approved: [Signature] 1900  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 21 1900

Card No 3221

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Curokee Nation,  
of Samuel Christian, born on the 30 day of Dec. 1899  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Benjamin F. Christian, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
Name of Mother: Sisic Christian, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Verona, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Nonhern District.

I, Sisic Christian, on oath state that I am 24  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Benjamin Christian, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
born to me on the 30 day of Dec 1899 that said child has been  
(male or female)  
named Samuel Christian, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept 1900

John C. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Nonhern District.

I, America Christian, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Sisic Christian, wife of Benjamin Christian,  
on the 30 day of Dec, 1899, that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Samuel Christian.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept 1900

John C. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

E.

3221

20

**IN RE**

Application for Enrollment of

**INFANT CHILD**

*Ray Chisler*

as a citizen of

*Whelan*

Nation

Approved

190

*[Signature]*

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
OCT 23 1901

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Ray Christian, born on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1901.  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Benjamin F. Christian, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Susan Christian, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Veritas, D. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

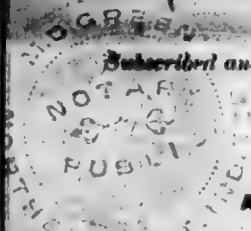
I, Susan Christian, on oath state that I am 28  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Benjamin F. Christian, who is a citizen, by  
intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1901; that said child has been  
named Ray Christian, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Susan Christian

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Oct, 1901.



M.D. Green  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

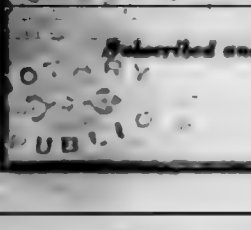
I, America Christian, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Susan Christian, wife of Benjamin F. Christian,  
on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Ray Christian.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

America Christian

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Oct, 1901.



M.D. Green M.P.  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Notary Public

Cherokee  
3221

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Benjamin F. Christian,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. 6

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305



Martha M Vann 22309  
 Alfred E. Holland 22312  
 Hutchinson M Robertson 22314  
 Mary M Barnett 22318  
 Francis M Branson 22324  
 Joseph B Lindsey 22325  
 Stephen T Lincoln 22329  
 Lily Thompson 22333  
 John Wily 22346  
 James H. Wheelchel 22351  
 William H. Hern 22358  
 Vada Alberty 22364  
 William Hern 22380  
 Daisy Williams 22381  
 Cary A. Hatfield 22397  
 Ellen Russell 22402  
 Levi J. Lindsey 22412  
 Alice Morris 22413  
 Mollie Morris 22414  
 Martha Foreman 22424  
 Mollie Welch 22425  
 Martha A. Langley 22426  
 Laura E. Wilkie 22427  
 Ola Pierce 22430  
 William Maupin 22431  
 Bessie Winton 22432  
 Romeo Green 22435  
 Mary Bryant 22438  
 Isaac Paek 22445  
 Seapearl E. Weaver 22446  
 Victoria McCoy 22452  
 Jennie Wilkie 22454  
 George W. Seales 22455  
 William M. Nellis 22456  
 Isaac J. Vaumatre 22459  
 Julia Ward 22479  
 Thomas A. Cates 22480  
 Ida E. Brown 22481  
 Maggie Mitchell 22484  
 Alva V. Anglin 22495  
 James C. Dudley 22512  
 William A. West 22514  
 John W. Shackelford 22519  
 Amanda E. Foreman 22520  
 John O. Treuman 22521  
 William Odle 22522  
 John L. Johnson 22535  
 Ollie M. Fields 22536  
 Augusta Wolfe 22541  
 Carrie A. Adair 22543

Robert W. Early 22552  
 Samuel J. West 22555  
 America A. Holland 22556  
 Jefferson D. Jordan 22557  
 Martha M. Adair 22558  
 Harvey Panter 22559  
 Susan Ketcher 22562  
 Samuel L. Hughes 22563  
 Sarah L. Bean 22566  
 Mary E. Alberty 22571  
 Green B. Callahan 22576  
 Stella Adair 22591  
 Mary Hughes 22610  
 Sarah F. Wright 22616  
 Essie Bigbey 22624  
 John W. Blackwood 22628  
 Charles P. Garrett 22636  
 George Ferguson 22638  
 John W. Hannah 22639  
 Sallie C. Allison 22640  
 Alice C. Thomas 22643  
 Percilla E. Roberts 22644  
 Thomas B. Johnson 22659  
 Hiram B. Thomas 22660  
 Georgie E. Morris 22662  
 Myrtle M. Adams 22666  
 John Fain 22667  
 Mary T. Keys 22669  
 Sarah J. Keys 22676  
 James W. Kelley 22677  
 Nancy Crittenden 22678  
 Fannie Clay 22679  
 Charley Paek 22680  
 Wesley D. Lee 22681  
 Amanda A. Bruner 22691  
 John P. Panter 22693  
 Mollie Holland 22700  
 Martha J. Keys 22710  
 Pricie M. Miller 22714  
 Kidder S. Barry 22719  
 Richard H. Fouts 22720  
 Euna Etta Benige 22721  
 Martha C. Bruner 22722  
 Mary J. Childers 22728  
 John A. Keck 22729  
 James T. Rich 22731  
 Almira Ross 22732  
 Lawrence L. McCrady 22734  
 Mary J. Mitchell 22735  
 William L. Copeland 22743

Adam J. Lesley 22744  
 Maggie Hampton 22745  
 James B. Norrid 22747  
 Mary Holmes 22748  
 William B. Baines 22749  
 Martha E. Mitchell 22755  
 Alice E. Hicks 22756  
 Mary M. Hicks 22757  
 Elizabeth Ballard 22758  
 Thomas D. Hale 22759  
 George K. King 22760  
 Philip S. Winn 22765  
 John McEnchun 22766  
 Mattie Linder 22767  
 Henry L. Sams 22771  
 Joseph Peters 22775  
 William P. Beck 22776  
 John W. Prase 22777  
 Abner Taylor 22786  
 Madeline A. Vann 22787  
 Mattie Ray 22789  
 Marie E. Ross 22790  
 Wilbert T. Rush 22791  
 Juland L. Hecke 22792  
 John Wattleck 22793  
 John D. Cheek 22794  
 Agnes M. Ralet 22796  
 Margaret L. Milbr 22801  
 Azlee Waters 22811  
 Samuel J. Lesley 22816  
 James W. Boydston 22817  
 Mary E. Whitsett 22818  
 Mary E. Whitsett 22819  
 Mary M. Carble 22821  
 Susan J. Faulkner 22822  
 Jasper T. Earnest 22826  
 Perlece Miller 22838  
 Maud E. Foreman 22843  
 Mollie Ellis 22844  
 Thomas Heatour 22848  
 Clara L. Ross 22849  
 Asa G. Statham 22858  
 Henry Miluck 22862  
 Mollie L. Bruton 22872  
 William P. Akin 22873  
 Harrison H. Turham 22877  
 Effie Fargo 22878  
 Sallie Crossland 22882  
 Hugh Simpson 22884  
 William Howell 22887

Rebecca Ro 22888  
 William Kibwell 22889  
 Nancy A. Lee Thornton 22892  
 Fannie S. Roberts 22896  
 Samuel E. Morton 22897  
 Elizabeth Garner 22899  
 Ida M. Crossin 22900  
 Johnie Collins 22902  
 Amanda C. Maxfield 22907  
 Sallie L. Bethel 22908  
 Lizzie Gordon 22911  
 Nannie Colby 22917  
 Madeline Scabolt 22921  
 William J. Redden 22922  
 Tenne Lee 22923  
 William L. Barnes 22929  
 Phoebe A. Moton 22932  
 James E. Trammell 22933  
 Elizabeth Henson 22934  
 Franklin M. Davis 22935  
 John L. Patterson 22937  
 Ida C. Scabolt 22941  
 John D. Martindale 22942  
 Charles S. Perry 22947  
 Emma Patton 22948  
 Orpha Moton 22949  
 Mollie Henson 22950  
 John Anible 22959  
 William J. Robison 22960  
 Lizzie L. Adair 22962  
 Drossie Benge 22963  
 Nancy E. Patton 22964  
 Mary McKinney 22965  
 Sallie Gann 22966  
 Tenne Waters 22971  
 William Parnell 22975  
 Benjamin F. Noah 22976  
 Beulah P. Ross 22978  
 George W. Weaver 22989  
 Zula Frazier 22990  
 Richard Rogers 22991  
 Willis McClanahan 22992  
 Frank J. Hatfield 22996  
 Mattie Terrill 22998  
 Frank Wiswell 23008  
 James A. Cash 23020  
 Hiram H. Early 23023  
 Eugene Witt 23027  
 Fred W. Roe 23035  
 Jesse E. Sangster 23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie, Maud, Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John E. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Ona Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emmie C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet. Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingour	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel V. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Christian	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linseott	23549	Lewis L. Horsey	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Deck	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Jose Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles E. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownley	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Fosters	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlain	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac W. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Hulsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Market	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkscades	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary E. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whittedeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24336
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingsley	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Ripperoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James I. Shigh	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whimsey	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Snagoe	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Vantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadbus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudia Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamm	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Field	24590
Harold D. Lannon	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Forsythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Haatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoux	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Reinhardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24555	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Chara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoux	24543	Edward L. Hulsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander E. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24560	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24598	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breedon	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr.	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Alton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abererombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James J. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutehfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Plea L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905



Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William E. McSpadden	24977
Louie Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Ajce Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark E. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee 1 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.  
Commissioner.



Cherokee 3221

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Benjamin Christian,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner of the Five Civilized Tribes, dated, January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

C.

Chen 3222

Levi Doublehead

see Jockey 3213

Chen 3222

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

Date *SEP 21 1900* 1900.

Name *Vivita, J. P.*

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name *Parents Dick Southland - e - d*

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children

*Levi Doublehead* Dist. *1000* Year *1896* Page *150* No. *1579* Age *13*

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

*On 1896 Bill as Levi Doublehead,*

*Answer*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 21, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF WILLIAM JOE BOOT FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF ONE LEVI DOUBLEHEAD, AN ORPHAN; AS A CHEROKEE CITIZEN.

The said William Joe Boot, being sworn and examined by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

What is your full name? A William Joe Boot.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty years old.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q What is your district? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll now? A An orphan by the name of Levi Doublehead.  
Q How old is the child? A About thirteen.  
Q Is the child in your care? A Yes, sir.  
Q And living at this time? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of the child's father? A Dick Doublehead.  
Q A full blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is he dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long has he been dead? A Directly after the 1894 strip payment he died.  
Q Give me the name of this child's mother.  
A Sallie Doublehead.  
Q How long has she been dead? A About twelve years, probably more.  
Q A full blood Cherokee was she? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was this woman's name before it was Doublehead?—say in 1888?  
THE INTERPRETER. He don't know. He says Sallie Looney, maybe.  
1880 Roll, page 626, No. 318, Dick Doublehead, Saline District.  
1880 Roll, page 153, No. 1737, Sallie Looney, Cooweescoowee District.  
Q Was Sallie Looney a full blood Cherokee? A Yes, sir.

1896 Roll, page 150, No. 1524, Lee Doublehead, Cooweescoowee District. (Note: His mother was a sister of Mrs. Nellie Boot.)

THE COMMISSIONER: This child, Levi Doublehead, is identified on the roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee. He is a full blood. His father and mother are identified on the roll of 1880. The child is living at this time, and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

-----  
The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the five civilized tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in the above application for enrollment and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of October 1900.

  
Commissioner.

COMMUNICATION TO THE  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
SEP 21 1894  
RECEIVED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
INDIAN AFFAIRS  
THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 21, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF WILLIAM JOE BOOT FOR THE  
ENROLLMENT OF ONE LEVI DOUBLEHEAD, AN ORPHAN AS A CHEROKEE CITIZEN.

The said William Joe Boot, being sworn and examined by Commis-  
sioner G. R. Brackmiller, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A William Joe Boot.
- Q How old are you? A Thirty years old.
- Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita.
- Q What is your district? A Cooweescoowee.
- Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll now? A An orphan  
by the name of Levi Doublehead.
- Q How old is the child? A About thirteen.
- Q Is he child in your care? A Yes, sir.
- Q And living at this time? A Yes, sir.
- Q What is the name of the child's father? A Dick Doublehead.
- Q A full blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is he dead? A Yes, sir.
- Q How long has he been dead? A Directly after the 1894  
strip payment he died.
- Q Give me the name of this child's mother.  
A Sallie Doublehead.
- Q How long has she been dead? A About twelve years, prob-  
ably more.
- Q A full blood Cherokee was she? A Yes, sir.
- Q What was this woman's name before it was Doublehead?--any  
in 1888?



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., April 17, 1903.

In the matter of the application of LEVI DOUBLEHEAD, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

WILLIAM BOOT, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q State your name ? A William Boot.  
Q How old are you ? A I am about thirty two or three.  
Q What is your post office ? A Vinita.  
Q You are a citizen of the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.  
Q Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Levi Doublehead ? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he any relation to you ? A Yes sir.  
Q What ? A Brother in law.  
Q How old is he ? A He's about seventeen or eighteen.  
Q Is he that old ? A Yes sir, I think he is that old.  
Q His age was given as thirteen three years ago, that would make him sixteen now. Is that his age ? A Well, he is a pretty good sized boy.  
Q What is his father's name ? A Dick Doublehead.  
Q He is dead is he ? A Yes sir.  
Q And his mother was named Sallie Doublehead ? A Yes sir.  
Q She is dead also ? A Yes sir.  
Q When did they die ? A They have been dead something like for thirteen years I think, that is Sallie and Doublehead died somewhere after the strip payment, somewhere where along there.  
Q Had they both resided in the Cherokee Nation up to the time they died ? A Yes sir.  
Q Who has this boy been living with since his father died ? A He stayed there a while and then come up home.  
Q To your home ? A Yes sir.  
Q He has been with you ever since his father died ? A Yes sir.  
Q You are his guardian ? A Yes sir.

The Commission: Witness presents original letters of guardianship issued by the United States Court for the Northern District of the Indian Territory, on the 9th day of April, 1903, for the said Levi Doublehead.

- Q This Sallie Doublehead, his mother, lived in Cooweescoowee district ? A Yes sir.

--The mother of Levi Doublehead is identified on the roll of 1880 at page 133, # 1737, Cooweescoowee district.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this August 3, 1903.

*Samuel Foreman*  
Notary Public.



Cher  
Fupp'l to # 3222

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Wakta, I. T., April 10, 1903.

It is requested that you investigate the case of LEVI DOUBLEHEAD, for the  
purpose of ascertaining whether or not he is a member of the Cherokee Nation:

- Q How old is he now? A He is about sixteen years old.  
Q What is his father's name? A Levi.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Where was he born? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Levi Doublehead? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he any relation to you? A Yes sir.  
Q What is his relation to you? A He is my son.  
Q How old is he now? A He is about sixteen or eighteen.  
Q Is he that old? A Yes sir, I think he is that old.  
Q His age was given as thirteen three years ago, that would make  
him sixteen now. Is that his age? A Well, he is a  
pretty good sized boy.  
Q What is his mother's name? A Dick Doublehead.  
Q Is he dead is he? A Yes sir.  
Q Was his mother named Sallie Doublehead? A Yes sir.  
Q She is dead also? A Yes sir.  
Q When did they die? A They have been dead something like  
for thirteen years I think, that is Sallie and Doublehead died  
somewhere after the strip payment, somewhere there along there.  
Q Had they both resided in the Cherokee Nation up to the time they

Cher 3223 Eliza BOOTS

Cher  
3223



B 3223

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN THE  
SENATE

SEP 21 1887

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 21, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF ELIZA BOOTS FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HERSELF AS A CHEROKEE CITIZEN.

The said Eliza Boots, being sworn and examined by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name, please. A Eliza Boots.  
Q What is your age?  
THE INTERPRETER: She don't know.  
Q When did you come to the Cherokee Nation? A  
THE INTERPRETER: She don't remember. But she came with the Cherokees in 1838.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who does she want to have on the roll?  
THE INTERPRETER: Just herself.  
Q What was your father's name?  
THE INTERPRETER: She don't know. Really she never saw him she says.  
Q You don't know the name of your mother either, do you?  
THE INTERPRETER: Ansie was her mother's name.  
Q What was your first name? THE INTERPRETER: Boots is all the name she ever had, she says.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1838? A Yes, sir.  
Q What district was she from in 1880?  
THE INTERPRETER: Cooweescoowee.  
1880 Roll, page 67, No. 205, Lizzie Boot, Cooweescoowee District.  
1896, No. 449, page 113, Lizzie Boot, Cooweescoowee District.  
THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. She came with the Cherokee Nation in 1838, and has lived here as a Cherokee all her life. She will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. She is a full blood.

The undersigned, being sworn and examined states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly received the testimony and other proceedings in the foregoing application for enrollment, and that the above is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of October A. D. 1900.

  
Commissioner.

3  
W  
4  
W

200

EXAMINATION OF THE EVIDENCE TAKEN AT THE HEARING OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE INTERIOR.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.  
COMMISSIONERS OF THE INTERIOR.

Vinita, I.T. September 21, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF ELIZA BOOTS FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HERSELF AS A CHEROKEE CITIZEN.

The said Eliza Boots, being sworn and examined by Commissioner C. F. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name, please. A Eliza Boots.

Q What is your age?

THE INTERPRETER: She don't know.

Q When did you come to the Cherokee Nation? A

THE INTERPRETER: She don't remember. But she came with the Cherokees in 1838.

Q What is your post office? A Vinita.

Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.

Q Who does she want to have on the roll?

THE INTERPRETER: Just herself.

Q What was your father's name?

THE INTERPRETER: She don't know. Really she never saw him she says.

Q You don't know the name of your mother either, do you?

THE INTERPRETER: Ansie was her mother's name.

Q What was your first name? A THE INTERPRETER: Boots is all the name she ever had, she says.

Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1838? A Yes, sir.

Q What district was she from in 1880?

THE INTERPRETER: Cooweescoowee.



cher 3224 peter soldier

cher 3224

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

SEP 21 1900

27

1 Name Peter Salpeter Date Spain and J.A. 1900.  
 District DELAWARE. Year 1896 Page 536 No. 2963  
 Citizen by blood yes P.B. Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License 4 Soldier Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
 2 Wife's name Dusan Hader nee Susan Hader  
 District DELAWARE. Year 1880 Page 267 No. 1271

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License Soldier Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

3 Names of Children:

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<u>Whitaker</u>	<u>DELAWARE.</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>536</u>	<u>2963</u>	<u>5</u>
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____

1 on 1896 called Peter Salpeter  
 2 on 1880 called Susan Hader

B

3224

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED SOCIETIES

FILED

SEP 21 1900

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 21st, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Peter Soldier, wife and child for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified through Interpreter, Joe Sequichie, as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Peter Soldier.  
Q How old are you? A Twenty seven.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Spavinaw.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Whom do you want to enroll now? A Just myself, wife and one child.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Tooney.  
Q Is she living? A She is dead.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Susan Soldier.  
Q Is she an Indian by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Susan Hider.  
Q How old is she? A Twenty four.  
Q When did you marry her? A About eight years ago.  
Q What is the name of your child? A Whittaker Soldier.  
Q How old is Whittaker? A Five.  
Q Any more? A That is all living.  
Q Is this child living, and living with you now? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife always lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
(1880 Roll, Page 267, #1271, Susan Hider, Delaware District)  
Q Could you not have gone by some other name twenty years ago?  
A Charles Soldier was the name of my father.

By Mr. W. W. Hastings Cherokee Representative:

- Q Is your father living? A No sir.  
Q When did he die? A In 1888.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Tooney Soldier., she died in 1880.


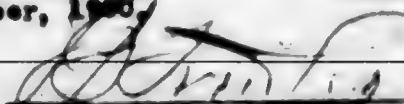
By the Commission:

- (1896 Roll, Page 536, #2963, Peter Soldier, Delaware District)  
(1896 Roll, Page 536, #2964, Susie Soldier, Delaware District)  
(1896 Roll, Page 536, #2965, Whittaker Soldier, Delaware District)  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.

The name of Peter Soldier appears upon the census roll of 1896, and the name of his wife, Susan also appears upon the census roll of 1896, and upon the authenticated roll of 1880, by her maiden name, Hider: The child, Whittaker appears upon the census roll of 1896: Peter Soldier can not be found on the authenticated roll of 1880, but he is identified as a full blood Indian; consequently, the said Peter Soldier, his wife, Susan Soldier, and his child, Whittaker Soldier will be listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 22nd day of September, 1900.

COMMISSIONER.

a

3224  
3224

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
SEP 22 1964

  
ACTING CHIEF

Cherokee 3224

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 18, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Peter Soldier et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon examination of the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation,  
now in possession of the Commission, it appears that the applicant,  
Peter Soldier is identified thereon as follows:

1863 roll, page 44, Saline District, #917, Peter Shoulder,  
1888 roll, page 57, Saline District, #1077, Peter Shoulder.

His father is identified on the 1863 roll, page 44, Saline  
District, #915, as Charlie Shoulder.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with  
the testimony in this case.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.



Cherokee 3224

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 18, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Peter Soldier et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

UPON EXAMINATION OF THE TRIBAL ROLLS OF THE CHEROKEE NATION,  
NOW IN POSSESSION OF THE COMMISSION, IT APPEARS THAT THE APPLICANT,  
PETER SOLDIER IS IDENTIFIED THROUGH AS FOLLOWS:

1883 roll, page 44, Saline District, #917, Peter Shoulder,  
1886 roll, page 57, Saline District, #1077, Peter Shoulder.

His father is identified on the 1883 roll, page 44, Saline  
District, #915, as Charlie Shoulder.

3274

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Julia Saldier*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation

Approved

1902

*[Handwritten signature]*

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUN 4 1902

*[Handwritten signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

By RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Julia Solder, born on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1900  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Peter Solder, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Susan Solder, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office: Euchee, D.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, Susan Solder, on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Peter Solder, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
born to me on the 4 day of January, 1900 that said child has been  
named Julia Solder, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK  
(Must be Two Witnesses) | Susan Solder  
mark  
A. C. Rees

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of May 1902  
M. D. Green  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, Sarah Reider, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Susan Solder, wife of Peter Solder,  
on the 4 day of January, 1900 that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Julia Solder

WITNESSES TO MARK  
(Must be Two Witnesses) | Sarah Reider  
mark  
A. C. Rees

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of May 1902  
M. D. Green  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Cherokee  
3224

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 15, 1907

Peter soldier,

Kuoha, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

This office is in receipt of your letter of March 15, in which you request that plats of vacant land be sent you, and give the dates of the birth and death of your two children. You state that your children were born October 20, 1903, and that the boy died on September 26, 1904, and the girl on October 30, 1904.

In reply you are advised that as your said children died prior to March 4, 1906, they are not entitled to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and to allotments of the land of said Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 ( 34 stat. 137), which are as follows:

\*That for ninety days after approval hereof applications shall be received for enroll-

Peter Soldier--2

most of children who were minors living March fourth, nineteen hundred and six, whose parents have been enrolled as members of the Choctaw, Chickasaw, Cherokee, or Creek, tribes, or have applications for enrollment pending at the approval thereof.

This part of your letter relative to vacant land in the Cherokee Nation will be made the subject of a separate communication.

Respectfully,

L. N. B.

Acting Commissioner

Cher 3225 George Downing

Cher 3225



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 21 1900 1900.

Name George Downing Winta  
 District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1880 Page 93 No. 901  
 Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship W.C.  
 Intermarried citizen No Jack Downing

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Rollie Downing  
 District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1892 Page 147 No. 1433  
 Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen No

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<u>Sam Downing</u>	<u>COOWEESCOOWEE</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>147</u>	<u>1434</u>	<u>4</u>
<u>John</u>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age <u>2</u>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

No. Affidavit to be supplied

#3225

B

327J

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 21 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING COMMISSIONER

3225

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Zuma Downing*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved *[Signature]* 1900  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
SEP 21 1900

*Card No 8225*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Juma Downing, born on the 20 day of Aug., 1898  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Geo. Downing, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mollie Downing, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Units, Ia

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Mollie Downing, on oath state that I am 20  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Geo. Downing, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 20th day of Aug., 1898; that said child has been  
named Juma Downing, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

J. R. Carslawey  
B. J. Hilderbrand

Mollie Downing  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of Sept., 1900

Geo. E. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, Nellie Hawk, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mollie Downing wife of Geo. Downing  
on the 20 day of August, 1898 that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Juma Downing.

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

J. R. Carslawey  
B. J. Hilderbrand

Nellie Hawk  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of Sept., 1900

Geo. E. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 21, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF GEORGE DOWNING FOR THE  
ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF, HIS WIFE AND CHILDREN AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said George Downing, being sworn and examined by Commissioner  
C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A George Downing.  
Q How old are you? A Twenty-five.  
Q What is your post office?  
THE INTERPRETER: Vinita, he says.  
Q The district?  
THE INTERPRETER: Cooweescoowee, he says.  
Q Who is it he wants to have put on the roll? A He says  
himself, his wife and two children.  
Q Are you full blood Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is your wife a full blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
THE INTERPRETER: All his life.  
Q What district were you in in 1880? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q What district in 1896? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q What is your father's name? A Jack Young.  
Q Is he dead or alive? A Living.  
Q Your mother's name?  
THE INTERPRETER: He says he don't know.  
Q What is your wife's name? A  
THE INTERPRETER: He says Mollie Downing.  
Q How old is she? A Twenty years old.  
Q When did he marry her? A Five years ago.  
THE INTERPRETER: Five years ago.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Mollie Trump.  
Q What was her mother's name?  
THE INTERPRETER: He couldn't say her mother's name. He don't  
know.  
Q What was her father's name? A He couldn't say her English  
name.  
Q Has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the names of your children.  
A John Downing.  
Q How old is that child? A Four years old.  
Q The next? A Emma Downing.  
Q How old is Emma? A Two years old.  
Q Are both children living now? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did Mollie Trump live in Cooweescoowee in 1880? A Yes,  
sir.

1880 Roll, page 93, No. 901, George Downing, Cooweescoowee  
District, Native.

1896 Roll, page 147, No. 1432, George Downing, Cooweescoowee  
District.

1896 Roll, page 147, No. 1433, Mollie Downing, Cooweescoowee  
District, Native Cherokee.

1896 Roll, page 147, No. 1434, John Downing, Cooweescoowee

District.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and two children. He is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee; he is a full blood Cherokee, has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

His wife is identified with him on the roll of 1896; she is a full blood Cherokee, has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

His child John is identified with his parents on the roll of 1896; he is living now and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

When the Commission is supplied with a proper certificate of the birth of the child Zena, it also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

-----o-----

The undersigned being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in the above application for enrollment, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of October, A.D. 1900.

  
Commissioner.



300  
44  
64  
2

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
OCT 3 1890

District.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and two children. He is identified on the rolls of 1890 and 1896 as a native Cherokee; he is a full blood Cherokee, has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

His wife is identified with him on the roll of 1896; she is a full blood Cherokee, has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

His child John is identified with his parents on the roll of 1896; he is living now and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

When the Commission is supplied with a proper certificate of the birth of the child Zena, it also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

-----0-----

The undersigned being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in the above application for enrollment, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Cher. 3225.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., July 23, 1903.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of ADAM DOWNING as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Appearances:

Geo. E. McCulloch, Attorney for applicant.

BY COMMISSION: Satisfactory proof is made to the Commission of service by the attorney for the applicant, upon the Attorney for the Cherokee Nation, of the taking of testimony in this application, at one o'clock P. M. on this 23rd day of July, 1903. The attorney for the Cherokee Nation, in accepting service, has made the following notation on the notice:

"The Cherokee Nation objects to the taking of this ~~testimony~~ application, and desires that its objections be noted in the record, as application was made too late, under the law, to be received or considered.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation."

GEORGE DOWNING, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A George Downing.

Q How old are you? A About twenty-eight, I believe.

Q What is your post office address? A Vinita and Whiteoak, I have got two post offices.

Q What district do you live in? A Quapaw.

Q You are a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

Q You have been heretofore listed for enrollment by the Commission have you? A Yes sir.

Q You now desire to give testimony in regard to the enrollment of your minor child of yourself and wife, by the name of Adam Downing?

A Yes sir.

MR. McCULLOCH: When was this child, Adam Downing, born?

A The 5th day of August.

Q What year? A 1902.

Q Last year? A Yes sir.

Q Is it your child and Mollie Downing's child? A Yes sir.

Q Is Mollie Downing your wife? A Yes sir.

Q Is this child still living? A Yes sir.

Q George, did you mail any affidavit as to the birth of this child to the Dawes Commission last year? A Yes sir.

Q Do you remember when you mailed it? (Question not answered)

Q Was it in September or in ~~August~~ October? A In August.

Q When did you mail it, put it in the post office and mail it to them? Did you mail it to them in September or October? Or when did you, if you remember? A I can't understand that.

FRANCIS SHAWNEE, being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A Frances Shawnee.

Q How old are you? A Forty-four.

Q What is your post office? A Whiteoak.

Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee District.  
Q You are a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
A I am a Shawnee.  
Q Shawnee citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q You want to give testimony in regard to the application of George Downing for the enrollment of his child, Adam Downing, as a Cherokee citizen? A Yes sir.

MR. McCULLOCH: Are you acquainted with George Downing and his wife?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is his wife's name? A Mollie.  
Q Do you know whether a child was born to them last year? A Yes sir.  
Q What day was it? A The 5th day of August.  
Q How do you know? A I go to wait on the woman. John Downing was going up town to Vinita. He lives about half a mile from me.  
Q He told you about it? A Yes sir, he was going after another woman.  
Q Has thks child a name? A I believe Adam.  
Q That's his name, is it? A yes sir.  
Q Is this child alive? A yes sir.  
Q When did you see it last? A A while ago, about noon.  
Q Was that the child that was at the depot at Vinita? A Yes sir.  
Q How far do you live from George Downing? A About six miles, I guess.  
Q Did they try to get your affidavit last year, about the time her application was made? A Yes sir, I made an affidavit, but I can't fix my name. Yes sir, I make affidavit.  
Q You made one affidavit? A Yes sir.  
Q Did they ever come to you some time in the month of September to get your affidavit? A Yes sir.  
Q Was there any time when you could not come with him?  
A No, I couldn't come.  
Q Why couldn't you come? A That's my brother-in-law, he died.  
Q Did he ever come for you to make affidavit, when you couldn't come? A Yes sir, I can't go anywheres I can make it.  
Q Why couldn't you come that time? A I don't know.  
Q Do you remember of stating that you were sick? A Yes sir, I was sick, and my brother was sick too, and I had to stay at home.  
Q Is that the reason you didn't make affidavit when he wanted you to? A Yes sir. Next time he came after me I had got the measles and can't go anywheres.  
Q Who had the measles? A Me.  
Q That's the reason you couldn't come the next time? A Yes sir.

BY COMMISSION: Do you know upon what date that affidavit for the enrollment of Adam Downing was made out? A Yes sir.  
Q What date? A I believe -  
Q What month was it? A I believe - let me see -  
Q You don't remember? A No, I believe I have forgotten it.  
Q You don't remember now just when it was mailed to the Commission, do you? A Yes sir.  
Q When was it mailed to the Commission? A Let me see -

GEORGE E. McCULLOCH; being first duly sworn, and being examined, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: What is your name? A George E. McCullech.  
Q What is your post office address? A Vinita.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-five.  
Q You are a practicing attorney at law? A Yes sir, also Notary Public.

Q You are now appearing as attorney for George Downing in his application for his child, Adam Downing? A Yes sir.

Q You acted as Notary Public for him when he made out an affidavit for the enrollment of this child, A Yes sir, I did. I swore his wife at that time to the affidavit.

Q Do you remember upon what date that affidavit was made out? A Yes sir, I am sure that the affidavit was put in the office at least on the ~~29th~~ 31st day of October. Downing says it is the 30th, and tried to show it is the 30th, but I couldn't remember. But I remember of its being the 31st, because I had told him when he came in to get his wife sworn, he told me that he couldn't get the midwife in, that she was sick, and hold the affidavit until the last day of October, and then, if he couldn't get her, to send the affidavit in and hold the case open. He came in, to my recollection, on the 31st day of October. My recollection is, I told him he had waited a little too long. I made the affidavit, and went with him to the post office and put it in myself, to be sure it would go. I took the risk of it getting to the Commission in time.

Q That was on the 31st day of October? A That is my recollection.

Q Do you remember the time of day you mailed this affidavit?

A My recollection, it was just about noon.

Q Then it would be after the M. K. & T. Flyer had left Vinita for Muskogee? A It passed us, unless the Flyer was late.

Q At what time, what would be the earliest time that that affidavit could have left Vinita for Muskogee? A About six o'clock that evening. Either ten minutes before or ten minutes after.

Q On the 31st day of October? A Yes sir, and it would get here about two hours afterwards. He is very positive it was the 30th. My recollection is it was the 31st. I had a little talk with him, and told him that he had waited until the last day. And for fear he might not get it into the post office, or get it in the wrong place, I went with him and carried the letter myself. At the time I took this affidavit I was acting as Notary Public, and was not acting as attorney for the applicant. It was about the middle of March that I became attorney.

GEORGE DOWNING, recalled, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION: Do you remember on what date you had that affidavit made out, last fall, for the enrollment of your child, Adam?

A The 30th of October, I think.

Q Do you remember upon what date it was mailed, or put in the post office? A The 30th.

Q The 30th of October? A Yes sir.

Q Did you mail it yourself? A Yes sir, I mailed it myself.

Q You went with Mr. McCulloch to the post office and saw him drop the letter into the post office? A Yes sir.

Q What time on the 30th was that, what time of day?

A About ten o'clock, I think.

Q You are certain about this date upon which the affidavit was mailed to the Commission, you know that it was the 30th of October, 1902, do you? A Yes sir.

Q It was mailed at Vinita, addressed to the Commission at Muskogee?

A Yes sir.

MR. McCULLOCH: When you start from your house to come into Vinita, about what time do you usually get into Vinita, when you start from your place at Whitesak, about what time do you usually get into Vinita, what time of day? A I don't know what time. In the morning.

Q About ten o'clock? A Yes sir.

Q You usually get into ten about the time you got into my office this morning? A Yes sir.

Q You get into my office this morning about eleven o'clock?

A Yes sir.

BY COMMISSION: Do you remember on what day of the week you had this affidavit made out, the one that you and Mr. McCulloch went to the post office with, and you saw him mail it? A I don't know.

Q You don't know how long before Sunday that was?

A Yes sir, I know -- I don't know what day I was up there.

Q Was it Thursday or Friday? A I don't know. Friday, I think.

Q You think it was Friday? A Yes sir.

Q You think there was just one day between that and Sunday, to the best of your recollection? A Yes sir.

Calendar for 1902 shows that the 31st day of October was Friday.

BY COMMISSION, of Mr. McCulloch: Is that all the testimony you want to introduce? A I think that's all.

-----

Wm. Hutchinson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. Hutchinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of July, 1903.

Edward Merrick  
Notary Public.



AAD

Cherokee 3225

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., August 11, 1903.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Adam Downing as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

Cherokee Nation not represented;  
Applicant represented by George E. McCulloch.

BRUCE C. JONES, being duly sworn and examined by the  
Commission, testified as follows:

- Q State your name? A Bruce C. Jones.
- Q Your age? A 26.
- Q You are an employee of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes? A I am.
- Q What is your duty with reference to receiving affidavits of the birth of children of Cherokee citizens?
- A I receive the affidavits and, when they are in correct form, enter the names on the enrollment cards; that is, I did that up to the time when the Commission quit receiving affidavits.
- Q Have you any recollection of receiving an affidavit as to the birth of a child, Adam Downing, the child of George and Mollie Downing? A Yes sir.
- Q Can you state when the Commission received this affidavit?
- A The affidavit was received on the 1st of November.
- Q Of last year? A Of 1902. I will state in this connection that, on the 31st of October, 1902, the last day on which the Commission was authorized, under the recent Cherokee Agreement, to receive applications for the enrollment of infant children born to Cherokee parents, I requested the mailing clerk of the Commission in the office at Muskogee to take out of the mail for that day all birth affidavits that were received in the applications for enrollment of Cherokee children and on the afternoon of the 31st of October, after the last train that would reach Muskogee before the office closed for the day, I went in the mailing room myself and the mailing clerk, as I recollect, told me there had been no affidavits received that day. The next day, however, two affidavits were received. That was on the 1st of November and one of these affidavits was the affidavit as to the birth of Adam Downing.
- Q You got it out of the postoffice that day, did you?
- A I didn't get it myself. The affidavit was delivered to me by the mail clerk of the Commission.
- Q What time of the day was it delivered to you? A I don't remember what time during the day it was delivered. As a matter of fact, it may have been delivered on the 2nd with the statement that it was received on the 1st.



- Q You had direct supervision of the work of receiving all affidavits? A Yes. At that time I was Assistant Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Division and the affidavits came direct to me.
- Q Any other statement you wish to make? A The principal statement I wish to make is as to the effort we made to get all affidavits that reached the Commission by the 31st of October.
- Q You state the mail clerk told you no affidavits came in that day? A Yes, I am very positive on that point for I went into his office myself for no other purpose than to get all affidavits that came in that day.
- Q Do you know if you made any search for affidavits that came in that day or prior to that day? A My recollection is that I was standing by his desk when he opened the mail he had just got out of the postoffice; that was the last mail the Commission could have received that day.

BY GEORGE E. McCULLOCH:

- Q I want to ask, Mr. Jones, was this mailing clerk you speak of a clerk of the Dawes Commission or the mail clerk in the postoffice? A He was the clerk employed by the Commission to open and index and distribute the mail among the different divisions of the Commission, an employee of the Commission.
- Q How do you know that this affidavit could not have been in the postoffice at Muskogee on the night of the 31st of October? A It could have reached Muskogee on the night of the 31st on a train due there at 8:30 that night.
- Q It might then have been in the postoffice at Muskogee if that train was late? And it might have been in the postoffice there before 12 o'clock that night, might it not? A Why, if the train had been on time it might have reached there that night and not have been received by the Commission until the next day. The Commission's office hours are until 5 P.M. and after that hour no mail would have been taken out of the postoffice.
- Q After 5 P.M.? A Yes sir.
- Q Mr. Jones, what did you do with that affidavit you received? A The affidavit as to the birth of Adam Downing you mean?
- Q Yes? A I ~~mark~~ noted on the affidavit that it was received on November 1, 1902, and filed it away with the other affidavits received on the same day. This is the affidavit I have in my hand. Mr. George Downing, the father of the child, was subsequently notified by the Commission that the affidavit was received after October 31, 1902, and the Commission could not consider the application for the enrollment of his child.

\*\*\*\*\*

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 14th day of August, 1903.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Samuel Brown

Notary Public.



C O P Y .

INDIAN TERRITORY, :  
: ss. In re application for enrollment of Adam  
Northern District : Downing, minor Cherokee, of George Down-  
ing, living, No. 3225, Cherokee.

To the Secretary of the Interior:-

AFFIDAVIT OF GEORGE DOWNING.

On this 7th day of March, 1903, personally appeared before me, the undersigned Notary Public, George Downing, who being by me duly sworn, the undersigned

states as follows, to wit: that he is a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation, residing therein, and is the identical George Downing who is the father of Adam Downing, minor, whose application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation was made by affiant to the Dawes Commission and rejected because the said application was not received by said Dawes Commission till after October 31st, 1902, all of which with said reason are shown by the letter of said Commission to affiant, hereto attached.

This affiant would respectfully ask the Honorable Secretary of the Interior to reconsider this application for the enrollment of said Adam Downing, and to authorize the said Dawes Commission to enroll said child, Adam Downing for the following reasons:-

That said child was born within the time allowed by law for the enrollment of Cherokee citizens, and the affidavit of the mother to said birth was made within the time allowed by law.

That an effort was made within the time required by law, by this affiant, to enroll said child, who was born August 5th, 1902, and that the said affidavit was received by said Commission, as shown by said letter, on November 1st, 1902.

That the affiant mailed at Vinita, I. T. the affidavit of the birth of said child on October 30th, 1902, to Muskogee, I. T. and that said affidavit was made on September 29th, 1902, by said child's mother.

That on account of the sickness of the midwife who attended his said wife at the birth of said child, he could not secure her affidavit

in the time required by law, and he attempted to file his said wife's affidavit of said birth within the time, as he was advised by so doing the Commission would allow him to offer additional evidence of said child's birth later on, and that he believed

That he repeatedly tried to have said midwife go before a Notary Public and make affidavit as to said child's birth, but that on account of her sickness she could not go, and he delayed sending off said affidavit of the child's mother, believing he could have the midwife's affidavit to send along with it, in time. That he is possessed of very small means and was unable to hire a Notary Public to go to said midwife's home to get said affidavit, as she lived twelve miles from the nearest Notary Public. That he sends herewith said midwife's affidavit, but that he could not procure it any sooner.

That he is a full blood Cherokee and cannot read or write English but very little, and depends upon the advice of others as to his duties of enrolling and allotting. Though he says he knows the days of the week and the month.

That the said child, Adam Downing, is still alive, living with affiant, and that it is not said child's fault, in any manner, if it is thus deprived of an allotment of the lands of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully Submitted.

George Downing.

White Oat, Ind. Ter.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of March, 1903.

My Commission expires Oct. 31, 1905.

(SEAL).

C. P. Fogle,

Notary Public.

Indian Territory:  
Northern District

:  
: ss.  
:

In re application for citizen-  
ship of Adam Downing.

Affidavit of Frances Shawnee, Midwife.

On this 27 day of March, 1903, personally appeared before me the undersigned notary public, the above named Frances Shawnee personally well known to me, who states on oath that her age is 40 ye ars, and her post office address, White Oak, I. T., that she is personally well acquainted with George Downing and Mollie Downing, his wife, and that she attended Mollie Downing as midwife on August 5th, 1902, and that there was born to said Mollir Downing on said date a male child, and that said child is now alive and is named Adam Downing. That said Mollie Downing and George Downing are citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

her  
Frances X Shawnee  
mark

Witnesses to mark:  
Thomas Dougherty  
Noah C. Williams.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1903.

Geo. E. McCulloch,

Notary Public.

SEAL

My Commission expires Apr. 22, 1903.

COMMISSIONERS  
TAMM BIXBY,  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,  
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE,  
W. E. STANLEY

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH  
SECRETARY.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Cherokee 3225

C O P Y .

ADDRESS ONLY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 3, 1902.

George Downing,

Whiteoak, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of birth affidavit in the matter of the application for the enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Adam Downing, infant child of yourself and Mollie Downing. This affidavit was received by the Commission November 1, 1902, and the date of the birth of this child is shown as August 5, 1902.

You are advised that, under the provisions of the Cherokee Agreement proclaimed August 12, 1902, the Commission is without authority to consider the application for the enrollment of this child. There are quoted, for your information, sections 25 and 30 of said Agreement, as follows:

Sec. 25. The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

.....  
Sec. 30. During the months of September and October, in the year nineteen hundred and two, the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes may receive applications for enrollment of such infant children as may have been born to recognized and enrolled citizens of the Cherokee Nation on or before the first day of September, nineteen hundred and two, but the application of no person whomsoever for enrollment shall be received after the thirty-first day of October, nineteen hundred and two.

Respectfully,

Tamm Bixby,

Acting Chairman.



Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 4, 1902.

Caleb Deshane,  
Whiteoak, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of October 30, stating that George Downing and wife have an infant child, born some time ago, but that up to date they have been unable to have an affidavit made out as to the birth of this child. Your letter has been noted.

In this connection, your attention is called to sections 25 and 30 of the Cherokee Agreement proclaimed August 12, 1902, which are as follows:

"Sec.25. The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

.....  
Sec.30. During the months of September and October in the year nineteen hundred and two, the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes may receive applications for the enrollment of such infant children as may have been born to recognized and enrolled citizens of the Cherokee Nation on or before the first day of September, nineteen hundred and two, but the application of no person whatsoever for enrollment shall be received after the thirty-first day of October, nineteen hundred and two."

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Cherokee 3225

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 3, 1902.

George Downing,  
Whiteoak, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

The Commission is in receipt of birth affidavit in the matter of the application for the enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Adam Downing, infant child of yourself and Mollie Downing. This affidavit was received by the Commission November 1, 1902, and the date of the birth of this child is shown as August 5, 1902.

You are advised that, under the provisions of the Cherokee Agreement proclaimed August 12, 1902, the Commission is without authority to consider the application for the enrollment of this child. There are quoted, for your information, sections 25 and 30 of said Agreement, as follows:

"Sec.25. The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

.....  
Sec.30. During the months of September and October, in the year nineteen hundred and two, the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes may receive applications for enrollment of such infant children as may have been born to recognized and enrolled citizens of the Cherokee Nation on or before the first day of September, nineteen hundred and two, but the application of no person whomsoever for enrollment shall be received after the thirty-first day of October, nineteen hundred and two."

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman

( Copy)

Refer in reply to the following:  
Land  
24,024-1903.

Department of the Interior,  
Office of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, April 23, 1903.

The Honorable

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Department letter of April 2, 1903-- I.T.D. 3211-1903-- there is enclosed, herewith, a report from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated April 11, 1903, relative to the application of George Downing for the enrollment of his minor child, Adam Downing, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

The Commission quotes section 30 of the Cherokee agreement and states that the application for the enrollment of Adam Downing was not filed with it until November 1 last.

Section 30 of the Cherokee agreement declares that "the application of no person whomsoever for enrollment shall be received after the 31st day of October, 1902."

From the papers before the office it appears that the application for the enrollment of Adam Downing was not made to the Commission until November 1, 1902, and the applicant is not, therefore, entitled to enrollment.

The approval of the commission's decision adverse to the applicant is recommended.

Very respectfully,

A. C. Tomner,  
Acting Commissioner.

(G.A.W)

P.

D.C. 13353-1903

27986

JP

FHE

I.T.D. 3211-1903  
3990- "

Department of the Interior.  
Washington.

May 1, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

On March 30, 1903, there was received from George Downing, Whiteoak, Indian Territory, an application for the enrollment of his child, Adam Downing, born August 5, 1902, as a Cherokee citizen, which application was referred to you April 2, 1903, for report. A copy of a report of the Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs of April 23, 1903, transmitting your report of April 11, 1903, in the matter, is inclosed.

referring to section 30 of the Cherokee agreement, act of July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 716), which provides that

"The application of no person whomsoever for enrollment shall be received after the thirty-first day of October, nineteen hundred and two,"

you state that as the application for the enrollment of this child was received November 1, 1902, you refused to file the same and make a record of it, and recommend, as at this time you do not see any reason for changing your ruling, that your former action be approved.

The Acting Commissioner concurs in your recommendation.

-2-

It is alleged in the petition that the birth affidavit of this child was mailed at Vinit , apparently to you at Muskogee, October 30, 1902.

If this is true it must have reached the Muskogee post-office and probably your office before November 1, 1902. If it is a fact, as alleged, it would seem that this child is entitled to enrollment in the absence of any other objection.

The petition is again returned to you for further investigation, and report should you adhere to the conclusions heretofore reached.

Respectfully,

(signed) Thos Ryan  
Acting Secretary

2 inclosures.

COPY.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 8, 1903.

George Downing,  
Whiteoak, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of a letter from the Secretary of the Interior transmitting your affidavit in the matter of your application for the enrollment of your child, Adam Downing, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and requesting a further report from the Commission in the matter.

You are therefore advised that you will be permitted, at any time during the month of July, 1903, to introduce such testimony as you may desire tending to show the right of your said child to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

*T. B. Needles,*

Commissioner in Charge



COMMISSIONERS  
TAMM SIKBY,  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,  
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE,  
W. E. STANLEY

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH,  
SECRETARY

ADDRESS BY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cherokee-3225

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 15, 1903.

Commissioner in Charge,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of letter of July 9, enclosing a copy of the Commission's letter to George Downing, Whiteoak, Indian Territory, in regard to the enrollment of his infant child as a Cherokee citizen.

There is herewith enclosed a copy of the Commission's letter to Mr. Downing, dated July 8. There is also enclosed a copy of Departmental letter of May 1, together with its inclosure, being an affidavit of George Downing as to the enrollment of his child, Adam Downing, as a Cherokee by blood. It is requested that the applicant be permitted to introduce testimony, and that a report be made to the Commission in this matter.

Respectfully,



Commissioner in Charge.

Enc. D-12

Cherokee 3235

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, July 9, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

There has been referred to this Commission for reply a letter from George E. McCulloch, under date of June 24, 1903, regarding the introduction of further testimony in the matter of the application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of the infant child of one George Downing. Mr. McCulloch's letter refers to a letter from the Commission written to George Downing, under date of May 23, advising said Downing that he might appear and submit further testimony as to the right of his child to enrollment.

No record can be found of such a letter having been written from this office and I request that, if such a letter was prepared in the office at Muskogee, a copy of such letter be forwarded to this office, together with a copy of the letter to which it may have been a reply.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge  
Cherokee Land Office.

Tableau, Indian Territory, July 24, 1903.

George E. McCulloch,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of June 24 regarding the application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Adam Downing, infant child of George Downing. You call attention to the fact that George Downing was notified on May 21, 1903, that he might introduce at any time during the month of June evidence as to the rights of his child to be enrolled, and on, in view of the fact that the Commission suspended operations during June, whether or not testimony may be taken in July.

You were advised on July 6 that testimony in regard to the enrollment of this child could be introduced on July during the month of July, 1903.

In reply to your inquiry as to whether or not the Commission will accept depositions taken before a Henry Wells, provided the attorney for the Cherokee Nation consents to the taking of such depositions, you are advised that the Commission requires the testimony which you may desire to offer testimony to establish the right of the child, Adam Downing, to be enrolled, shall be given testimony, and must be introduced before the Cherokee Land Office

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

THE [illegible] OF [illegible]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[Illegible header text]

[Illegible main body text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]



177

The first part of the document  
 discusses the general principles  
 of the system and its  
 application in various  
 cases. It is divided into  
 several sections, each  
 dealing with a specific  
 aspect of the problem.  
 The second part of the  
 document contains a  
 detailed analysis of the  
 data and the results of  
 the experiments. It  
 shows that the system  
 is capable of handling  
 a wide range of  
 situations and that it  
 is highly accurate and  
 reliable. The third part  
 of the document  
 discusses the future  
 work and the  
 conclusions of the study.

178

The following table shows the  
 results of the experiments  
 conducted over a period of  
 six months. The data  
 indicates that the system  
 is highly effective and  
 that it can be used in  
 a variety of situations.  
 The results of the  
 experiments are as follows:

1636

1636

Cherokee 3283

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, August 8, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskegee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of the Commission's letter of July 29, stating that, on July 23, George Downing appeared before the Commission at Muskegee and gave further testimony in the matter of the application for the enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of his minor child, Adam Downing. It is requested that the record in this case be forwarded to the Commission that a report may be made to the Department as to the right of said Adam Downing to enrollment.

In reply, I respectfully request that the testimony taken on July 23 be forwarded to this office at the earliest possible date, as the father of Adam Downing and his attorney, George E. McCullough, have this day been notified that, on September 8, further testimony will be taken at this office relative to the right of said Adam Downing to enrollment.

Respectfully,

Clark M. George  
Cherokee Land Office.

Cherokee 3225

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, August 8, 1903.

George Downing,

Whiteoak, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that, on September 8, 1903, further testimony will be taken at the Cherokee Land Office of this Commission at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, relative to the right of your infant child, Adam Downing, to be enrolled as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Cherokee 1285

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, August 8, 1906.

George E. McCullough,  
Attorney for George Downing et al.,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that on September 8, 1906, further testimony will be taken at the Cherokee Land Office of this Commission at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, relative to the right of Alan Downing, the infant child of George Downing, to be enrolled as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

MM

COMMISSIONERS:  
TANS BIXBY,  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,  
C. R. BRICKNORRIDGE,  
W. E. STANLEY

ALLISON L. AVLESWORTH,  
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cherokee 3225

ADDRESS ONLY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, August 29, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to return herewith the original record in connection with the application for the enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Adam Downing, infant son of George Downing. I also enclose a copy of supplemental testimony taken in this case on August 11, 1903.

The same are transmitted for such action and report as the Commission may deem proper in the premises.

Respectfully,

*A. J. Cook*

Clerk in Charge  
Cherokee Land Office.

MPM

Enc. M-47



INDEXED

GENERAL INVESTIGATION DIVISION	
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION	
NO.	DATE
23828	
1903	

Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I. T.,  
August 29, 1903.

Transmits original record in  
matter of application of  
Adam Downing.

CHIEF LAW CLERK.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 3, 1903.

The Honorable

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Replying to the letter of the Department of May 1, 1903 (I.T.D. 3990-1903), in the matter of the application of George Downing for the enrollment of his minor child, Adam Downing, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, wherein the Department requests a further investigation and report, the Commission respectfully submits the following:

That testimony in the matter of said application was taken before this Commission at Muskogee, Indian Territory, on July 23, 1903, due notice thereof having been given to the attorney for the applicant and to the attorney for the Cherokee Nation. Upon said date George Downing, father of the applicant, together with the latter's attorney, George E. McCulloch, appeared in person and testified in said case. Thereafter on August 11, 1903, at Tablequah, Indian Territory, further proceedings in said matter were had.

It appears that the applicant, Adam Downing, was born August 5, 1902, and is a child of George and Mollie Downing. The said George Downing testifies that the birth affidavit as to said child was, on October 30, 1902, mailed at Vinita, Indian Territory, addressed to this Commission at Muskogee, Indian Territory, and that the day of the week upon which the same was mailed was Friday. The testimony of the said George E. McCullech shows, however, that said affidavit was not mailed until October 31, 1902, which the calendar shows to have been on Friday; that it could not have left Vinita until about six o'clock that evening and could not have arrived in Muskogee until about two hours afterwards.


Inasmuch as the general office of this Commission at Muskogee, closes at five o'clock, P. M., and as no mail is delivered to, or received at the office of the Commission after that hour, it is apparent, in view of all the evidence, that the said affidavit was not received by the Commission until after October 31, 1902. That being too late, under the provisions of section thirty of the Act of Congress, of July 1, 1902 (32 Stat.,

716), the Commission respectfully recommends that its former ruling upon said application be approved.


Respectfully,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Chairman.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

*C. F. ...*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
SIGNED. Commissioner.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Through the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Department of the Interior.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Penalty for private use, \$300. \*



DEC 29 1903

683

~~George Downing,~~

~~Vinita, Indian Territory.~~

683

12951  
11592

104

COMMISSIONERS  
TAMM BIRBY.  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES.  
C. R. BRACKENRIDGE  
W. E. STANLEY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cherokee #3225.

ALLISON L. AVLESWORTH  
SECRETARY

ADDRESS ONLY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 23, 1903.

George Downing,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith enclosed a copy of the Commission's report to the Secretary of the Interior, dated November 3, 1903, in the matter of your application for the enrollment of your minor child, Adam Downing, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, recommending that said application be rejected. There has this day been forwarded your attorney, George E. McCulloch, Vinita, Indian Territory, a copy of the record of proceedings together with a copy of the Commission's report.

The report, with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commission is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

Enc. D-17  
Register.



COPY.

Cherokee #3225.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 23, 1903.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Tahlequah, Indian Territory

Dear Sir:

There is herewith enclosed a copy of the Commission's report to the Secretary of the Interior, dated November 3, 1903, in the matter of the application of George Downing for the enrollment of his minor child, Adam Downing, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, recommending that said application be rejected.

The report, with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commission is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

*Tama Bixby.*

Enc. D-19.

Chairman.

COPY

Cherokee #3225.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 23, 1903.

The Honorable

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Departmental letter of May 1, 1903 (ITD. 3990-1903), there is herewith transmitted the record of proceedings had in the matter of the application of George Downing for the enrollment of his minor child, Adam Downing, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, including the Commission's report dated November 3, 1903, recommending that said application be rejected.

Respectfully,

Tamm Birby

Enc. D-20

Chairman

Cherokee #3225.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 23, 1903.

George E. McCulloch,  
Attorney for George Downing,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith enclosed a copy of the record of proceedings had in the matter of the application of George Downing for the enrollment of his minor child, Adam Downing, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, together with a copy of the Commission's report to the Secretary of the Interior, dated November 3, 1903, recommending that said application be rejected.

The report, with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commission is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

James E. Eddy  
Chairman.

Enc. D-16.

Register.

JP FILE IRS

10020 D.C.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

I.T.D. 2184-1904.

WASHINGTON.

March 29, 1904.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

There is inclosed herewith a copy of Indian Office letter of March 12, 1904, relative to the application of George Downing for the enrollment of his minor child, Adam Downing, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation. See your letter of November 23, 1903.

As the Indian Office holds that your decision in this matter should not be sustained, you are directed to furnish a copy of said Indian Office letter of March 12, 1904, to the attorney for the Cherokee Nation, and advise him that he will be allowed thirty days within which to file any argument in the matter he desires, to be served upon George Downing. You will also advise Downing that he will be allowed ten days within which to reply to any argument of the nation.

Respectfully,

(signed) Thos Ryan

Acting Secretary.

1 inclosure.

COPY

Refer in reply to the following:

Land 76623-1903.

Department of the Interior,  
Office of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, March 12, 1904.

The Honorable

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is transmitted herewith for the consideration of the Department the record of the proceedings had before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes in the matter of the application of George Dowling for the enrollment of his minor child, Adam Downing, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It appears from the record that the mother of this child made affidavit on September 29, 1902, that the said Adam Downing was born on August 5, 1902 and that he was then living. It further appears that on December 3, 1902, the Commission informed George Downing, in its letter of that date, that said birth affidavit had been received on November 1, 1902, but that under the provisions of the Cherokee agreement proclaimed August 12, 1902, the Commission had no authority to consider the application for the enrollment of the child, and then quote sections 25 and 30 of said agreement, showing that the Commission could not receive any application of any person after October 31, 1902. To this decision of the Commission the

said George Downing appealed to the Department by filing an affidavit, wherein he asserts that the said birth affidavit was mailed at Vinita, I. T., to the Commission, on October 30, 1902, and addressed to Muskogee, I. T. He further claims in said affidavit that he could not get the midwife to make affidavit as to the child's birth, and that on that account the matter ~~is~~ was delayed. The affidavit of the said midwife is also filed, having been sworn to on March 27, 1903.

Upon April 11, 1903, the Commission, upon the request of the Department, reported relative to said affidavit of George Downing, and still held that it could see no reason for changing its ruling upon the application for the enrollment of Adam Downing, believing that the same was received by it too late, and recommending that its former ruling upon the application be approved.

This office in its letter of April 23, 1903, in transmitting said report of the Commission on the affidavit of George Downing, approved the Commission's decision, and the Department acting on the matter on May 1, 1903, called attention to the fact that it appeared from the affidavit of George Downing that the birth affidavit was mailed at Vinita on October 30, 1902, and that if that is true it must have reached the Muskogee postoffice, and probably the office of the Commission, before November 1, 1902, and that the child would seem thereby to be entitled to enrollment, and the matter



was again referred by the Department to the Commission for investigation and report. This report is now attached to the record and is dated November 3, 1903. The Commission says in this report that testimony was taken in the case on July 23, 1903, due notice having been given to the attorney for the applicant and the Cherokee Nation.

The Commission finds in its report from the testimony of George Downing that the birth affidavit was mailed at Vinita, I. T., on October 30, 1902, and that the day of the week upon which the same was mailed was Friday, but that the testimony of George E. McCulloch shows that the affidavit was not mailed until October 31, 1902, which the calander shows to have been on Friday, and that the said letter could not have left Vinita until about 6 o'clock that evening and could not have arrived at Muskogee until about two hours afterward. It is then stated by the Commission that their general office in Muskogee closes at 5 o'clock P. M., and that no mail is delivered to, or received at the office, after that hour; for which reason it is apparent that said affidavit was not received by the Commission until after October 31, 1902, which being too late under provisions of section 30 of the act of Congress of July 1, 1902 (32 Stats 716), the Commission again recommends that its former ruling upon said application be approved.

In view of the facts set out in said report of the Commission I do not consider that their decision is in accord therewith. It is virtually admitted by the Commission that the birth affidavit was mailed to the Commission from Vinita on October 31, 1902, and

and that in the due course of transmission it arrived at Muskogee by 8 o'clock in the evening of that day.

It is a well known principal of the law of contracts that where a party by letter submits a proposition to another party the moment the party to whom that proposition is submitted mails a letter accepting same the contract is consummated. I do not know that this principal of law should be applied to cases of this character, but if it were applied, then the moment an application for the enrollment of a person had been mailed by the party making the application the same should be considered filed with the Commission. I believe this would be a proper ruling, but in this case a decision is not even dependent upon such a technical construction, for it is virtually admitted by the Commission that this application was in the postoffice at Muskogee subject to their call on October 31, 1902, and the fact that they closed their office at 5 o'clock in the afternoon of that day does not in any way shorten the hours of that day for all legal purposes. I am of the opinion that the fact that the letter containing this birth affidavit was mailed on October 31, 1902, is sufficient ground upon which to hold that this applicant, if there are no other objections, is entitled to enrollment, and I am quite sure that the further fact that this letter reached Muskogee on the 31st of October, 1902, established the rights of this applicant, if the mailing of the letter did not. I therefore consider that the holding of the Commission should not be followed but that

this child should be enrolled, and recommend that a ction by the  
Department.

Very respectfully,

A. C. Tenner,

Acting Commissioner.

WCB-Ma

V.

Cherokee #3225.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 7, 1904.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith transmitted a copy of Departmental letter of March 29, together with its inclosure, being a copy of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs' letter of March 12, in which he recommends the enrollment of Adam Downing as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

In accordance with the instructions contained in the Department's letter, you are advised that you will be allowed thirty days from date hereof within which to file with the Commission, for transmission to the Department, any argument in the matter you may desire, a copy of which argument you will be required to furnish George Downing.

Respectfully,

Enc. D-3.

Commissioner in Charge.

Cherokee #3225.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 7, 1904.

George E. McCulloch,  
Attorney for George Downing,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application of George Downing for the enrollment of his minor child, Adam Downing, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that the Commission is in receipt of Departmental letter of March 29, inclosing a copy of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs' letter of March 12, recommending that said Adam Downing be enrolled.

In accordance with the instructions contained in the Department's letter, you are advised that the attorney for the Cherokee Nation has this day been advised that he would be allowed thirty days within which to file with the Commission, for transmission to the Department, any argument in the matter he may desire, a copy of which argument he will be required to furnish the applicant. The applicant will be allowed ten days additional within which to reply to said argument.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge.



Cherokee #3225.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 7, 1904.

George Downing,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Adam Downing, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that the Commission is in receipt of Departmental letter of March 29, inclosing a copy of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs' letter of March 12, recommending that your said child, Adam Downing, be enrolled.

In accordance with the instructions contained in the Department's letter, you are advised that the attorney for the Cherokee Nation has been notified that he will be allowed thirty days within which to file with the Commission, for transmission to the Department, any argument in the matter he may desire, a copy of which argument he will be required to furnish you. You will be allowed ten days additional within which to reply to said argument.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge



J.P.

JM

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON.

D.C.-21001-1904.

June 18, 1904.

I.T.D. 2184-1904.

L.R.S.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes ,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

Referring to departmental letter of March 29, 1904, relative to the Cherokee enrollment case of Adam Downing, it is requested that you make a report in the matter at an early date.

Respectfully,

(Signed) M.N. Miller.

Acting Secretary.

Cherokee-5225.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 27, 1904.

The Honorable,  
The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Departmental letter of June 18, 1904 (I. T. D. 2184-1904) the Commission desires to report, that on April 7, 1904 notice was given to George Downing, his attorney and the attorney for the Cherokee Nation, that in accordance with Departmental letter of March 29, 1904, they would be allowed to file argument in the matter of the enrollment of Adam Downing as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

The Commission desires further to report that, up to this time no argument has been filed in this case by any of the parties concerned.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge.

D. S. 25876-1904,

J.P.

I.T.D. 3990-1903,  
2184-1904,  
5688- "

PHR

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

L.R.8.

WASHINGTON. July 18, 1904.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

November 3, 1903, you rejected the application of George Downing for the enrollment of his minor child, Adam Downing, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. In your decision you stated that Adam Downing was born August 5, 1902; that George Downing testified that the birth affidavit as to said child was mailed October 30, 1902, at Vinita, Indian Territory, addressed to your Commission at Muskogee, and that the day of the week upon which the same was mailed was Friday; that the testimony, however, of George E. McCulloch shows that said affidavit was not mailed until October 31, 1902, which was Friday.

As the general office of your Commission closes at five o'clock P.M., and as no mail is delivered to or received at the office of the Commission after that hour, you held that the affidavit in question was not received by the Commission until after October 31, 1902, this being too late, under the provisions of section 30 of the act of July 1, 1902 (32 Stat. 716).

As it is quite clear that the birth affidavit

the Muskogee post office on October 31, 1902, the Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs, in letter of March 12, 1904, held that Adam Downing is entitled to enrollment.

March 29, 1904, you were directed to furnish the attorney for the Cherokee Nation a copy of the Acting Commissioner's letter, and advise him that he would be allowed to file an argument in the matter. On June 26, 1904, you reported that no argument had been filed.

Concurring in the recommendation of the Indian Office, your decision is hereby reversed, and you are authorized to enroll Adam Downing, in the absence of any further objection.

A copy of the Acting Commissioner's letter of July 12, 1904, submitting your report of June 25, 1904, is inclosed.

Respectfully,

Thos Ryan

Acting Secretary.

1 inclosure.

COPY

Refer in reply to the following:

Land.  
43539-1904.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON, July 12, 1904.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Department letter of June 18, 1904-  
I.T.D. 2184-, there is enclosed a report from the Commission  
dated June 28, 1904, in which it is stated that in accordance  
with the instructions contained in Department letter of March  
29th last, George Downing and his attorney, and the attorney  
for the Cherokee Nation were notified on April 7, 1904, they  
would be allowed to file argument in the matter of the enroll-  
ment of Adam Downing as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Na-  
tion, and that up to the date of their report no argument had  
been filed in the case by any of the parties concerned.

Very respectfully,

A. C. Tenner,

Acting Commissioner.

GAY-Ma



Cherokee - 3826.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 6, 1904.

George Downing,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of your application for the enrollment of your minor child, Adam Downing, you are advised that the Commission is in receipt of departmental letter of July 18, 1904, in which it is stated that the Commission's decision of November 3, 1903, rejecting your application is reversed and the Commission is directed to enroll your said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge.



Cherokee - 3225.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 6, 1904.

George R. McCulloch,  
Attorney for George Downing,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application of George Downing for the enrollment of his minor child, Adam Downing, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that the Commission is in receipt of departmental letter of July 18, 1904, in which it is stated that the Commission's decision of November 3, 1903, rejecting this applicant, is reversed and the Commission is ordered to enroll the said Adam Downing.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge.

Cherokee - 1225.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 6, 1904.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application of George Downing for the enrollment of his minor child, Adam Downing, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that the Commission is in receipt of departmental letter of July 18, 1904, in which it is stated that the Commission's decision of November 3, 1903, rejecting this applicant, is reversed and the Commission is ordered to enroll the said Adam Downing.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge.

Cherokee 3225

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 20, 1904.

Commissioner in Charge,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahleamah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of August 18, asking to be advised as to the status of the application of George Downing for the enrollment of his minor child, Adam Downing, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

In reply you are advised that the commission's records show that its decision refusing to enroll this child was reversed by the Secretary of the Interior on July 18, 1904, and that the Commission was authorized to enroll said child as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation.

You are further advised that this child's name has been added to Cherokee enrollment card No. 3225, that being the card of its father, at No. 5 on said card as follows:

"Adam Sen i M See note."

The following notes have also been made on said card:

"Aug. 20, 1904, in accordance with Departmental letter of July 18, 1904, No. 5 this day listed for enrollment. Copy of said letter

-2-

Filed herewith. No. 6 granted by Department July 18, 1904.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

COPY.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 4, 1906

Commissioner in Charge,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

This office is in receipt of your letter of December 19, wherein you ask to be advised as to when Adam Downing, whose name appears upon Cherokee Enrollment card No. 3225, was listed for enrollment, and his age at the time of listing.

In reply you are advised that the records of this office show that Adam Downing was listed for enrollment on August 20, 1904. The records further show that the said Adam Downing was born on August 6, 1902.

Respectfully,

SIGNED: *Tams Bixby.*  
Chairman.



Cher 3226 Lucy Hawk

3226



COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 21 1900 1900.

Name Sinta, J.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

**Names of Children:**

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<u>Sinta</u>	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
<u>Lucy Hank</u>	COOWEESCOOWEE.	1895	178	2272	7
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____

*Handwritten mark*

15

3226

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 21 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTY. THE CHIEF

COMMISSIONER OF THE INTERIOR  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 21, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF GEORGE DOWNING FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HIS STEP CHILD, LUCY HAWK, AS A CHEROKEE CITIZEN.

The said George Downing, being sworn and examined by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name, now. A George Downing.  
Q Your age? A Twenty-five.  
Q Your post office? A Vinita.  
Q District? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll now? A A step child.  
Q What is the name of that child? A Luch Hawk.  
Q How old is the child? A Seven years old.  
Q Is that a child of your wife by a former marriage?  
A Yes, sir. isn't she?  
Q Your wife is a full blood Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is the child living now with you? A Yes, sir.  
1896 roll, page 178, No. 2272, Luch Hawk, Cooweescoowee District Native Cherokee.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant applies for the enrollment of his step child, Luch Hawk. The child is identified on the roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee; she is living at this time, and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. Her mother is a full blood Cherokee.

-----o-----  
The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in the above application, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Wm. J. Meeker*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of October A. D. 1900.

*C. R. Breckinridge*  
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER OF THE INTERIOR  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

SEP 11 1896  
H. I. FIELD

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER OF THE INTERIOR CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Washington, D. C. September 11, 1896.

George Downing, being sworn and examined by Commissioner  
C. E. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name, now. A George Downing.
- Q Your age? A Twenty-five.
- Q Your post office? A Vinita.
- Q District? A Cooweescoowee.
- Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll now? A A step  
child.
- Q What is the name of that child? A Luch Hawk.
- Q How old is the child? A Seven years old.
- Q Is that a child of your wife by a former marriage?  
A Yes, sir. isn't she?
- Q Your wife is a full blood ~~Shoshone~~? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is the child living now with you? A Yes, sir.

1896 Roll, page 178, No. 2272, Luch Hawk, Cooweescoowee District  
Native Shoshone.

Cher  
Supp'l to # 3226

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., April 16, 1903.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
LUCY HAWK, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

MARY DOWNING, being first duly sworn, and examined through  
official interpreter Samuel Foreman, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q What is your name ? A Mary Downing.  
Q How old are you ? A About twenty four.  
Q And where do you live, what is your post office address ?  
A Vinita.  
Q What was your name before it was Downing ? A Mary Hawk.  
Q Were you married to a man named Hawk ? A Yes sir, we lived  
together a while.  
Q What was your father's name ? A He died when I was small,  
and I don't know any English name for him, he went by the name of  
Kah-nah-saw-ski.  
Q What was the name of this man Hawk that you lived with ?  
A John Hawk.  
Q Is he dead ? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you ever have a child by John Hawk ? A Yes sir.  
Q What is that child's name ? A Lucy Hawk.  
Q Is that child living ? A Yes sir.  
Q Has it always lived in the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have either you or your child ever lived outside the Cherokee  
Nation ? A No sir.  
Q Did you marry George Downing after the death of your husband  
John Hawk ? A Yes sir.  
Q You are a Cherokee by blood are you ? A Yes sir.  
Q A full blood ? A Yes sir, a full blood.

The Commission: It appears from the records of the Commission  
that the mother of Lucy Hawk has been duly enrolled as a citizen by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation, her number on the final roll of  
citizens of said nation being # 7937.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the  
testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that  
the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes  
thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this August 1, 1903.

*Samuel Foreman*

Notary Public.

Dup

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT OFFICE.

*Vinita, I. T., I. T.* APR 16 1902 A. D. 1902

To the Clerk in charge of the Cherokee Land Office:  
This is to certify that the names of the following persons:

Card Number.	NAME.	Relationship to Person First Named.	Age.
3226 ✓	Smay Hawk		9
Represented by Abellie Leaning, Mother			

All appear upon the records of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes as applicants for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

In the event that said persons are finally enrolled as citizens of said Nation, a certificate of citizenship in the usual form will be issued.

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*[Signature]*

Enrollment Clerk.

*[Signature]*

CHAIRMAN

Chairman.

*[Handwritten mark]*



3226

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
APR 17 1903



CHAMBER

Cher 3227 STALK

3227

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

SEP 21 1900

1900.

Name

50

Stark

Date

District

DELAWARE.

Year

1896

Page

537

No. 2988

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Lena Stark

nee Chappin

District

DELAWARE.

Year

1880

Page

233

No. 4112

Citizen by blood

yes 40

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3 Perry Stark

Stark

Dist.

DELAWARE

Year

1896

Page

537

No.

2990

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

born 1880 called Lena Chappin

43727

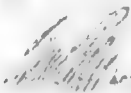
B

3227

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 21 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 21st, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Stalk, wife and one child, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Stalk.  
Q How old are you? A About fifty.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A South West City.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Whom do you want to enroll? A Myself, wife and one child.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Sever Chopper was her maiden name.  
Q How long have you been married to her? A Since 1894.  
Q What is the name of your child? A Henry.  
Q Henry what? A Henry Stalk.  
Q How old is Henry? A Fifteen years old.  
Q This boy is living with you? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your wife a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.

By Mr. W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Representative:

Q Have you always lived in Delaware District? A Yes sir; always lived in Delaware.

By the Commission:

- (1880 Roll, Page 233, #442, Sewa Chopper, Delaware District)  
(1896 Roll, Page 537, #2989, Sewa Stalk (Stalk) Delaware D'ist)  
(1896 Roll, Page 537, #2990, Henry Stalk, Delaware District)  
(1896 Roll, Page 537, #2988, Stalk, Delaware District)

The name of Stalk appears on the census roll of 1896, and the name of his wife, Sewa appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as Sewa Chopper, her maiden name, and upon the census roll of 1896, as Sewa Stalk. The name of the child, Henry Stalk appears upon the census roll of 1896, they all being identified as full blood Cherokees. And having made satisfactory proof of their residence, the said Stalk, his wife, Sewa Stalk, and his son, Henry Stalk, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 22nd day of September, 1900.

  
COMMISSIONER.

a

3227

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
SEP 22 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN



Char D 1688

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskeges, I. T., June 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JAMES BULLETT, ET AL.,  
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

EMMET STARR, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission,  
testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Emmet Starr.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty one years.  
Q What is your post office address? A Clarksboro, I. T.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir, I am.  
Q For whom do you desire to make application for enrollment?  
A For the following named persons on the 1896 Cherokee roll,  
their families and descendants:

- Q Are there any other persons for whom you desire to make appli-  
cation for enrollment?  
A I desire to apply for the following named persons on the 1880  
Cherokee roll, their families and their descendants:

Big Log, page 280, # 1588, Delaware District;  
Note: "Enrolled as Germanick or Swige at Visits".

-----

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the  
testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that  
the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes  
thereof.

*E. C. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of July, 1902.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Okla., June 30, 1903.

In the matter of the application of JAMES BULLETT, et al.,  
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

WESLEY PEASE, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission,  
deposes as follows:

1. That James Bullett is a resident of Muskogee, Oklahoma, and is a member of the Cherokee Nation.
2. Yes sir, I am.
3. For whom do you desire to make application for enrollment?
4. For the following named persons on the 1896 Cherokee roll, their families and descendants:

Are there any other persons for whom you desire to make application for enrollment?

A. I desire to apply for the following named persons on the 1860 Cherokee roll, their families and their descendants:

AAD.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, Indian Territory, April 22nd, 1903.

-----X  
In the matter of the application of Stalk for the )  
enrollment of himself; his wife, Sever Stalk, ) Cherokee #3227.  
and his son, Henry Stalk, as citizens by blood )  
of the Cherokee Nation. )  
-----X

Stalk, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Johnson  
Falling acting as interpreter:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Stalk.  
Q. That is all the name you have? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How old are you? A. 53.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Euchs.  
Q. Are you a full blood Cherokee Indian? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You have no other name except Stalk? A. That is all the  
name he has got.  
Q. Were you born in the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you lived there all your life? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What district have you lived in? A. Delaware.  
Q. Always lived in Delaware, have you? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you know the names of your father and mother?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What are their names? A. Ga-nan-dee-ski was his mother.  
He says if he has got any more name it is Stalk Tee-hee. His  
father's name was Tee-hee.  
Q. How long since your parents died? A. '62 his mother  
died. He was small when his father died. He don't recollect seeing  
him.  
Q. Do you know why your name is not on the roll of 1880?  
A. He don't know.  
Q. Did you draw strip money in 1894? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Sever.  
Q. You have got a boy named Henry? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. That is all the children you have? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Your wife and child are both living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You have never been out of the Cherokee Nation, have you?  
A. No, sir.

Jesse O. Carr on oath states that as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above  
entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete  
transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of May, 1903.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
*Samuel Foreman*  
Notary Public.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Winita, Indian Territory, April 22nd, 1903.

In the name of the United States I ask for the  
confirmation of himself; his wife, ever Stalk,  
and his son, Terry Stalk, as citizens by blood  
of the Cherokee Nation.

Exhibit #3227.

Stalk, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Johnson  
Pelling acting as interpreter:

Examination by the Commissioner.

- Q. What is your name? A. I'm Stalk.
- Q. That is all the name you have? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. How old are you?
- Q. What is your post office? A. Duda.
- Q. Are you a full blood Cherokee Indian? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. You have no other name except Stalk? A. What is all the  
name he has got.
- Q. Were you born in the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Have you lived there all your life? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. What district have you lived in? A. Delaware.
- Q. Always lived in Delaware, have you? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Do you know the names of your father and mother?
- A. Yes, sir.

Go-man-dee-ski was his mother.

7290

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION OF YAM

Cher 3228 Felix Downing

Cher

3228

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 21 1900

1 <sup>42</sup> Felix Downing, Junia D.  
 Name: Felix Downing, Junia D.  
 District: COOWEESCOOWEE  
 Year: 1880 Page: 71 No. 306  
 Citizen by blood: Full Mother's citizenship: Downing - c - d  
 Intermarried citizen: n.s. Jennie " - c - d  
 Married under what law: \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

2 <sup>30</sup> Fizzie Downie  
 Wife's name: Fizzie Downie  
 District: ~~COOWEESCOOWEE~~ DELAWARE  
 Year: 1896 Page: 328 No. 283  
 Citizen by blood: Full Mother's citizenship: Corn Tassel - c -  
 Intermarried citizen: n.s. e -  
 Married under what law: \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage: \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:  
 3 Nancy Downing  
 District: COOWEESCOOWEE Year: 1896 Page: 11 No. 392 Age: 7  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age

- 1 On 1870 Roll as Fields Blanket,
- 2 " 1896 " " Fizzie Blanket.
- 3 " " " " Nancy "

13128



*B* 3228  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
SEP 21 1904

*W. H. ...*  
W. H. ...

*6*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 21, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF FELIX DOWNING FOR THE EN-  
ROLLMENT OF HIMSELF, HIS WIFE AND ONE CHILD, AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said Felix Downing, being sworn and examined by Commissioner  
C. R. Brackinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Felix Downing.  
Q How old are you? A Forty-two.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q Your district? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself,  
wife and one child.  
Q Are you a full blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is your wife a fullblood? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
THE INTERPRETER: All his life.  
Q What district were you in in 1880? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Were you in Cooweescoowee in 1890? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your father?  
THE INTERPRETER: He don't know his English name.  
Q What was his mother's name?  
THE INTERPRETER: Jennie.  
Q Is his father dead?  
THE INTERPRETER: Yes, sir. He died during the war.  
Q Is his mother dead?  
THE INTERPRETER: Yes, sir; his mother is dead. She died about  
the same time.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Lizzie Downing.  
Q How old is she? A About thirty.  
Q What was her father's name?  
THE INTERPRETER: She was Lizzie Corntassel.  
Q What was her mother's name?  
THE INTERPRETER: He don't know.  
Q Was she a Corntassel when you married her?  
THE INTERPRETER: He says yes.  
Q When did you marry her? A About eighteen years ago.  
Q Has she always lived in Cooweescoowee district? A Yes,  
sir.  
Q What is the name of your child? A Nancy Downing.  
Q How old is she?  
Q What is her name?  
Q Do they call you Felix Fielder?  
THE INTERPRETER: He says his right name is Downing, but they  
call him different names.  
Q Do they call you Felix Blanket too? A Yes.  
1895 Roll, page 71, No. 204, Felix Blanket, Cooweescoowee  
District.  
1896 Roll, page 11, No. 200, Felix Blanket, Cooweescoowee Dis-  
trict.  
1896 Roll, page 111, No. 201, Lizzie Blanket, Cooweescoowee  
District.

RECORDED  
INDEXED  
OCT 11 1900  
U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

1896 Roll, page 111/ No. 392, Nancy Blanket, Coowescoowee District.

**THE COMMISSIONER:** The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and one child. He is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. He is a full blood, has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. His wife is identified with him on the roll of 1896. Her earlier identification cannot be established owing to the confusion of names. She is a full blood, has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and will be listed for enrollment now as a Cherokee by blood.

The child, Nancy, is identified with her parents on the roll of 1896. She is living now and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

They are identified properly under the name of Blanket, but wish to be enrolled under the name of Downing, which the applicant claims now to be the proper and right name of his family.

The undersigned being sworn and examined states that as stenographer to the Commission to the five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M. J. Miller*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of October A. D. 1900.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

10  
11  
12  
13

1896 Roll  
THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
OF THE INTERIOR  
MAY 3 1890

*[Handwritten signature]*

W. H. GIBSON

1896 Roll page 111/ No. 392, Nancy Blanket, Coowesscoowee District.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and one child. He is identified on the rolls of 1890 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. He is a full blood, has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. His wife is identified with him on the roll of 1896. Her earlier identification cannot be established owing to the confusion of names. She is a full blood, has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and will be listed for enrollment now as a Cherokee by blood.

The child, Nancy, is identified with her parents on the roll of 1896. She is living now and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

They are identified properly under the name of Blanket, but wish to be enrolled under the name of Downing, which the applicant claims now to be the proper and right name of his family.

The undersigned being sworn and examined states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*[Handwritten signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 18, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Felix Downing et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon examination of the tribal rolls of the Cherokee  
Nation, now in possession of the Commission, it appears that the ap-  
plicants are identified thereon as follows:

1886 roll, page 32, Cooweescoowee District, #620, Felix Downing;  
1886 roll, page 32, Cooweescoowee District, #621, Lizzie Downing;  
1894 Strip Payment roll, page 171, Cooweescoowee District, #1193,  
Felix Downing;  
1894 Strip Payment Roll, page 171, Cooweescoowee District, #1194,  
Lizzie Downing;  
1894 Strip Payment Roll, page 171, Cooweescoowee District, #1195,  
Nancy Downing.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with  
the testimony in this case.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 18, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Felix Downing et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon examination of the tribal rolls of the Cherokee  
Nation, now in possession of the Commission, it appears that the ap-  
plicants are identified therein as follows:

- 1886 roll, page 32, Cooweescoowee District, #620, Felix Downing;
- 1888 roll, page 32, Cooweescoowee District, #621, Lizzie Downing;
- 1894 Strip Payment roll, page 171, Cooweescoowee District, #1193,  
Felix Downing;
- 1894 Strip Payment Roll, page 171, Cooweescoowee District, #1194,  
Lizzie Downing;
- 1894 Strip Payment Roll, page 171, Cooweescoowee District, #1195.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

RECEIVED

SEP 20 1902



Cher 3229 Frances Shawnee

Cher  
3229

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 21st, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Frances Shawnee, husband and children for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified through Interpreter, Joe Sequichie, as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Frances Shawnee.  
Q How old are you? A About thirty four.  
Q Is your husband living? A Yes sir.  
Q Where is he? A Out here somewhere.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a Shawnee or Cherokee? A Shawnee; my old man is a Delaware.

Applicant's husband, Louis Shawnee, being called and sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Louis Shawnee.

Applicant recalled:

- Q How old are you Mrs. Shawnee? A Thirty five.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Catalee.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A No sir; Shawnee.  
Q Full blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What are the names of your children? A William Shawnee.  
Q How old is he? He is past five.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Ida Shawnee.  
Q How old is Ida? A Three years old.  
Q Is that all? A I have one more.  
Q What is its name? A Ada Shawnee.  
Q How old is Ada? A Born last March.  
Q These children are all living and living with you, are they?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What was your name before you married? A Rogers; my father's name was Samuel Rogers.  
Q Your name was Frances Rogers? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your name on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir/  
Q Was your mother's name Lizzie? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you have a brother named Charley? A Yes sir.  
(1880 Roll, Page 159, #2269, Frank Rogers, Cooweescoowee D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 350, #341, Francis Shawnee, Cooweescoowee D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 350, #342, William Shawnee, Cooweescoowee )

The name of Frances Shawnee appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Frank Rogers, and upon the census roll of 1896, as Frances Shawnee: The name of her child, William Shawnee appears upon the census roll of 1896: The names of her children, Ida and Ada do not appear upon the census roll of 1896, they having been born since said rolls were compiled. They will be enrolled when proper certificates of birth are supplied.

Consequently, the said Frances Shawnee and her children, William, Ida and Ada will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens of Shawnee blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 22nd day of September, 1900.

  
COMMISSIONER.

2229

Yea sir.  
Yea sir.  
Yea sir.

Q Now some one has been looking at you?  
A Yes sir.

Q These children are all living and living at the house?  
A Yes sir.

Q How old is the boy?  
A About ten years old.

Q Is that all?  
A Yes sir.

Q What is the name of the next child?  
A I don't know.

Q How old is the boy?  
A About ten years old.

Q What is the name of the next child?  
A I don't know.

Q How old is the boy?  
A About ten years old.

Q What is the name of the next child?  
A I don't know.

Q How old is the boy?  
A About ten years old.

Q What is the name of the next child?  
A I don't know.

Q How old is the boy?  
A About ten years old.

Q What is the name of the next child?  
A I don't know.

ALMAY, I. T., REPLENISHMENT DISTRICT, 1900.  
COMMISSION TO THE DISTRICT OF THE INTERIOR  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

JOR  
Cherokee 3229.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Vinita, I. T., Dec. 4, 1903.

In the matter of the application of FRANCIS SHAWNEE, for the enrollment of herself and children, William, Ida and Ada, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

JOHN SECONDINE, being sworn and examined, testified as follows:

- Q Your name is John Secondine? A Yes sir.  
Q You are 54 years old? Your postoffice is Whiteoak? A Yes sir.  
Q You are a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Francis Shawnee? A Yes sir.  
Q What is she? A Shawnee Indian.  
Q She's living is she? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her husband's name? A Louis Shawnee.  
Q He's a Delaware is he? A Yes sir.  
Q What is their postoffice? A Whiteoak, or Catale, I don't know which.  
Q How long have you known Francis Shawnee? A I have known her since they lived up there at Alluwe; that's been about 20 years anyhow.  
Q It was after they come here? A Yes, about '70.  
Q Has she resided in the Cherokee Nation continuously during the time you have known her? A Yes sir.  
Q Never made her home anywhere else? A No sir.  
Q Has she some children by Louis Shawnee? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know whether any of the children have died since they were enrolled? A No sir.  
Q You haven't heard of it? A No sir; I am pretty sure they're all living. I am right there in the neighborhood and would be pretty apt to know if anybody died.

-----  
R. Palmer, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*R. Palmer*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of December, 1903.

*Samuel Foreman*  
Notary Public.

1905

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 21 1900 1900.

Cherokee J. J.

Name .....

District .....

Year .. Page .. No. ..

Citizen by blood .. Mother's citizenship ..

Intermarried citizen ..

Married under what law ..

Date of marriage ..

License ..

Certificate ..

Wife's name ..

Francis Shawnee Regis

District ..

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year 1880 Page 159 No. 2269

Citizen by blood yes ..

Shawnee Mother's citizenship ..

Intermarried citizen ..

Married under what law ..

Date of marriage ..

License ..

Certificate ..

Names of Children:

- 2 William Shawnee
- 3 Ida
- 4 Ada

Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 350 No. 342 Age 5

Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year .. Page .. No. .. Age 3

Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year .. Page .. No. .. Age 11/12

Dist. .. Year .. Page .. No. .. Age ..

Dist. .. Year .. Page .. No. .. Age ..

Dist. .. Year .. Page .. No. .. Age ..

Dist. .. Year .. Page .. No. .. Age ..

Dist. .. Year .. Page .. No. .. Age ..

Dist. .. Year .. Page .. No. .. Age ..

Dist. .. Year .. Page .. No. .. Age ..

1 in 1860 called Frank Regis

3 and 4 Affidavits of kin to be supplied

15714



13

3229

HEAD OFFICE OF THE BUREAU  
COMMISSION TO THE UNCOVERED TRAILS

RECEIVED  
SEP 01 1900

2-11-00

59

3271

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*William Starnes*

As a citizen of the

*United States* Nation.

Approved, OCT 8 - 1900 190

*C. R. ...*  
Commissioner

COMMISSIONER

*Card No 3779*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Delaware* Nation  
of *Ida Shawnee*, born on the *23<sup>d</sup>* day of *July*, 1897  
Name of Father: *James Shawnee*, a citizen of the *Delaware* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Frances Shawnee*, a citizen of the *Delaware* Nation.  
Post-office, *Katahdin, Mo.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
*Northern* District.

I, *Frances Shawnee*, on oath state that I am *35*  
years of age and a citizen, by *Shawnee blood of the Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Lewis Shawnee*, who is a citizen, by  
*Del. blood*, of the *Delaware Chero.* Nation; that a *female* child was  
born to me on the *23<sup>d</sup>* day of *July*, 1897; that said child has been  
named *Ida Shawnee*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
*A. G. Croninger*  
*S. W. Bond*

*James Shawnee*  
man

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *Oct*, 1900.  
*James L. Bineshatter*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

*my com office Nov 7<sup>th</sup> 1900*  
AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
*Northern* District.

I, *Annan Bigs Wife*, a *midwife*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Frances Shawnee* wife of *Lewis Shawnee*  
on the *23* day of *July*, 1897; that there was born to her on  
said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named *Ida Shawnee*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
*A. G. Croninger*  
*S. W. Bond*

*Annan Bigs Wife*  
man

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *2<sup>d</sup>* day of *Oct*, 1900.  
*James L. Bineshatter*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

*my com office Nov 7<sup>th</sup> 1900*

59-10 3229

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Ada Shawnee*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

OCT 8 - 1900

Approved,

190

*A. B. ...*  
Commissioner

COMMISSIONER

*Card No 3229*



Cherokee 3229

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, December 8, 1903.

Frances Shawnee,  
Catale, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby notified that before your application for enrollment of yourself and three minor children as Shawnee citizens of the Cherokee Nation will be complete, it will be necessary that you introduce further testimony establishing your residence in the Cherokee Nation.

This testimony can be presented at the Cherokee Land Office of this Commission at Tahlequah, and should be introduced at the earliest possible date, as until it is introduced the Commission can not well determine your right to be placed upon the final roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

When you appear, please present this letter.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge  
Cherokee Land Office.

NH



3229

Cher 3230 Katie Walker

Cher 3230

GOOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 21 1900 1900.

Name .....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Wife's name Katie Walker Trinita J. N.

District GOOWEESCOOWEE. DELAWARE Year 1900 Page 332 No. 5400

Citizen by blood Yes, Full Mother's citizenship Chas. H. Hunter - C - D

Intermarried citizen No Estey C - D

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Names of Children:

Names of Children:	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<u>2 Sissie Walker</u>	.....	.....	.....	.....	<u>5-2-7</u>
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

2 Affidavit to be supplied.

B

3230

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
COMMISSION TO THE LEVEL OF THE  
SEP 21 1960

COMMISSIONER OF THE INTERIOR  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 21, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF KATIE WALKER FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HERSELF AND ONE CHILD AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said Katie Walker, being sworn and examined by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, through the interpreter, testified as follows:

- Q. Give me your full name, please.
  - A. Katie Walker.
  - Q. How old is she? A. She don't know her age.
  - Q. Are you about eight years? A. Yes, sir; about that.
  - Q. Are you a full blood Cherokee? A. Yes, sir.
  - Q. What is your post office? Is Vinita your post office?
  - A. Yes, sir.
  - Q. What is your district? --Cooweescoowee?
  - A. She says yes, sir.
  - Q. Now, who do you want to enroll, yourself and baby?
  - A. Yes, sir.
  - Q. What is your father's name? A. Charles Hunter.
  - Q. Is he dead or alive? A. He is living.
  - Q. Your mother's name, now? What is her name?
  - A. Betsy Hunter.
  - Q. Is she living or dead? A. She is dead.
  - Q. How long has she been dead? A. She has been dead quite a while, she says.
  - Q. Ten or twelve years? A. Somewhere along there she says.
  - Q. Were you raised by a man named Walker? A. Yes, sir.
  - Q. And you go by that name do you? A. Yes, sir.
  - Q. Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life?
  - A. Yes, sir.
- 1896 Roll, page 532, No. 5400, Katie Walker, Delaware District, Native Cherokee.
- Q. What is the name of her child? A. Sissie Walker.
  - Q. How old is the child? A. About five months old.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant is identified on the roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee. She is a full blood Cherokee, has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. Her child she calls by the name of Sissie Walker; it is too young to be upon any roll. When the Commission is supplied with a proper certificate of its birth this child will also be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of October A. D. 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

200  
40  
30

RECORDED  
INDEXED  
SEP 21 1900  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T., September 21, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF KATIE WALKER FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HERSELF AND ONE CHILD AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said Katie Walker, being sworn and examined by Commissioner C. B. Breckinridge, through the interpreter, testified as follows:

- Q. Give me your full name, please.
- A. Katie Walker.
- Q. How old is she? A. She don't know her age.
- Q. Are you about eight een? A. Yes, sir; about that.
- Q. Are you a full blood Cherokee? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. What is your post office? A. Vinita your post office?
- A. Yes, sir.
- Q. What is your district? --Cooweescoowee?
- A. She says yes, sir.
- Q. Now, who do you want to enroll, yourself and baby?
- A. Yes, sir.
- Q. What is your father's name? A. Charles Hunter.
- Q. Is he dead or alive? A. He is living.
- Q. Your mother's name, now? What is her name?
- A. Betsy Hunter.
- Q. Is she living or dead?



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., March 12, 1903.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
KATIE WALKER and SISSIE WALKER, as citizens by blood of the  
Cherokee Nation:

KATIE WALKER, being first duly sworn, and examined through  
official interpreter Samuel Foreman, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q What is your name ? A Katie Walker.  
Q How old are you ? A I don't know.  
Q About twenty one ? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your post office ? A Vinita.  
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee ? A Yes sir.  
Q What was your father's name ? A Charlie Hunter.  
Q In what district were you born ? A In Cooweescoowee.  
Q Was your mother Betsy Hunter ? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ?  
A I have lived there all my life.  
Q Is your father dead or living ? A Living.  
Q Where is he living ? A He is here in town, I don't know  
where he lives.  
Q Does he live in Vinita ? A He lives out about Miles some-  
where.  
Q Is he here in town today ? A Yes sir I was told he was here.  
Q Your mother is dead is she ? A Yes sir.  
Q Has your father been living in the Cherokee Nation all his life ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Did you draw strip money in 1894 ? A Yes sir.  
Q Who drew it for you ? A I drew it myself.  
Q Were you living with your father then ? A No sir.  
Q Did your father draw strip money in 1894, do you know ?  
A I don't know.  
Q Is there any other Charles Hunter in Cooweescoowee district  
that you know ? A No sir, I do not know.  
Q How long is it since your mother died ? A I don't remember,  
I was quite small when she died.  
Q Do you know what her name was before she married your father ?  
A I don't really know.  
Q Are you married ? A No sir.  
Q How does your name come to be Walker ? A I was raised by  
the Walker family.  
Q Have you got a child named Sissie ? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she living ? A Yes sir.  
Q Living with you ? A No sir, I give the child to Jim Horsefly.  
Q How old is that child ? A About two years and a half old.  
Q How long has Jim Horsefly had the child ?  
A He has had it about a year.  
Q What is the name of its father, Little Walker ?  
A The child's father was named Walker.  
Q Was he a Cherokee ? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he dead ? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Jim Horsefly a Cherokee, and a citizen of the Cherokee Nation ?  
A Yes sir he is a full blood Cherokee.  
Q Has your father married again since your mother's death, do you  
know ? A No sir.  
Q You have lived in the Walker family from the time you were a  
little girl, have you ? A Yes sir.
-

2

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. C. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this April 28, 1903.

*Samuel Foreman*

Notary Public.

M. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this April 28, 1903.

James H. ...  
Notary Public.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
MAY 8 1903  
MILLER & YAM

20

3230

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Susan Young*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved

1901

*M. M. ...*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
MAY 18 1901

*[Signature]*  
Acting Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Lizzie Walker, born on the 1st day of February, 1900  
Name of Father: Little Walker, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Katie Walker, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office: Vinita, OK

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Katie Walker, on oath state that I am 19 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Little Walker, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was born to me on the 1st day of February, 1900, that said child has been named Lizzie Walker, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK  
(Must be Two Witnesses)

W. W. Wallace  
Edw. L. Smith  
Katie Walker  
L. Downing

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of May, 1901.

M. M. [Signature]  
Commissioner

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Lizzie Downing, on oath state that I was living with Katie Walker, wife of Little Walker, on the 1st day of February, 1900, that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Lizzie Walker. I further state that the child of said child was present at birth of said child.

WITNESSES TO MARK  
(Must be Two Witnesses)

W. W. Wallace  
Edw. L. Smith  
Lizzie Downing

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of May, 1901.

M. M. [Signature]  
Commissioner

Cher 3231 Louisa McCrory

3231



*Gingensake*  
Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 21 1900 1900.

Name .....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Wife's name *Louise Mc Cray, Nimsan, D.*

District *Gingensake* Year *1875* Page *452* No. *1107*

Citizen by blood *Cal* Mother's citizenship *Cal*

Intermarried citizen *Cal*

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage *1869*

License ..... Certificate .....

### Names of Children:

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>Richard D. Nimsan</i>	<i>Gingensake</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>452</i>	<i>1107</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>William McCray</i>	<i>Gingensake</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>452</i>	<i>1107</i>	<i>9</i>
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*2 Cal 1875 Roll as Richard McCray*

*29721*

B

3531

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 21 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 21, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF LOUISA McCRAREY FOR THE  
ENROLLMENT OF HERSELF, HER CHILD AND GRAND CHILD, AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said Louisa McCrarey, being sworn and examined by Commission-  
er C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Louisa McCrarey.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty-three.  
Q What is your post office? A Kansas.  
Q In what district do you live? A Kansas, I.T.  
Q Who is it you wish to have put on the roll? A Myself and  
my grand child and one child of my own.  
Q Is your grand child an orphan? A Yes, sir.  
Q And in your case, is it? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim?  
A One fourth--my mother was a half.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A All my life.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Perry Mann.  
Q A Cherokee or a white man? A Whiteman.  
Q Is he dead or alive? A He is dead.  
Q How long since he died? A He died in 1856.  
Q Your mother's given name? A Elzara Mann.  
Q Cherokee or white woman? A Cherokee.  
Q Is she dead or alive? A She is alive.  
Q What was the full name of your husband McCrarey?  
A John McCrarey.  
Q When did you marry him? A In 1869.  
Q When did he die? A He died in 1870, or 1896, somewhere  
along there. He died in 1870, or left me.  
Q Your know nothing about him since 1870? A No, sir.  
Q Have you ever been married since you were married to him?  
A Yes, sir. But then my second husband, we were not married--he  
was a Cherokee, and we lived together and never was married.  
Q Well, you had what you call a Cherokee marriage? A Yes  
sir.  
Q Is he living now? A No, sir; he is dead.  
Q Did you ever take his name? A No, sir; I never took his  
name. I just kept the McCrarey name. I never took his name but I  
give his child his name.  
Q You lived as husband and wife, but you kept your name and he  
kept his name? A Yes, sir.  
Q Then in 1880 you were a McCrarey? A Yes, sir; that is my  
name.  
Q What district were you in in 1880? A Using Snake.  
Q And in 1888 in Going Snake? A Yes, sir.  
Q How give me the name of your child. A Richard D.  
Foreman.  
Q What is the name of this child's father? A John Foreman.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A Cherokee.  
Q Is he dead or alive? A He is dead.  
Q How long has he been dead? A I don't know. He went to

California and died. He was a consumptive when he left the country. I don't think he is on any rolls.

Q You think he was not on any rolls? A No, sir; I don't think he is. He was a Cherokee.

Q How old is this child Richard? A Twenty one in February; he is twenty now.

Q Living at this time, is he? A Yes, sir.

Q Living with you? A Yes, sir; living with me.

Q Now give me the name of your mother? A Elzara Mann.

Q Give me the name of this grandchild. A William McCrary.

Q How old is that child? A He is nine in July, the fourth day of July.

Q His mother and father, are they both dead? A Yes, sir.

Q What was the name of the child's mother? A Sallie Woods.

Q She was a white woman? A Yes, sir.

Q When did she die? A She died in 1894, I think, or somewhere near then.

Q What was the name of the father of that child? A John McCrary.

Q A Cherokee was he? A Yes, sir.

Q When did he die? A He will be dead four years this October.

Q Now, have you a certificate of marriage between this man and that woman? A No, sir; her mother taken it off and went to Washington Territory.

Q But she was living with him? A Yes, sir.

Q As his wife in 1896? A Yes, sir.

Q Was she the only wife he had? A No, sir. He had one wife

Q Was she dead when he married this woman? A No, sir; she was married in 1895.

Q Your son married this woman Woods? A Yes, sir.

Q He had been married before? A No, sir. He was married to his first wife, and this little child is his son by his first wife and she is dead.

Q This is his child by his first wife? A Yes, sir.

Q And her name was Sallie Woods? A Yes, sir.

Q She wasn't his wife in 1896? A No, sir. She died in 1894; she died the year of the payment.

Q You know that she was regularly married to your son? A Yes, sir. They lived together. They were married; the marriage is recorded at Tahlequah.

Q And after Sallie Woods' death your son married another woman? A Yes, sir.

1880 Roll, page 452, No. 1107, Louisa McCrary, native Cherokee, Going Snake District.

1896 Roll, page 766, No. 1363, Louisa McCrary, Going Snake District.

1894 Roll, page 750, No. 694, Richard Foreman, Going Snake District.

1899 Roll, page 452, No. 1108, Richard McCrary, Going Snake District.

THE COMMISSIONER: This Richard McCrary ought to have been put down as Richard Foreman, as an infant, instead of ten years old, according to the testimony of his mother now present.

Q Now, when was your son married to this Sallie Woods?

A Well, he was nine years old in February, and he had been married a year in August. He was the fifth day old just the year before

named the

the little boy was born on next July 4th.

Q They were married 11 months before the child's birth?

A Yes, sir.

1896 Roll, page 768, No. 1362, William McCrarey, Going Snake District.

1896 Roll, page 768, No. 1361, John McCrarey, Going Snake District.

1880 Roll, page 1109, John McCrarey, Going Snake District.

Q This grand child is living with you now is he? A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself, her child and one grand child, the latter being an orphan. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. Her child, Richard D. Preman is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 with the applicant. He is living at this time; he is still a minor, and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. He is living with his mother at this time.

Her grand child, William McCrarey, an orphan and a minor, is identified on the roll of 1896. It is living with the applicant at this time. The father of this child is now deceased; he is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896, and is shown to have been married to this child's mother, a white woman, 11 months prior to the child's birth. This child also will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in the above application for enrollment and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M. S. McLean*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of October, A. D. 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

5  
10  
1  
the little boy was born on next July 4th.

Q They were married 11 months before the child's birth?

A Yes, sir.

1896 Roll, page 768, No. 1362, William McCrerey, Going Snake District.

1896 Roll, page 768, No. 1361, John McCrerey, Going Snake District.

1880 Roll, page 1109, John McCrerey, Going Snake District.

Q This grand child is living with you now is he? A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself, her child and one grand child, the latter being an orphan. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. Her child, Richard D. Freeman is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 with the applicant. He is living at this time; he is still a minor, and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. He is living with his mother at this time.

Her grand child, William McCrerey, an orphan and a minor, is identified on the roll of 1896. It is living with the applicant at this time. The father of this child is now deceased; he is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896, and is shown to have been married to this child's mother, a white woman, 11 months prior to the child's birth. This child also will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned being sworn states that as stenographer to the



cher 3232 Elzira mann

cher 3232



B - 3232

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
COMMISSION TO PURVEY ON WOODS

JUL 18 19

SEP 11 1900

WASHINGTON

RECORDED IN THE  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
SEP 21 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 21, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF LOUISA McCRARNEY FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HER MOTHER AS A CHEROKEE CITIZEN.

The said Louisa McCrary, being sworn and examined by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Louisa McCrary.
- Q What is your age? A Fifty-two.
- Q Your post office? A Kansas, Indian Territory.
- Q Your district? A Going Snake.
- Q Who is it you wish to have enrolled now? A My mother, Elzara Mann.
- Q How old is your mother? A She will be 79 her next birthday.
- Q She is too infirm, is she, to apply for herself?
- A Yes, sir.
- Q She is a widow, is she? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q How long has she been named Mann? More than twenty years?
- A About fifty-nine years.
- Q She is on the roll of 1880 as Mann? A Yes, sir.
- Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1880?
- A Yes, sir.
- Q She is a Cherokee by blood is she? A Yes, sir.
- Q What proportion of Cherokee blood has she? A A half breed.
- Q When did her husband die? A 1856.
- Q What district was your mother in in 1880? A Going Snake.

1880 Roll, page 452, No. 1106, Elzara Mann, Going Snake District.  
1896 Roll, page 768, No. 1364, Elzara Mann, Going Snake District.

THE COMMISSIONER: Elzara Mann is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since her enrollment in 1880. She is too aged and infirm to apply for herself in person, and her daughter is permitted to apply for her. She will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned being duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of October 1900.

*C. R. Breckinridge*  
Commissioner.

W  
4  
W  
Y

FILED  
SEP 21 1900  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
VINITA, ILL.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, ILL. September 21, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF LOUISA McGRAREY FOR THE EN-  
ROLLMENT OF HER MOTHER AS A CHEROKEE CITIZEN.

The said Louisa McGrarey, being sworn and examined by Commission-  
er C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Louisa McGrarey.
- Q What is your age? A Fifty-two.
- Q Your post office? A Kansas, Indian Territory.
- Q Your district? A GoingSnake.
- Q Who is it you wish to have enrolled now? A My mother,  
Elsara Mann.
- Q How old is your mother? A She will be 79 her next birth-  
day.
- Q She is too infirm, is she, to apply for herself?
- A Yes, sir.
- Q She is a widow, is she? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q How long has she been named Mann? More than twenty years?
- A About fifty-nine years.
- Q She is on the roll of 1880 as Mann? A Yes, sir.

C O P Y .

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 9, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Departmental letter of May 31, 1906 (I.T.D. 6186-1906), June 1, 1906 (I.T.D. 6240-1906), October 4, 1906 (I.T.D. 12228-1906), and January 12, 1906 (I.T.D. 110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 286 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, there are inclosed herewith affidavits as to the death of certain of said persons. The number of the enrollment card on which these persons are listed, the number opposite which they appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens, and their names are as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
433	1314	Ray E. Beck
2406	26398	Joseph Hair
2462	4200	Annie Kingfisher
2581	6819	James Teehee
2581	6824	Perry E. Teehee
2588	6873	Gale H. Morgan
2618	6732	Andrew Jackson Colvard
2671	6830	Ella Terrill



Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
2728	6955	Gladis A. Henry
2732	6989	John E. Bryan
2732	6963	Josephine H. Bryan
2759	7011	John A. Eaton
2891	7284	John E. Fincher
3121	7717	Edward A. Adair
3208	7906	Lee V. Woodard
3232	7946	Elsara Mann
3300	30168	Lemuel Wittner
3668	26147	Faithy Harry
6304	12708	Henry F. Carter, Jr.
6970	28112	Jesse L. Smith
6118	14894	Hora A. Willis
6277	14974	W. Perry Brewer
6277	14976	Katie Brewer
6537	18663	Aaron Terrell
6590	18777	James H. Israel
6748	16151	Hattie Bell
7677	18076	Lewis Tolen

**Cherokee Freedmen.**

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
731	1804	Lincoln Lynch
776	1907	Nellie G. Alberty
1314	3631	Hattie Hays

The Department's instructions on June 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 6240-1905), and October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12226-1905), as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons have been complied with. Notice, under date of March 1, 1906, of the information received as to the date of the death of the above named persons, was given by publication for four consecutive issues in "The Cherokee Advocate" and "Fryer Creek Clipper", both weekly newspapers of general circulation, the

former published in the Cherokee Nation at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, and the latter published at Pryor Creek, Indian Territory, ~~and~~ in the Recording District in which the above named persons are shown to have resided at the time of their death. The first issue of this publication in "The Cherokee Advocate" was on March 3, and the first issue in the "Pryor Creek Clipper" was on March 2, 1906. Attention was called to Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 716), and notice given to the heirs of the persons named, the administrators of their estates, or any other person having any interest in the estates of the decedents, that the Commissioner would, at the expiration of sixty days from the date of the notice, recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said persons as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, unless conclusive evidence was presented to the effect that said persons were living in September 1, 1902.

In addition to this notice a letter was on May 1, 1906, addressed to each of the above named persons, or his heirs at his last known postoffice advising the information received, the law with reference to the making of the roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and that unless conclusive evidence was presented within thirty days from date to the effect that the decedent was living September 1, 1902, the Commissioner would recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the

cancellation of the enrollment of said person as a citizen of the Cherokee nation.

No information having been received that any one of the above named persons was living September 1, 1902, it is respectfully recommended that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs; that this office be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in its possession, and that the applications for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

Incl. CI-12.  
GHL

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.

D.C. 37603.  
I.T.D. 14724-1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON.

FILE.

L.R.H.

August 29, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

August 9, 1906, you forwarded affidavits as to the deaths of 30 persons whose names appear on the approved rolls of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and recommended that their names be stricken from the approved rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Indian Office, and that you be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, you having complied with departmental instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons.

Reporting August 23, 1906, the Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department also concurs, and you are authorized to strike the names of said persons from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.

Name.

1314  
26398  
4208  
6819  
6824

Ray N. Beck  
Joseph Bair  
Annie Kingfisher  
James Teehee  
Ferry E. Teehee

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.

Name.

6573  
6733  
6889  
6908  
6989  
6963  
7011  
7204  
7713  
7908  
8946  
30165  
84147  
12708  
26118  
14394  
14974  
14976  
18463  
15777  
16161  
16076

Ozie M. Morgan,  
Andrew Jackson Colvard  
Elia Tarrell  
Meadis A. Henry  
John E. Bryan,  
Josephine M. Bryan  
John A. Eaton  
John E. Fincher  
Edward A. Adair  
Leo V. Woodard  
Elizara Mason  
Ismael Wittner  
Fathy Harry  
Henry F. Carter, Jr.  
Jesse L. Smith  
Nora A. Willis  
W. Perry Brewer  
Katie Brewer  
Aaron Tarrell  
James H. Israel  
Kattie Bell  
Lewis Tolson

Cherokee Freedmen.

Roll No.

Name.

1804  
1907  
3621

Lincoln Lynch  
Kellie G. Alberty  
Hattie Hove

Respectfully,

Jesse E. Wilson,  
Assistant Secretary.

1 inclosure.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

LAND  
69211--1906.

August 23, 1906.

C O P Y

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated August 9, 1906, forwarding affidavits as to the deaths of certain persons whose names appear on a partial roll of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation. Commissioner Bixby refers to Departmental letters of May 31, (I.T.D. 6186-1906), June 1, (I.T.D. 6240-1906), October 4, (I.T.D. 12226-1906), and January 12, (I.T.D. 110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 206 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902.

Commissioner Bixby reports that the Department's instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons, have been complied with, and no information having been received that any of the persons enumerated in his report were on September 1, 1902, he recommends that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and



This office, and that he be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in his possession, and that the application for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

The affidavits have been examined in this office, and are transmitted herewith, the office concurring in the Commissioner's recommendation.

Very respectfully,

F. L. Long,

Commissioner.

CTO-12.

Cher 3233

Henry Falling

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 21st, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Henry Falling, wife and children for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Henry Falling.  
Q What is your age? A Forty two.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Muskogee.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A Over one half.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment?? A Myself, wife and children.  
Q What is the name of your father? A John Falling.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Lizzie Falling.  
Q Living? A No sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Lizzie Falling.  
Q When did you marry her? A Fourteen years ago.  
Q What was her name when you married her? A Shunky.  
Q Have you any children? A Yes sir.  
Q What are the names of the children? A Freddie Falling.  
Q How old is he? A Twelve.  
Q Is your name on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Maggie.  
Q How old is Maggie? A Eight.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Rachel.  
Q How old is Rachel? A About three.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Viola.  
Q How old is Viola? A About two years old.  
Q Any more? A William L.  
Q How old is he? A He is about three weeks old.  
Q Are these children all living and living with you? A Yes sir.  
(1880 Roll, Page 101, #1048, Henry Falling, Cooweescoowee D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 161, #1820, Henry Fallen, Cooweescoowee D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 304, #386, Lizzie Fallen, Cooweescoowee D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 161, #1821, Freddie Fallen, Cooweescoowee " )  
(1896 Roll, Page 161, #1822, Maggie Fallen, Cooweescoowee " )  
(1896 Roll, Page 161, #1823, Henrietta Fallen, Cooweescoowee " )  
Q Have you any marriage licence or certificate? A No sir.  
Q Is the man that married you living? A No sir.  
Q Have you any here you can prove your marriage by? A My brother.

Johnson Falling, being called and sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Johnson Falling.  
Q What is your age? A Forty four.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q Do you know Henry Falling? A Yes sir.  
Q Any relation of yours? A Brother.  
Q Do you know whether he is married? A I was not at the wedding.  
Q When was that? A About thirteen or fourteen years ago.  
Q Do you know his wife's name; before he married her? A Shunky.  
Q White woman? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he been living with her ever since? A Yes sir.

~~A Her name~~

Applicant recalled:

- Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A Pretty much all my life. I have been living all my life right here; I have been sending my children to school in Muskogee; my farm is here.

The name of Henry Falling appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896: He makes satisfactory proof of marriage to Lizzie Shunky, a white woman, about fourteen

years age, and her name appears upon the census roll of 1896, as Lizzie Follen.

The names of Freddie, Maggie and Henrietta appear upon the census rolls of 1896, and applicant presents satisfactory proof of the birth as to Viola and William, whose names do not appear upon the census rolls said rolls. All having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, and being duly identified, according to the page and number of the rolls, as indicated in the testimony, the said Henry Felling, and his children, as enumerated in the testimony will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood, and his wife, Lizzie Felling as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

---

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*[Signature]*

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 22nd day of September, 1900.

*[Signature]*

COMMISSIONER.





DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 20th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Henry Falling for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood; for the enrollment of his wife, Lizzie Falling, as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his children, Freddie, Maggie, Rachael, Viola and William L. Falling, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #3233.

HENRY FALLING, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. Your name is Henry Falling, is it? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How old are you? A. I am 46 or 47, I don't know exactly.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Vinita.  
Q. Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation?  
A. All my life.  
Q. What is the name of your wife? A. Lizzie.  
Q. Is she a white woman? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is she claiming citizenship through you? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When were you married to her? A. In '86.  
Q. Who married you? A. McCrary, a preacher at Vinita.  
Q. What was his first name? A. Preacher McCrary is all I know.  
Q. Did he give you a marriage certificate? A. No.  
Q. Is he living or dead? A. I understood he went back to Georgia and died.  
Q. Have you anybody who was present? A. No, sir. His whole family was present.  
Q. Anybody else? A. No, sir.  
Q. Sort of a run away match, wasn't it? A. No, it was right in town.  
Q. Is Lizzie your first wife? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are you her first husband? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you been living together ever since you were married?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Never been separated? A. No, sir.  
Q. Living together now? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since you were married? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How many children have you? A. We have four living.  
Q. One dead? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Which one is dead? A. Rachael.  
Q. When did Rachael die? A. It will be two years the 16th of December.  
Q. The other four are living at home with you? A. Yes, sir.

L. B. BELL, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. State your name, age and post office. A. L. B. Bell, 64 years old, Vinita.  
Q. You are a Cherokee? A. I am a Cherokee by blood.  
Q. Do you know Henry Falling? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you know his wife Lizzie Falling? A. Well, only incidentally. I know her to be his wife.  
Q. How long have you known them? A. I have known Henry Falling since he was a boy. The first time I ever saw his wife was when they were married.



- Q. When were they married? A. About 15 or 16 years ago. They moved away from there and moved down in this country and I saw them only occasionally.
- Q. You have known them more or less since they were married?
- A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Are they recognized in the community as husband and wife?
- A. Yes, sir.

EDWARD SHUNKY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Edward Shunkey.
- Q. How old are you? A. 64 years old.
- Q. What is your post office? A. Muskogee.
- Q. Are you a Cherokee citizen? A. No, sir.
- Q. Do you know Henry Falling? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Do you know his wife Lizzie Falling? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. How long have you known them? A. Known them since '86 or '85.
- Q. Do you know when they were married? A. They were married in '86.
- Q. Were you present at the marriage? A. No, sir.
- Q. You have no reason to doubt that they were legally married?
- A. No, sir; he is my son-in-law.
- Q. Had Lizzie ever been married before she married Henry Falling?
- A. No, sir.
- Q. Have they been living together as husband and wife ever since 1886? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. So recognized by the community? A. By the community; yes, sir.
- Q. Living together at this time, are they? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. They have got four children living with them? A. He has got four.

-----

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this <sup>10<sup>th</sup></sup> day of January, 1903.

*Jessie O. Carr*  
Notary Public.

Q. When were they married? A. About 15 or 16 years ago.  
They moved away from there and moved down in this country and I saw them only occasionally.

Q. You have known them more or less since they were married?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Are they recognized in the community as husband and wife?

A. Yes, sir.

EDWARD SHUNKKEY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

Q. What is your name? A. Edward Shunkey.

Q. How old are you? A. 64 years old.

Q. What is your post office? A. Muskogee.

Q. Are you a Cherokee citizen? A. No, sir.

Q. Do you know Henry Walling? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Do you know his wife Lizzie Walling? A. Yes, sir.

Q. How long have you known them? A. Known them since '84 or '85.

Q. Do you know when they were married? A. They were married in '86.

Q. Were you present at the marriage? A. No, sir.

Q. You have no reason to doubt that they were legally married?

A. No, sir; he is my son-in-law.

Q. Had Lizzie ever been married before she married Henry Walling?

A. No, sir.

Q. Have they been living together as husband and wife ever since 1886? A. Yes, sir.

Q. So recognized by the community? A. By the community; yes, sir.

Q. Living together at this time, are they? A. Yes, sir.

Q. They have got four children living with them? A. He has got four.

Cher. 3255

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Lizzie Felling,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D-----

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
3233.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Lizzie Palling,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by inter-marriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC

Cherokee

5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. 117-100.  
HJO

Commissioner.

3733

33

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Rachael L. ...*  
a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

*At Vond* Oct 20 1902

*L. H. ...*  
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER IN CHARGE  
OCT 20 1902  
FILED



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Rachael Talling  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Winita, Ind. Ter., and died on the 16 day of  
December, 1901.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western District. }

I, Henry Talling, on oath state that I am 44  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Winita, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
father of Rachael Talling,  
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Rachael Talling died on the 16 day of  
December, 1901.  
Henry Talling

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of October, 1902.

Bruce C Jones  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western District. }

I, Edward E. Shunkley, on oath state that I am 64  
years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my post office address is Muskogee, Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with Rachael Talling,  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Rachael Talling died on the 16 day of  
December, 1901.  
Edward E. Shunkley

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of October, 1902.

Bruce C Jones  
Notary Public.

3233

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Viola Felling*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved

SEP 21 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 21 1900

*Card No 3233*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Orochkee Nation,  
of Viola Felling, born on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1898  
Here insert name of child  
Name of Father: Henry Felling, a citizen of the Orochkee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lizzie Felling, a citizen of the Orochkee Nation.  
Post-office, Wata Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
Northern District.

I, Lizzie Felling, on oath state that I am 34  
years of age and a citizen, by marriage, of the Orochkee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Henry Felling, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Orochkee Nation; that a female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1898; that said child has been  
named Viola Felling, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Lizzie Felling

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1900.

Joshua Ross  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
Northern District.

I, Maggie Shunk, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Lizzie Felling, wife of Henry Felling,  
on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1898; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Viola Felling.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Maggie Shunk

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1900.

Joshua Ross  
NOTARY PUBLIC

nd 3233

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*William Lillard Filing*  
as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved *[Signature]* SEP 21 1900 1900

*[Signature]*  
Assistant

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
SEP 21 1900

*[Signature]*

Card No 3233

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of William Lillard Felling, born on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1900.  
Name of Father: Henry Felling, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lizzie Felling, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office: Tenita Indian Center

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
Northern District.

I, Lizzie Felling, on oath state that I am 34  
years of age and a citizen, by marriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Henry Felling, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1900; that said child has been  
named William Lillard Felling, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARR: Lizzie Felling

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of September, 1900.

Joshua Ross

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
Northern District.

I, Maggie Shunkley, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Lizzie Felling, wife of Henry Felling  
on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named William Lillard Felling.

WITNESSES TO MARR: Maggie Shunkley

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1<sup>st</sup> day of September, 1900.

Joshua Ross

NOTARY PUBLIC

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name

*Henny Gallen*

Date

1900.

District

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year 1880

Page 101

No. 1048

Citizen by blood *yes 1/2*

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

*Resum John Gallen*  
Certificate *Big*

License

Wife's name

*Lizzie Gallen*

District

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year 1890

Page 304

No. 366

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

- 3 *Neddie Gallen*
- 4 *Maggie*
- 5 *Rachael*
- 6 *Viola*
- 7 *William L.*

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
COOWEESCOOWEE.	1880	161	1821	2
COOWEESCOOWEE.	1890	61	822	8
COOWEESCOOWEE.	"	61	823	3
COOWEESCOOWEE.	Year	Page	No.	Age
COOWEESCOOWEE.	Year	Page	No.	Age
COOWEESCOOWEE.	Year	Page	No.	Age
COOWEESCOOWEE.	Year	Page	No.	Age
COOWEESCOOWEE.	Year	Page	No.	Age
COOWEESCOOWEE.	Year	Page	No.	Age
COOWEESCOOWEE.	Year	Page	No.	Age

5 on 1890 roll as Henrietta Gallen

Dis-names of this family on 1890 roll as "Hallen"

6 and 7 applicants supplied



B. 3233

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMISSIONER OF PRISONS  
NEW YORK  
SEP 21 1900

## Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens  
by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

Parker C. McMakin	Cherokee	4
Cherokee C. Gilmore	Cherokee	11
Dellie (Cordelia) Kelly	Cherokee	90
James Starr	Cherokee	149
Louisa Bell Smith	Cherokee	153
Frances L. Buffington	Cherokee	216
Lizzie Parris	Cherokee	220
Jesse Alberty	Cherokee	234
Julia Alberty	Cherokee	247
Zoe Akina,	Cherokee	247
Alice Thurman	Cherokee	253
Jennettie Thurman	Cherokee	253
Charles Woodall	Cherokee	282
Fannie M. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Clarence C. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Dennis Foreman	Cherokee	297
Sarah Pierce	Cherokee	329
Daniel Whitmire	Cherokee	357
Susan Dry	Cherokee	400
Daniel Threkiller	Cherokee	410
Dewey Miller	Cherokee	414
Susan Starr	Cherokee	443
Fannie Wolfe	Cherokee	459
James E. Holland	Cherokee	461
Ada B. Lacie	Cherokee	462
Lula Easky	Cherokee	471
Ida May Odle	Cherokee	478
Elias G. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Mary S. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Lizzie Gritts	Cherokee	493
Lewis Stansill	Cherokee	496
Murry Reese	Cherokee	506
Sallie Reese	Cherokee	506
Arch Alberty	Cherokee	518
Katie Proctor	Cherokee	537
Christie A. Dammberg	Cherokee	535
Alexander Wolfe	Cherokee	606
Della Sisson	Cherokee	629

Mary Lou Gott	Cherokee	645
Charles A. Rider	Cherokee	718
Lucy Miller	Cherokee	724
Susan Clay	Cherokee	814
Susan Carrie Crittenden	Cherokee	840
Robert Wofford	Cherokee	989
Hugh Mitchell	Cherokee	1015
Charles Byers	Cherokee	1022
Annie E. Rogers	Cherokee	1035
Kate Taylor	Cherokee	1111
John Blalock	Cherokee	1152
Otis E. Foreman	Cherokee	1224
Jennie Norton	Cherokee	1234
Robert Carlile	Cherokee	1265
Girtrude Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Augusta Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Lowly Bird	Cherokee	1316
Annie Bird	Cherokee	1316
Julia Nakedhead	Cherokee	1325
Irene Samuels	Cherokee	1358
John C. Croslin	Cherokee	1364
Willard C. Collins	Cherokee	1365
Charles Collins	Cherokee	1365
Hooley Benge	Cherokee	1369
Rachel Vann	Cherokee	1380
Lewis Langley	Cherokee	1384
Samuel Austin	Cherokee	1420
Nannie Russell	Cherokee	1435
Terrell Henson	Cherokee	1500
Dellah Henson	Cherokee	1500
Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carsolowry)	Cherokee	1512
Finis C. Morton	Cherokee	1521
Grace W. Jacobs	Cherokee	1537
William Morton	Cherokee	1554
Joseph A. Scales	Cherokee	1601
Ella Frazier	Cherokee	1631
Martha Peterson	Cherokee	1668
Jesse B. Raymond	Cherokee	1698
Susie Timmons	Cherokee	1726
Lawrence H. Looney	Cherokee	1755
Susie Campbell	Cherokee	1760
Jack Thompson	Cherokee	1772
Katie Fields	Cherokee	1773
Carty Smith	Cherokee	1819
Annie Parker	Cherokee	1877
Susan Raper	Cherokee	1881
Edgar P. Ross	Cherokee	1987
Nancy West	Cherokee	2005

Louis Miller, Sr.	Cherokee	2024
Thomas R. Rogers	Cherokee	2029
Julius Beane	Cherokee	2032
Margaret A. Eiffert	Cherokee	2037
William F. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Ora E. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Eleanora Woodall	Cherokee	2145
Bettie Locust	Cherokee	2175
Richard H. Bolea	Cherokee	2178
Paul Rogers	Cherokee	2289
Julia Hair	Cherokee	2406
Mary Ann Gray	Cherokee	2421
George Rowe	Cherokee	2449
Alex Earbob	Cherokee	2450
Wattie Swimmer	Cherokee	2451
Charlotte Peak	Cherokee	2455
John Kingfisher	Cherokee	2462
Stacy Buckskin	Cherokee	2477
Dora McCracken	Cherokee	2486
Lilly Raper	Cherokee	2507
David Beck	Cherokee	2523
Annie Colvard	Cherokee	2544
Charles T. (F.) Grass	Cherokee	2554
James Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Nannie J. Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Cooper Mayes	Cherokee	2584
Susan V. Mayes	Cherokee	2622
Lavinia King	Cherokee	2624
Lizzie B. Wright	Cherokee	2640
William S. Civate	Cherokee	2691
Claude Rogers	Cherokee	2708
Luvena H. West	Cherokee	2711
Jessie Mayes	Cherokee	2724
Prince (Price) Scott	Cherokee	2743
James Washington Collier	Cherokee	2749
Lina J. Warren	Cherokee	2756
Gracie Agnes Nuckolls	Cherokee	2820
John M. Ward	Cherokee	2844
Veva E. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Betsy Snail	Cherokee	2851
Harold Kepler	Cherokee	2858
Lucy Cornalk	Cherokee	2899
Elisa Ele	Cherokee	2901
Katie Peak	Cherokee	2910
Hamilton Balentine	Cherokee	2923
Roy V. Hill	Cherokee	2924
John H. Polson	Cherokee	2933
Peggy Proctor	Cherokee	2938
	Cherokee	2991

Charlotte Buck	Cherokee	2991
Florence W. Brewster	Cherokee	3040
Peter Blackfish	Cherokee	3062
Polly Pettitt	Cherokee	3064
Lula Etta Hitchcock	Cherokee	3089
Alvin Adair	Cherokee	3107
George Carter	Cherokee	3122
James C. Harlin	Cherokee	3192
Nannie White	Cherokee	3201
Nellie Hawk	Cherokee	3217
Rachel Falling	Cherokee	3233
Minnie R. Lynch	Cherokee	3239
William W. Buffington	Cherokee	3278
Sallie Landrum	Cherokee	3311
Mary E. Frayser	Cherokee	3320
Samuel Hilderbrand	Cherokee	3362
Lillie E. Trout	Cherokee	3425
Stephen Bluejacket	Cherokee	3458
Dorcas Nichols	Cherokee	3461
Elsa Dick	Cherokee	3469
Olive Martin	Cherokee	3477
Jennie Fritz	Cherokee	3482
John Lulie	Cherokee	3488
John Bryant	Cherokee	3519
Sarah Murphy	Cherokee	3533
Garrett H. Drew	Cherokee	3604
Clarence (L.) Scott	Cherokee	3633
Charles E. Schrimsher	Cherokee	3634
Dave Gooden	Cherokee	3636
Checoowee Mouse	Cherokee	3652
Thomas Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Rebecca Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Jennie Tanner	Cherokee	3656
Dorothy C. Skinner	Cherokee	3710
Margaret Cox	Cherokee	3740
Birt Edmond Walker	Cherokee	3777
Biley Countryman	Cherokee	3796
Frances Stroud	Cherokee	3840
James M. Carselowey	Cherokee	3939
Clara Belle Paden	Cherokee	3970
Claude S. Garrett	Cherokee	3996
Nora E. Rippetoe	Cherokee	4050
Ione P. Harlin	Cherokee	4111
George G. Taylor	Cherokee	4153
Susie Ellen Beck	Cherokee	4160
Corntassel Race (Reed)	Cherokee	4163
Lizzie Flanders	Cherokee	4176
Sarah Morgan	Cherokee	4209

Donald Duckwah	Cherokee	4209
William Squirrel	Cherokee	4217
Jennie F. Tyner	Cherokee	4228
Jennie Hilderbrand	Cherokee	4249
Nancy Washington	Cherokee	4302
Sarah Charley	Cherokee	4322
Otis Martin	Cherokee	4376
Mary J. Flanagan	Cherokee	4517
Albert Morris	Cherokee	4552
Albert G. Morris	Cherokee	4552
Charles F. Coker	Cherokee	4605
Mary E. Moore	Cherokee	4660
Pearl L. Boyd	Cherokee	4719
Rachel Flippin	Cherokee	4751
Christopher Columbus Hurst	Cherokee	4773
Jennie Hair	Cherokee	4787
Milligan Troglin	Cherokee	4789
Martha McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mollie West	Cherokee	4807
John Harland Crittenden	Cherokee	4824
Frank Duckworth Breeden	Cherokee	4861
William DeWitt Taylor	Cherokee	4898
Clarke C. Lipe	Cherokee	4903
DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr.	Cherokee	4903
Everlyn McKinney	Cherokee	4946
William McCay	Cherokee	4954
Elizabeth Lamb	Cherokee	4955
John W. Buster	Cherokee	4968
Mattie Buster	Cherokee	4968
Ida Langley	Cherokee	4971
Rosie E. Riggs	Cherokee	4990
Ellen Bushyhead	Cherokee	4990
Isaac Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Amelia Harris	Cherokee	5031
Moses Howell	Cherokee	5035
Darkie Fisher	Cherokee	5126
George L. Sullivan	Cherokee	5140
Vernon Vier	Cherokee	5147
Lula Davis	Cherokee	5168
Kittie E. Smith	Cherokee	5242
John Fitz Lee Foreman	Cherokee	5244
Susan Murphy	Cherokee	5292
Sarah A. Logsdon	Cherokee	5306
Walter Lee Moore	Cherokee	5311
Lot V. Langley	Cherokee	5326
Louie A. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Orval L. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Josephine R. Shaw	Cherokee	5403

Kate L. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Albert A. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Claud I. Cox	Cherokee	5425
Birtha Beck	Cherokee	5462
John L. Woodward	Cherokee	5480
David R. Taylor	Cherokee	5494
George Glass	Cherokee	5553
Robert Lee Coates	Cherokee	5572
Olive L. Brock	Cherokee	5645
David Monroe Downing	Cherokee	5699
Celia Still	Cherokee	5711
Lucy Comingdear	Cherokee	5714
Lizzie A. Garrett	Cherokee	5721
Fannie L. Coffee	Cherokee	5756
Tennessee M. Fuller	Cherokee	5781
Mary Jane Wyly	Cherokee	5788
Ella May Knighten	Cherokee	5791
Ezekiel Proctor Parris	Cherokee	5800
John Rush Wilson	Cherokee	5814
Jane Ella Wolfe	Cherokee	5817
Louisa J. Parris	Cherokee	5818
Augustus Lawrence Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Dora Louisa Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Robert (B) Daniel	Cherokee	5868
Jessie S. Young	Cherokee	5872
Eva May Merchant	Cherokee	5888
Nannie B. Cunningham	Cherokee	5914
John Dildine	Cherokee	5983
Maggie Partain	Cherokee	6017
Jessie Partain	Cherokee	6017
James R. Hendricks	Cherokee	6099
Elijah Ridge	Cherokee	6102
Mattie E. Gray	Cherokee	6108
Myrtie J. Martin	Cherokee	6132
Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn)	Cherokee	6140
Polly Downing	Cherokee	6149
George A. Jennings	Cherokee	6156
Philip Webster	Cherokee	6174
Gudger D. Colvard	Cherokee	6219
Cora Guthrey	Cherokee	6233
George L. Hail	Cherokee	6245
Polly Gritts	Cherokee	6250
Elizabeth Ratthiinggourd	Cherokee	6252
Dennis Hooper	Cherokee	6253
John Gritts	Cherokee	6259
Joshua Robbins	Cherokee	6297
Levi Fish	Cherokee	6322
William Penn Rackleff	Cherokee	6342

Louisa Emma Rackleff	Cherokee	6342
Cynthia Snider	Cherokee	6355
Pauline V. Snider	Cherokee	6355
John H. Wilkerson	Cherokee	6481
Lucy Fletcher	Cherokee	6515
Clarence M. Ballew	Cherokee	6530
Eliza Vann	Cherokee	6572
Lila Smith	Cherokee	6591
John Canoe	Cherokee	6649
Edgar B. Thompson	Cherokee	6652
Mouse Wolf	Cherokee	6668
Leon Hogshooter	Cherokee	6676
Eli Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Cynthia Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Ezekiel Rider	Cherokee	6749
Mike Pritchett	Cherokee	6750
Watt Christy	Cherokee	6753
Alice Sunday	Cherokee	6767
Richard M. Sanders	Cherokee	6786
Joseph Reese, Jr.	Cherokee	6788
Joseph D. Smallwood	Cherokee	6790
Mack Nave	Cherokee	6842
James Wyly King	Cherokee	6857
Eliza Turner	Cherokee	6889
Betsy Turner	Cherokee	6889
Thomas E. Deatherage	Cherokee	6901
Lottie Hughes	Cherokee	6928
Benjamin F. McPherson	Cherokee	6935
Pickens Newton	Cherokee	7032
George Woodward	Cherokee	7064
Albert Hayner	Cherokee	7119
Richard T. Ketcher	Cherokee	7129
Johnny D. Couch	Cherokee	7150
<del>Bess Butler</del>	Cherokee	7185
Sidney E. Wilson	Cherokee	7231
Henry P. Phillips	Cherokee	7240
Maggie Galcatcher	Cherokee	7326
Ruby L. Buckner	Cherokee	7331
Bertie M. Holderman	Cherokee	7413
Randolph Hummingbird	Cherokee	7475
Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-u-necie)	Cherokee	7480
Ailsey O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Remson O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Andy Hider	Cherokee	7516
Andrew (H.) Hummingbird	Cherokee	7597
Redbird Harris	Cherokee	7649
Nelson Glass	Cherokee	7693
Mary Guinehead	Cherokee	7695



Jennie Swimmer	Cherokee	7751
Ella Sanders	Cherokee	7861
Katie Martin	Cherokee	7905
Fencer	Cherokee	7906
Joe Boney	Cherokee	7929
Tahnie Smith	Cherokee	7939
George Killer	Cherokee	8188
Daniel Wolfe	Cherokee	8206
John Wesley Crowder	Cherokee	8261
Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup)	Cherokee	8350
Walter Hogner	Cherokee	8452
Darkey Birdchopper	Cherokee	8494
Betsy Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Infant Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Nancy Pettit	Cherokee	8843
Maud James	Cherokee	8920
Wyly James	Cherokee	8920
Ella Doublehead	Cherokee	8920
John Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	8921
Frank Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9172
Dave Bird	Cherokee	9188
Alma Jane Cantrell	Cherokee	9408
Eldora (Elmadora) Hill	Cherokee	9515
Jessie Maud Lunday	Cherokee	10440
Hamilton Fish Haff	Cherokee	10443
Henry Peterson	Cherokee	10452
Henry McEwin	Cherokee	10467
Jimmie Little	Cherokee	10474
Nannie M. Tiblow	Cherokee	10487
Richard Earl Shailer	Cherokee	10490
Sallie Simon	Cherokee	10526
Hawkins Tiblow	Cherokee	10527
Jesse Parks	Cherokee	10532
Becky Parks	Cherokee	10543
Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum	Cherokee	10543
Loyd Day	Cherokee	10545
Willie Day	Cherokee	10551
Mary Gibson	Cherokee	10554
Lawrence Peacock	Cherokee	10554
Mary J. Miller	Cherokee	10555
Elbert Orlando Journeycake	Cherokee	10556
John William Conner	Cherokee	10574
Albert Bural Atkisson	Cherokee	10582
James B. Atkisson	Cherokee	10588
Ida E. Stout	Cherokee	10599
Ida E. Smith	Cherokee	10599
Janie Armstrong	Cherokee	10608
Roy L. Armstrong	Cherokee	10628
	Cherokee	10635
	Cherokee	10635

Frederick William Metzner  
 Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie)

Cherokee 10637  
 Cherokee 10644

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

Martin Henderson Berry  
 Samuel C. Sager  
 John L. W. Williams  
 Gabe W. Morris  
 Samuel F. McClain  
 Mathew Condreay  
 Mary Weaver  
 Ann B. Adair  
 Robert H. Fletcher  
 Eliza J. Moton  
 Adam Mohr  
 Abram Stout  
 Charles Pierce  
 William M. Hayes  
 William D. Harris  
 John B. Post  
 John B. Edwards  
 John White  
 Wiley L. Green  
 William G. Nelms  
 John A. Walker  
 Ann E. Land  
 Elijah Mayfield  
 Layton Breeden  
 Cora Crittenden  
 John B. McClain  
 Mary J. Brown  
 Alexander G. Murray  
 Ann Bible  
 Nancy D. Brady  
 Fred (E.) Henderson  
 Price P. Quinn  
 Doctor J. Hartness  
 Samuel Schable  
 Lucy Hilderbrand  
 Volentine Payton  
 Zack J. Johnson  
 Sallie V. Walkingstick  
 William A. Hunton  
 John F. Minshall  
 William C. White

Cherokee 45  
 Cherokee 71  
 Cherokee 245  
 Cherokee 263  
 Cherokee 288  
 Cherokee 300  
 Cherokee 356  
 Cherokee 521  
 Cherokee 545  
 Cherokee 1302  
 Cherokee 1903  
 Cherokee 1927  
 Cherokee 1989  
 Cherokee 2019  
 Cherokee 2120  
 Cherokee 2146  
 Cherokee 2929  
 Cherokee 3406  
 Cherokee 3494  
 Cherokee 3522  
 Cherokee 3777  
 Cherokee 3968  
 Cherokee 4648  
 Cherokee 4674  
 Cherokee 4696  
 Cherokee 4792  
 Cherokee 4875  
 Cherokee 4933  
 Cherokee 5099  
 Cherokee 5134  
 Cherokee 5135  
 Cherokee 5290  
 Cherokee 5782  
 Cherokee 5822  
 Cherokee 5867  
 Cherokee 6103  
 Cherokee 6775  
 Cherokee 6955  
 Cherokee 7200  
 Cherokee 10401  
 Cherokee 10563



## ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennetie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threemaker, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritta, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Gertrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Bengel, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johanna Carselowe (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowe, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hiderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, Dewitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval

L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodward, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudger D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolf, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Taunneacie (Tau-necie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnie Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condrey, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall, and William C. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 716), provides: "The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James

Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Three-Killer, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Dellah Henson, Johannna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte, Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachel Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Biley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselovey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Corn tasseel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Dnekwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William DeWitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr., Everlyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval L. Mills, Josephine E. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodard, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolfe, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Taunneacie (Tauunecie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnne Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condrey, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall and William C. White, he, and the same are, hereby dismissed, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed)

TAMS BIXBY,  
Chairman.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1905.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Palton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	220	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	283	William H. Burrow	967



Mary Pettit	977	Milie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy J. Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammil	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlie	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Bengé	1276	Lizzie Bengé	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carhle	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gil-trap	1954
Polly Ann Bengé	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coady	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Edgcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saferfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayett D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shogruaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Bakbridge	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2543	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra P. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCanish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirtthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Cable	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lombard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie F. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Catlk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3194	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payno	3252	Nannie Brewer	4180

Nancy J. Kinney 4225  
 Sydney E. Bell 4232  
 Isaac H. Jordan 4235  
 Charles Parks 4244  
 Dora Frenchman 4262  
 James R. Fugate 4275  
 Maud Adams 4277  
 Elizabeth Black 4281  
 Anna Thornton 4291  
 Robert T. Morrison 4294  
 Perley Israel 4295  
 William A. Long 4304  
 Mollie Swannock 4319  
 Frances Guess 4324  
 Allen H. Gibson 4327  
 John McFall Jr. 4343  
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons 4360  
 George S. Ford 4386  
 Quinn Carr 4387  
 William A. Powell 4390  
 Austin Hasley 4400  
 Anna Bible 4414  
 Elizabeth Riley 4428  
 John P. Sudderth 4449  
 Anderson Keen 4450  
 Ida M. Adams 4451  
 Martha J. Randall 4457  
 Mollie Conner 4477  
 Jane McGhee 4491  
 Jennie Riley 4525  
 Hannah Randall 4528  
 Charles W. Childers 4542  
 Nannie B. Riley 4543  
 John W. McDaniel 4544  
 Minnie Armstrong 4548  
 Ada Chouteau 4549  
 Mary Thompson 4571  
 Ota Armstrong 4593  
 Mary Spencer 4594  
 Clarkson F. Woody 4603  
 James M. McConnell 4604  
 Annie E. Coker 4605  
 Jennie Long 4606  
 Julia Gilstrap 4607  
 Laura E. Smith 4608  
 Annie Nicholas 4609  
 Minnie R. Taylor 4611  
 Mary E. Rogers 4614  
 Emma Downing 4615  
 William Steere 4619

Roxie J. Ketchum 4623  
 Lizzie Love 4626  
 Robert K. Wann 4632  
 Frederick Metzner 4633  
 John C. Bratcher 4634  
 Pigrow I. Jones 4641  
 Ada Berthoff 4642  
 Alice Robbins 4644  
 Jane Dougherty 4649  
 Samuel Francis 4650  
 Clemon C. Peek 4652  
 Mont C. Frazier 4653  
 Frank J. Mayberry 4656  
 Charles W. Moore 4660  
 Jefferson D. Edmondson 4661  
 Alonzo H. Boone 4662  
 Thomas C. Mock 4668  
 Sallie Allison 4669  
 Elizabeth E. Burgess 4671  
 LaFayette Breeden 4673  
 James M. Boling 4676  
 Francis A. Neilson 4681  
 John F. Smith 4689  
 Rufus S. Steward 4691  
 John I. Haddock 4694  
 Maggie O. Walkley 4695  
 George W. Talbert 4698  
 Mary Miller 4700  
 Henry C. White 4707  
 Mattie E. Hill 4760  
 Alice A. Bible 4772  
 Katie Coker 4785  
 John Creek 4801  
 Ruby R. Bean 4804  
 William J. Dodson 4836  
 Blackburn Reed 4882  
 Viola Lowther 4891  
 William B. Ritchson 4910  
 Henry D. McDonald 4950  
 Della McDaniel 4956  
 Dorothy Rattlinggourd 4991  
 Ida McCay 5093  
 Henry M. Lyon 5100  
 Alice J. Wofford 5101  
 Nancy Morris 5137  
 Ella Sullivan 5140  
 Winfield Williams 5144  
 Bessie M. Smith 5145  
 May Humphrey 5207  
 Donnie Burgess 5235

Nora B. Burgess 5236  
 John E. Etter 5239  
 Harriette Rogers 5240  
 Amanda Foreman 5244  
 William H. Wells 5261  
 John T. Gaylor 5266  
 Annie Sweeten 5269  
 Rosalee Hendricks 5278  
 Emma Chambers 5328  
 James H. Thomas 5329  
 Melville B. Baird 5332  
 James R. Goodall 5356  
 Charles Horton 5390  
 James W. Goddard 5417  
 Dora Cox 5425  
 Nannie G. Alberty 5438  
 Sallie Ward 5455  
 William H. Sutherland 5484  
 Lizzie Hall 5487  
 Cyrus B. Essex 5489  
 Eda Taylor 5493  
 Laura Taylor 5494  
 Elector D. Miller 5496  
 Emberson M. Arnold 5498  
 Stella Henry 5499  
 William E. Oneal 5506  
 John M. Sharp 5509  
 John L. Davis 5514  
 Sarah E. Downing 5518  
 Samantha C. Glass 5524  
 Harry Jones 5525  
 Aggie Paris 5532  
 James W. Hallford 5535  
 Phoebe Coker 5537  
 Anthony K. Douglas 5588  
 Joseph H. Johnson 5541  
 Harvey O. Riggs 5547  
 Alice Glass 5553  
 Addison Reeves 5566  
 Alice Coats 5572  
 Julia Kidd 5575  
 William R. Greer 5576  
 Rosa M. Sixkiller 5581  
 Nancy Inlow 5587  
 Daisey H. Owen 5599  
 Annie R. C. Owen 5600  
 Jesse McKnight 5602  
 Cicero J. Strange 5610  
 Henry Westenhaver 5611  
 Emma H. Ronch 5612

William A. Polson 5613  
 Paulina P. Pitcher 5614  
 Charley Headrick 5615  
 William N. Stinson 5616  
 Lenora A. Henry 5621  
 Effie M. Adams 5622  
 John H. Shump 5624  
 Thomas B. Dickson 5625  
 Minnie Henry 5628  
 Thomas J. Simpson 5629  
 Cap L. Lane 5630  
 Reuben E. DeLaizier 5631  
 John Heape 5640  
 Perry G. Brock 5645  
 Mary J. Newcomb 5650  
 George W. Seigel 5660  
 Martha A. Parks 5666  
 Zelda C. Mills 5674  
 Lizzie Rogers 5675  
 Emma Pigeon 5676  
 Nellie Bluejacket 5677  
 Lucy Bacon 5679  
 Thomas B. Wood 5681  
 Asa W. Simerson 5683  
 William J. Kuhn 5686  
 Elsie Couch 5688  
 William H. Robinson 5692  
 Rachel Washington 5693  
 Isaiah B. Blackwood 5700  
 John R. Johnson 5701  
 Dennis W. Smith 5702  
 William H. Chesnut 5705  
 William H. Durham 5707  
 Albert B. Buckmaster 5710  
 Maud Crutchfield 5730  
 Joseph S. Layne 5731  
 Lena Bell 5737  
 Juan N. Corn 5748  
 Robert N. Crafton 5750  
 Benjamin F. Coffee 5756  
 Frank McSpadden 5760  
 Charles D. Pennington 5775  
 Harden H. Green 5776  
 Emma J. Ward 5778  
 Robert C. Fuller 5781  
 Henry F. Extine 5796  
 Ida Wily 5802  
 Richard L. Fite 5815  
 Edward Lutz 5816  
 John F. Woodworth 5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Euin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosie B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Bengie	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghorndley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickley	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stower	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayer	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tynes	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Teebe	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Usrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hari	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6680	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119



James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Waikingstrik	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Grubard	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Pharis	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9280
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leenskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9870
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9600	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Ruins	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10140
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Seudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 10	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
<del>Peter Walker</del>	<del>D 44</del>	<del>Edward C. Bolin</del>	<del>D 582</del>
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barnidollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warref	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1040	Mareella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crave	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1260	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2607
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Ihsie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
<del>Irene Riley</del>	<del>D 2739</del>	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2906
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Murrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simeo	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louiaer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengel	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cher 3234

Nancy Wright

Cher 3234



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
vinita, I.T., September 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Nancy Wright for the enrollment of her self as a Cherokee citizen by Shawnee blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge she testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Nancy Wright.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty-seven.  
Q What is your post-office? A Collinsville, Indian Terr'y.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Just myself.  
Q Just yourself? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a full-blood Cherokee? A Shawnee.  
Q Full-blood Shawnee? A Yes sir.  
Q What was your father's name? A George McDougle.  
Q He was a full-blood Shawnee was he? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q How long since he died? A He died before we come in the Nation.  
Q And your mother's name? A Betsy McDougle.  
Q Is she dead or alive? A She is dead.  
Q She was a full-blood Shawnee was she? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has she been dead? A She has been dead about thirty years.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Since we have been here.  
Q How long have you been here? A Time when the Shawnees come here.  
Q Along in '70? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to your husband? A Before we come in the Cherokee Nation.  
Q Before '70? A Yes sir.  
Q When did your husband die? A He died about- before we come in the Nation.  
Q You have been named Wright all the time have you since you have been in the Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What district have you lived in all the time? A Cooweescoowee District.

1880 roll page 208 #3433 Nancy Wright, Cooweescoowee District, Shawnee;  
1896 roll page 353 #398 Nancy Wright, Cooweescoowee District.

- Q You have lived in the Cherokee Nation, you say, ever since 1870? A Yes sir.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant is identified upon the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as an adopted Shawnee; she has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1870, and she will be listed now for enrollment as an adopted Shawnee.

M. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of September 1900.

  
Commissioner.



Q

3234

3234

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 24 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN



B

3234

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 21 1900

*[Faint signature]*  
W. C. HARRIS

Cher 3235

William Greenfeather

Cher 3235

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William Greenfeather for the enrollment of himself and wife as Cherokees of Shawnee blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, through Caleb DeShane as interpreter, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William Greenfeather, or Grayfeather.  
Q How old are you? A About 82.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q Are you a full blood Shawnee? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you always lived here in the Cherokee Nation since you moved here? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1880 roll, page 262, No. 1144, Wm. Greenfeather, Delaware dist.; on 1896 roll, page 603, No. 180, William Greenfeather, Delaware dist.)  
Q Your name is on the roll as Greenfeather, is that your name?  
A They call me Greenfeather sometimes and sometimes Grayfeather.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Eliza.  
Q How old is she? A About 69.  
(On 1880 roll, page 262, No. 1145, Eliza Greenfeather, Delaware district; on 1896 roll, page 603, No. 181, Delaware district.)

The name of William Greenfeather appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896, and he being duly identified, and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, he will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen of Shawnee blood. The said Eliza Greenfeather, his wife, for whom he applies, is also found upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896, and she being duly identified, will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by Shawnee blood.

-----o-----  
Bruce S. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Bruce S. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 21st of September, 1900.

*C. A. Needles*  
Commissioner.

Q

323V

DOM. RES.

SEP 23 1900



Cherokee 3235

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 18, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
William Greenfeather et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon examination of the register of Shawnee Indians who removed to the Cherokee Nation within two years from the 9th day of June, 1869, in accordance with an agreement made between the Shawnee Tribe of Indians and the Cherokee Nation of Indians, approved by the President on June 9, 1869, in accordance with the 15 Article of the Cherokee Treaty with the United States, proclaimed August 11, 1856, it appears that the applicant, William Greenfeather, is identified thereon as William Grayfeather, #392.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in this case.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Cherokee 3235

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 18, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
William Greenfeather et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon examination of the register of Shawnee Indians who  
removed to the Cherokee Nation within two years from the 9th day of  
June, 1869, in accordance with an agreement made between the Shawnee  
Tribe of Indians and the Cherokee Nation of Indians, approved by the  
President on June 9, 1869, in accordance with the 15 Article of the  
Cherokee Treaty with the United States, proclaimed August 11, 1866,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

SEP 18 1905  
U.S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

3235

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Anna M. Newfeather*  
a citizen of the

*Island* Nation.

Approved *November 21 1903*

*C. R. Buckner*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE-CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

APR 20 1903

CLERK

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Eliza S. Newfeather (Here insert name of deceased) a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near Vinita, Ind. Ter., and died on the 22nd day of November 1902

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern District.

I, William S. Newfeather, on oath state that I am 34 years of age and a citizen; by adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that my post office address is Vinita, Ind. Ter.; that I am the husband of Eliza S. Newfeather (State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) who was a citizen, by adoption of the Cherokee Nation; and that said Eliza S. Newfeather died on the 22nd day of Nov 1902

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Lewis W. Pitts, Edward S. [unclear]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1903

John [unclear] Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern District.

I, Eliza S. Newfeather, on oath state that I am 39 years of age, and a citizen, by adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that my post office address is Vinita, Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with Eliza S. Newfeather who was a citizen by adoption of the Cherokee Nation; and that said Eliza S. Newfeather died on the 22nd day of November 1902

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1903

John [unclear] Notary Public.

Case 3235

31

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

William G. Snyfacher  
a citizen of the  
Cherokee Nation.

Approved Aug 20 1906

*R.M.C.* Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 20 1906

*R.M.C.*  
COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of William Greenfeather  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee (Shawnee Indian) Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Umba Ind. Ter., and died on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of  
November, 1905.  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
North DISTRICT. }  
I, Isaac Greenfeather on oath state that I am 41  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Umba Ind. Ter.; that I am  
son of William Greenfeather  
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said William Greenfeather died on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of  
November, 1905.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Isaac Greenfeather

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 70<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1906.

My Comm Exp Oct 31 1908

D. E. Pauls  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
DISTRICT. }  
I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1906.

Notary Public.





3230

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 21 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

1100

Cher 3236

Joseph Flint

Cher 3236

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Joe Flint for enrollment as a Cherokee of Shawnee blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Joe Flint.  
Q What is your age? A 69.  
Q What is your post office? A ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ White Oaks.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a full blood Shawnee? A Yes, sir, I guess so.  
Q You want to enroll anybody but yourself? A Just myself.  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir, since we moved here, all the time.

(On 1880 roll, page 258, No. 1072, Joseph Flint, Delaware district; on 1896 roll, page 341, No. 170, Joseph Flint, Cooweescoowee dist.)

The name of Joseph Flint appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896, and he being fully identified as a full blood Shawnee Indian, he will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee Indian of Shawnee blood.

-----o-----

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Bruce C. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 21st of September, 1900.

*C. M. Needles*

Commissioner.

Q

3236

COMMISSION

SEP 21 1960

CHIEF OF BUREAU

Cherokee 3236

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 18, 1902.

In the matter of the applicant for the enrollment of  
Joseph Flint as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon examination of the register of Shawnee Indians who removed to the Cherokee Nation within two years from the 9th day of June, 1869, in accordance with an agreement made between the Shawnee Tribe of Indians and the Cherokee Nation of Indians, approved by the President on June 9, 1869, in accordance with the 15 Article of the Cherokee Treaty with the United States, proclaimed August 12, 1866, it appears that the applicant is found thereon as Joseph Flint, #321.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in this case.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 18, 1902.

In the matter of the applicant for the enrollment of  
Joseph Flint as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon examination of the register of Shawnee Indians who  
removed to the Cherokee Nation within two years from the 9th day of  
June, 1869, in accordance with an agreement made between the Shawnee  
Tribe of Indians and the Cherokee Nation of Indians, approved by the  
President on June 9, 1869, in accordance with the 15 Article of the  
Cherokee Treaty with the United States, proclaimed August 22, 1866,  
it appears that the applicant is found thereon as Joseph Flint,

RECEIVED  
SEP 23 1905  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 18, 1902.

In the matter of the applicant for the enrollment of  
Joseph Flint as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon examination of the register of Shawnee Indians who removed to the Cherokee Nation within two years from the 9th day of June, 1869, in accordance with an agreement made between the Shawnee Tribe of Indians and the Cherokee Nation of Indians, approved by the President on June 9, 1869, in accordance with the 15 Article of the Cherokee Treaty with the United States, proclaimed August 11, 1866, it appears that the applicant is found thereon as Joseph Flint, #321.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in this case.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MISSISSIPPI, FEB. 18, 1869.

I hereby certify that Joseph Flint is a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon examination of the register of Shawnee Indians who  
reverted to the Cherokee Nation ten years from the 9th day of  
June, 1869, in accordance with an agreement made between the Shawnee  
Tribe of Indians and the Cherokee Nation of Indians, approved by the  
President on June 9, 1869, in accordance with the 15 Article of the  
Cherokee Treaty with the United States, made August 11, 1866,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MISSISSIPPI, FEB. 18, 1869.

SEP 53 1865

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Cherokee 3236

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 18, 1902.

In the matter of the applicant for the enrollment of  
Joseph Flint as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon examination of the register of Shawnee Indians who removed to the Cherokee Nation within two years from the 9th day of June, 1869, in accordance with an agreement made between the Shawnee Tribe of Indians and the Cherokee Nation of Indians, approved by the President on June 9, 1869, in accordance with the 15 Article of the Cherokee Treaty with the United States, proclaimed August 11, 1845, it appears that the applicant is found thereon as Joseph Flint, #321.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in this case.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE NINE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
OKLAHOMA, NOV. 3, 1866, PART 18, 1866.

Joseph Flint as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

SUMMARY OF THE REPORT.

Upon examination of the list of the Indians who  
remained in the Cherokee Nation within 20 years from the 9th day of  
June, 1839, in accordance with an agreement made between the Shawnee  
Tribes of Indians and the Government of Indians, approved by the  
President on June 9, 1839, in accordance with the 18 Article of the  
Treaty of 1838, and the United States, proclaimed August 11, 1836,  
it appears that Joseph Flint is found there as Joseph Flint.

COMMUNICATIONS TO THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
RECEIVED  
NOV 11 1866

SEP 29 1866

Chu. 31.56.X

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Joseph Hunt*  
a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

*J. H.* Approved AUG 29 1905 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

~~FILED~~  
MAR 31 1905  
COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.

AUG 29 1905



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Joseph Flint  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
White Oak, Ar, Ind. Ter., and died on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of  
January, 1904  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Western DISTRICT. }  
 I, S G Wells, on oath state that I am 51 yrs  
 years of age and a citizen, by marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my postoffice address is White Oak, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
 of Joseph Flint  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation  
 and that said Joseph Flint died on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of  
January, 1904, and that I am the administrator  
 of his estate.

WITNESSES TO MARK: S G Wells  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of March, 1905.  
W Shawkins  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
 DISTRICT. }  
 I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation  
 and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Notary Public.



3236

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 21 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 3237

Robert Harvey

3237  
LCC

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Robert Harvey for enrollment as a Cherokee of Shawnee blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Robert Harvey.  
Q How old are you? A I am 51.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee? A I am a Shawnee.  
Q Who do you desire to enroll? A Myself; my wife left me.  
Q Have you got any children? A I have got one, but it is married.  
Q You just want to enroll yourself? A I have a brother that  
takes with me.  
Q How old is he? A He is older than I am.  
Q He must enroll himself.  
Mr. W.W. Hastings, representative of the Cherokee Nation: What is  
your wife's name? A Annie Harvey.  
Commissioner Needles: Was that your name 20 years ago, Harvey?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Were you enrolled in 1880? A I expect so, I have been on  
every roll.  
Q Were you ever known by any other name? A No, sir, I never was.  
Mr. Hastings: You came here with the Shawnees? A Yes, sir.  
Q You have lived here ever since? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you ever take an allotment elsewhere since you moved here?  
A No, sir.  
Q You didn't with the Eastern Shawnees? A No, sir.  
(On 1896 roll, page 344, No. 310, Robert Harvey, Cooweescoowee  
district.)  
Commissioner Needles: Why wasn't you enrolled in 1880? A I don't  
know, I was enrolled everytime the census taker came, I don't know  
how I missed it.  
Mr. Hastings: Your citizenship ever questioned? A I guess not.  
Q You ever hear of it? A No, not much.  
Q Tell us about it? A All I can tell you I have been cut  
out among the Cherokees and that is all.  
Q When were you cut out? A It has been a good while, I missed  
two or three payments.  
Q Did you miss any Shawnee payments? A No, I didn't.  
Q Did the Shawnees ever dispute you being a citizen? A No, they  
couldn't.  
Q When did you marry your wife? A About 24 years ago.  
Q Did she take an allotment up with the Eastern Shawnees? A No,  
sir, she didn't belong there, she belongs here in the Nation.

Joe Flint, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles,  
testified as follows:

- Mr. Hastings: Are you a Shawnee? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your name? A Joe Flint.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you been here? A Since we moved here about 30  
years ago.  
Q Do you know this man Robert Harvey? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is he? A He is a Shawnee.  
Q Do you know his former wife, the woman he had been living with,  
named Annie? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was she? A I don't know; Shawnee.  
Q Did this man come down here with you, when the Shawnees came?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q He has lived here all the time? A Yes, sir.

Robert Harvey - 2.

Q Do you know any reason why he shouldn't be enrolled here as a Shawnee citizen? A I don't.

Q Has his citizenship ever been disputed here as far as you know?  
A No, sir.

Robert Harvey, recalled, testified:

Q You never had any allotment anywhere else? A No, sir.

Commissioner Needles: The name of Robert Harvey appears upon the census roll of 1896, is not found upon the authenticated roll of 1880, but his name is found among the register of the names of the Shawnee Tribe who moved and located in the Cherokee Nation in accordance with the 15th Article of the Cherokee Treaty with the United States, No. 408. Satisfactory proof being made as to his residence, he being duly identified, he will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

—o—  
Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Bruce C. Jones  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 21st, of September, 1900.

C. H. Needles  
Commissioner.



0 3 2 3237

CONF

SEP 21 1900

Sup'l. 3257.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 16, 1902.

Supplemental proceedings in the matter of the enrollment of  
Robert Harvey, Cherokee Straight Card, Field No. 3257 as a citizen,  
by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation:

Statement by the Commission:

Upon a further examination of the 1880 authenticated roll  
of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the applicant is identi-  
fied therein, page 117, field, as Robert Hancy, adopted  
Shawnee, Cooweescoowee District.

Commissioner.

Exp. 12, 1937.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskegee, Indian Territory, July 16, 1902.

Supplemental proceedings in the matter of the enrollment of  
Robert Harvey, Cherokee Straight Card, Field No. 3237 as a citizen,  
by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;

Statement by the Commission:

Upon a further examination of the 1880 authenticated roll  
of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the applicant is identi-  
fied thereon, page 117, #1418, as Robert Haney, adopted  
Shawnee, Coowaseeowmwe District.

Commissioner.

RECEIVED  
JUL 17 1902  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR



3257

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 04 1880

*[Handwritten signature]*  
S. HARMAN

cher 3238 Johnson Blackfeather

cher  
3238



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 21 1900 1900.

Name John M Blackfeather  
District DELAWARE.

Year 1880 Page 230 No. 369

Citizen by blood  Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License 165

Certificate

Wife's name Nancy Blackfeather

District DELAWARE.

Year 1880

Page 230

No. 370

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

~~Dist.~~

~~Year~~

~~Page~~

~~No.~~

~~Age~~

~~Dist.~~

~~Year~~

~~Page~~

~~No.~~

~~Age~~

~~Dist.~~

~~Year~~

~~Page~~

~~No.~~

~~Age~~

~~Dist.~~

~~Year~~

~~Page~~

~~No.~~

~~Age~~

~~Dist.~~

~~Year~~

~~Page~~

~~No.~~

~~Age~~

~~Dist.~~

~~Year~~

~~Page~~

~~No.~~

~~Age~~

~~Dist.~~

~~Year~~

~~Page~~

~~No.~~

~~Age~~

~~Dist.~~

~~Year~~

~~Page~~

~~No.~~

~~Age~~

~~Dist.~~

~~Year~~

~~Page~~

~~No.~~

~~Age~~

~~Dist.~~

~~Year~~

~~Page~~

~~No.~~

~~Age~~

1 m 1880 called Johnathan Blackfeather

R,

3238

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO PRESERVE AND REVEAL THE BEST

SEP 21 1900

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Johnson Blackfeather for the enrollment of himself and wife as Cherokees of Shawnee blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Johnson Blackfeather.  
Q How old are you? A About 62.  
Q What is your post office address? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware district.  
Q Are you a full blood Shawnee? A No, sir, about 3/4 Shawnee.  
Q Who do you desire to enroll besides yourself? A Just my wife.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Nancy.  
Q How long have you been married to her? A Ever since 1865.  
Q Did you always live in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since the Shawnees moved down here.

(On 1880 roll, page 250, No. 369, Johnathan Blackfeather, Delaware district. Nancy Blackfeather on 1880 roll, page 230, No. 370, Delaware district. Johnson Blackfeather on 1896 roll, page 598, No. 45, Johnathan Blackfeather, Delaware district. Nancy Blackfeather on 1896 roll, page 598, No. 46, Delaware district.)

The name of Johnson Blackfeather appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896, as Johnathan Blackfeather, and the name of his wife, Nancy, appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the roll of 1896, and they being fully identified according to the page and number of said rolls, and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, the said Johnson Blackfeather and his wife Nancy will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens of Shawnee blood.

-----0-----

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Bruce G. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 21st of September, 1900.

*C. A. Needles*

Commissioner.

a

3238

DEPARTMENT  
COMMISSION

SEP 21 1940

Cher 3239 Susan Lynch

see Cherokee Doubtful card 385

Cher  
3239

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 21 1900 1900.

~~John W. Carter, St. Charles~~

District DELAWARE, Year 1890 Page 229 No. 190

Citizen by blood ~~as before~~ Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen ~~yes~~

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
2 Susan Lynch	DELAWARE	1890	251	1565-22	22
3 Julia Davis	DELAWARE	1896	661	123	12
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1. ~~Carroll Pott as John Pott~~  
 2. " " " " Susan Lynch  
 3. " " " " Julia Davis



B

3239

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

SEP 21 1900

7  
ACTING SAGAN

DOUBTFUL AS TO APPLICANT.

Department of the Interior,  
Office of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs,  
Washington, D.C., December 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John M. Barlow for the enrollment of himself and two grand-children as Cherokee citizens; and for and against the said applicant, Frederick B. Beckwith, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A John M. Barlow.  
 Q How old are you? A Sixty.  
 Q What is your post-office? A Wetchum.  
 Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
 Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll, yourself?  
 A Myself, and I have not a wife, she belongs on the Freedman roll.  
 Q Have you got any children? A I have grand-children, two.  
 Q Are they nephews? A Yes sir, no father and no mother.  
 Q Do you apply for yourself and two grand-children? A Yes sir.  
 Q Are they grand-children? A Yes sir.  
 Q What are they? A Grandson.  
 Q You are a Cherokee by adoption then? A Yes sir.  
 Q Do you claim through your wife? A Yes sir.  
 Q She is a freed woman? A Yes sir, - I have got two wives, one dead and one living.  
 Q Your first wife that's living now, she is a freed woman? A No, she is a Shawnee woman, I have been married twice with Shawnee women.  
 Q You have been married three times? A Yes sir.  
 Q Why didn't you own up to it, - you said twice? A I have been married three times - two wives - two Shawnee women, and a freed woman.  
 Q Your last wife a Shawnee? A Yes sir.  
 Q Is she living now? A No.  
 Q You have got no wife now? A Yes, my last wife is a Shawnee woman, she run off and left me.  
 Q You claim through this last wife? A I don't know.  
 Q Have you got a certificate of marriage? A Yes sir.  
 Q What was the name of your first wife? A Eliza Green.  
 Q What was she? A Full-blood Shawnee.  
 Q When did you marry her? A I don't know, it has been many years.  
 Q Is she dead? A Yes sir, she is dead.  
 Q When did she die? A It has been many years ago. She died before the war.  
 Q Who was your next wife? A Lettie Keen.  
 Q What was she, a Shawnee? A Full-blood Shawnee.  
 Q When did you marry her? A I can't tell you.  
 Q Did you marry her after your first wife died? A Oh yes.  
 Q Is she dead? A No sir, she leave me for another man.  
 Q Did you get a divorce from her? A Yes sir.  
 Q Have you got a copy of that divorce? A No sir.  
 Q What you get a divorce did you? A Yes sir, I got a divorce.  
 Q Where did you get that divorce? A Went to Parsons and got it; that's where that woman is living now.  
 Q How did you get that divorce? A I can't tell you.  
 Q What was the name of your next wife? A When you got a divorce from Lettie Keen you marry again? A Yes sir.  
 Q Who was it you married that time? A Mindy Ben.  
 Q Did you marry her after you got a divorce from your other wife?  
 A Yes sir.  
 Q When did you marry this wife, Mindy Ben? A It will be fifteen years ago now.  
 Q Have you got a certificate of your marriage? A No sir.  
 Q Have you got proof of any of your marriages? A Yes sir.  
 Q What have you got? A Nothing, only witnesses.  
 Q Did you never get a license? A No sir.  
 Q Is Mindy Ben living now? A Yes sir.  
 Q Is she living with you? A She is living with me.  
 Q What is she, a freed woman? A She is part Shawnee and part

colored.

Q Was Lettie Keen your wife when you were enrolled in 1891?

A I don't remember.

Q What district was Windy Hen in? A Delaware.

Q Were you with her there? A Yes sir, there's where I was living.

Q Always lived in Delaware? A Yes sir.

1888 roll for wife Windy Hen, name not found;

1889 roll page 223 # 190 John Harlow Delaware District; A Mexican; Memo: on roll: Adopted Mexican, was adopted by the Shawnees.

1896 roll page 599 #33 John Harlow, Delaware District.

Q You have lived in the Delaware Nation how long? A Since '70

Q Give me the names of your children? A Susan Lynch.

Q How old is that child? A Twenty.

Q What is the name of the next child? A Julia Davis.

Q How old is that child? A Twelve years old.

Q What was the name of the mother of this first child? A Har-

low.

Q The name of your daughter, was she? A Yes sir.

Q Which one of your wives was she the daughter of? A The first

wife; I got married when I was young.

Q She is the daughter of Eliza Green? A Yes sir.

Q When did Arthur Harlow die? A It has been about twenty years

ago.

Q What is the name of the father of this child? A Yes sir.

Q What is the name of the father of this child? A Taby Lynch.

Q Was he a colored man or white man? A He had some red blood

and half colored.

Q When did he die? A He is living.

Q You told me the child was orphan and? A It is an orphan by

its mother, its father is dead.

Q Where is the father, Taby Lynch? A He is down on

the river in the chain.

Q What was the name of the mother of this child, Juli Davis.

Julia Harlow.

Q She was your daughter? A Yes sir.

Q When did she die? A About twelve years ago.

Q Who was Julia Harlow's father? A Her wife, Lettie Keen.

Q Give me the name of the father of Julia Davis? A I don't

know his right name, they called his Doctor Davis; used to live here

in this town.

Q Was she a white man? A Yes sir, white man.

Q Is he living or dead? A He is dead.

Q How long has he been dead? A It has been about five years.

Q Do you have no marriage certificates about any of these marriages

you have? A No sir.

1888 roll page 231 #1534 Martha Lynch Delaware District;

Note on roll: Now wife of Tobias Lynch.

1889 roll page 231 #1563 Tobias Lynch, Delaware.

1889 roll page 231 #1565 Luella Lynch, Delaware: as Adopted Shawnee

1896 roll examined for applicant's wife, Windy Hen or Harlow, and

name not found;

1888 roll examined for wife, Lettie Harlow or Lettie Keen and name

not found;

1889 roll examined for wife, Eliza Green or Eliza Harlow, and name

not found thereon.

1896 roll page 647 #247 Susie Lynch, Delaware District, Shawnee, or-

phan, raised by J. W. Harlow.

1896 roll page 601 #123 Julie Davis, Delaware Dist, Shawnee, 7 yrs

Q These children both living now are they? A Yes sir.

Col'r Brickridge: The applicant applies for the enroll-

ment of himself and two grand-children, both of whom are minors

and have been brought up by him; he is identified on the rolls

of 1880 and 1886 as an adopted Mexican; he has been married three

times, his last marriage being fifteen years ago, and it being in-

valid when his second marriage took place; neither his present

nor his second marriage is recorded in the public records.

Col'r Brickridge: The applicant applies for the enroll-

ment of himself and two grand-children, both of whom are minors

and have been brought up by him; he is identified on the rolls

of 1880 and 1886 as an adopted Mexican; he has been married three

times, his last marriage being fifteen years ago, and it being in-

valid when his second marriage took place; neither his present

nor his second marriage is recorded in the public records.

John F. Harlow et al 5.

2155  
K. J. ...  
...

... when his second marriage took place; neither his present  
his second wife are identified upon the roll of 1880; his  
present wife is not identified upon the roll of 1896; it is a ques-  
tion whether or not he has lost his rights as an adopted  
child by a later marriage, and his application for his own  
enrollment at this time will be placed upon a doubtful card.

As for the two grand-children, the first one is named Susan  
Lynch; that child is now twenty years of age; she is identified upon  
the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as an adopted Shawnee; she is living  
at this time and will be listed for enrollment as an adopted  
Shawnee. The second child, Julia Davis is identified on the roll  
of 1896 as an adopted Shawnee; her mother is identified on the roll  
of 1880 as an adopted Shawnee; the child is living at this time  
and will be listed now for enrollment as an adopted Shawnee.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to  
the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded  
the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is  
a full and true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes  
thereof.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of September 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

532

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

U.S. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY



WASHINGTON

NOV 18 1881

NOV 18 1881

PAID TO ORDER TO  
ORDER TO  
ORDER TO

*W.D. Linn*

*W.D. Linn*



SUPPLEMENTAL: Cherokee-Shawnee card #3239.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Chelsea, I.T., May 30, 1901.

In the matter of the application of John M. Barlow for the enrollment of SUSAN LYNCH & MINNIE R. LYNCH & JULIUS DAVIS, as Cherokee-Shawnees;  
Being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, he testified as follows:

- Q Give your name? A John M. Barlow. ✓  
Q How old are you? A I don't know. About, I guess, about 70, maybe, or 60.  
Q What is your post-office? A Ketchup.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I have been, lived about 30 years I guess, moved here in '70.  
Q Did you make application for Susan Lynch and Minnie R. Lynch and a child put down as Julia Davis? Did you make application to this Commission last September to have them enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q Well now, it is said that this child Julia has not been put down rightly? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the right name of that child? A Julius Davis.  
Q It is a boy? A Yes sir, it's mother's name is Julia and it is named Julius.  
Q Now you want the boy's name changed to Julius? A Yes sir.  
Q You know that to be the right name, Julius Davis? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these children in your charge? A Yes sir.

Com'r Breckinridge: It is ordered that the name of Number 2 on straight Cherokee card #3239 be changed from Julia Davis to Julius, the same being enrolled there as an adopted Shawnee, the same on card as an adopted Shawnee, and this will be made additional testimony to the case cited; it appearing from the present testimony that number two is a boy and not a girl, as indicated in the original enrollment.

-----\*\*\*\*\*-----

M. D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M. D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this May 31, 1901.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.



Department of the Interior,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee, I.T., May 20, 1901.

In the matter of the application of John M. Barlow for the enrollment of SUSAN LYNCH & MINNIE R. LYNCH & JULIUS DAVIS, as Cherokee-Shawnees;  
Being sworn and examined by Court at New Breckinridge, as testified as follows:

- Q Give your name? A John M. Barlow.
- Q How old are you? A I don't know. A: I guess about 70 years, or 60.
- Q What is your post-office? A Ketchikan.
- Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I have been lived about 30 years I guess, moved here in 1870.
- Q Did you make application for Susan Lynch and Minnie R. Lynch and a child put down as Julia Davis? Did you make application to this Commission in September to have them enrolled? A Yes sir.
- Q Will now, it is said that this child Julia was not seen at down Ketchikan? A Yes sir.
- Q What is the right name of that child? A Julius Davis.
- Q It is a boy? A Yes sir, it's mother's name is Julia and it is named Julius.
- Q Now you want the boy's name changed to Julius? A Yes sir.
- Q You know that to be the right name? Julius Davis? A Yes sir.
- Q Are there children in your charge? A Yes sir.

Cont'r Breckinridge: It is ordered that the name of Number 2 on said application card #3259 be changed from Julia Davis to Julius, the same being enrolled there as an adopted Shawnee, the same on card as an adopted Shawnee, and

Page 3

Cherokee 3239

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., EXPT. 18, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Susan Lynch et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon examination of the 1880 Authenticated Cherokee Roll,  
in possession of the Commission, it appears that the mother of the  
applicant, Julius Davis, is identified thereon as an adopted Shawnee,  
page 223, Delaware District, #193, as Julia Barlow.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with  
the testimony in this case.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Cherokee 3239

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 18, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Susan Lynch et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Upon examination of the 1880 Authenticated Cherokee Roll,  
in possession of the Commission, it appears that the mother of the  
applicant, Julius Davis, is identified thereon as an adopted Shawnee,  
page 223, Delaware District, as Julia Barlow.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with  
the testimony in this case.

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
SEP 25 1902  
U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

Cher  
# 3229

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., January 15, 1903.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
SUSAN LYNCH, JULIUS DAVIS and MINNIE R. LYNCH, as citizens of the  
Cherokee Nation, of Shawnee blood:

JOHN M. BARLOW, being first duly sworn, and examined,  
testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q What is your name ? A John M. Barlow.  
Q How old are you ? A I don't know; I am about seventy.  
Q What is your post office ? A Ketchum.  
Q You are a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, are you ? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Nellie Lynch ? A She's my grand-daughter.  
Q How old is she ? A Going on twenty five I believe.  
Q Where was she living in 1880 ? A Right to home.  
Q Where is home ? A On Grand River, in the Nation.  
Q In the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she lived there all her life ? A Yes sir, lived with me.  
Q Living there now ? A Yes sir.  
Q Who is Julius Davis ? A Julius Davis is my grand-son.  
Q Are you his guardian ? A No, I have never been guardian  
before, I am now.  
Q Where was he born ? A He was born right there at home on  
Grand River, in the Nation.  
Q Are his father and mother living ? A No sir.  
Q Both dead ? A All dead.  
Q When did they die ? A I can't tell you.  
Q Quite a while ago ? A They been dead a good while ago.  
Q Has Julius Davis ever been out of the Cherokee Nation ?  
A No sir.  
Q Never been out ? A No sir, I raised him.  
Q Did his parents die when he was a baby ? A Yes sir, he  
was about four months old.  
Q They died in the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.  
Q Minnie R. Lynch is the daughter of your son that is married ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q And Minnie is dead ? A Yes sir.  
Q When did she die ? A She died over a year ago.

I, E. C. Bagwell, a stenographer to the Commission to the  
Five Civilized Tribes, on oath state, that the foregoing is an  
accurate transcript of the stenographic notes of the testimony and  
proceedings had in the above entitled cause, as the same were  
reported by Jesse O. Carr, stenographer, and by him read to me.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this February 19, 1903.

*Samuel Freeman*

Notary Public.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., January 15, 1903.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
SUSAN LYNCH, JULIUS DAVIS and MINNIE R. LYNCH, as citizens of the  
Cherokee Nation, of Shawnee blood:

JOHN M. BARLOW, being first duly sworn, and examined,  
testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

- Q What is your name ? A John M. Barlow.
- Q How old are you ? A I don't know; I am about seventy.
- Q What is your post office ? A Ketchum.
- Q You are a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, are you ? A Yes sir.
- Q Do you know Nellie Lynch ? A She's my grand-daughter.
- Q How old is she ? A Going on twenty five I believe.
- Q Where was she living in 1880 ? A Right to home.
- Q Where is home ? A On Grand River, in the Nation.
- Q In the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.
- Q Has she lived there all her life ? A Yes sir, lived with me.
- Q Living there now ? A Yes sir.
- Q Who is Julius Davis ? A Julius Davis is my grand-son.
- Q Are you his guardian ? A No, I have never been guardian  
before, I am now.
- Q Where was he born ? A He was born right there at home on  
Grand River, in the Nation.
- Q Are his father and mother living ? A No sir.
- Q Both dead ? A All dead.
- Q When did they die ? A I can't tell you.

Page

7/11/28/

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Susan Lynch.*

A CITIZEN OF THE

*Cherokee*

Nation

Approved

190

Commissioner

*Roll No. 27580.*

*Census Card 3237*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

**FILED**  
OCT 26 1908

**J. S. Wright,**

Commissioner



Department of the Interior,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Susan Lynch (Cherokee Roll No. 27580)  
(Here insert name of deceased)

a citizen of the CHEROKEE Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Ketchum, Ind. Ter., and died on the 15th day of  
(Here insert name of post office)  
February 1906.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

STATE OF OKLAHOMA, } ss.  
COUNTY OF CRAIG,

I, TOBE LYNCH, on oath state that I am 54  
years of age and a citizen, by FREEDMAN adoption of the CHEROKEE Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Chaffee, Oklahoma; that I am  
(Here insert name of postoffice)  
the father of Susan Lynch,  
State relationship: as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc. (Here insert name of deceased)  
who was a citizen, by FREEDMAN adoption of the CHEROKEE Nation  
and that said Susan Lynch, died on the 15th day of  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
February, 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

*[Handwritten signature]*

(Must Be Two Witnesses) { *[Handwritten signatures]*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October 1906

My commission expires Aug 22 1912. *[Handwritten signature]* Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

STATE OF OKLAHOMA, } ss.  
COUNTY OF CRAIG,

I, Spencer Landrum on oath state that I am 47  
years of age, and a citizen by FREEDMAN adoption of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Vinita, Oklahoma, OKLAHOMA  
(Here insert name of postoffice)  
that I was personally acquainted with Susan Lynch,  
who was a citizen, by FREEDMAN adoption of the CHEROKEE Nation;  
and that said Susan Lynch, died on the 15th day of  
(Here insert name of deceased)

February 1906.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

*[Handwritten signature]*

(Must Be Two Witnesses) { *[Handwritten signatures]*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October 1906

My commission expires Aug 22 1912. *[Handwritten signature]* Notary Public.

7/11/28/

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Susan Lynch.*

A CITIZEN OF THE

*Cherokee*

Nation

Approved

190

Commissioner

Roll No. 27580.  
Census Card 3234

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

FILED  
OCT 26 1908

*J. S. Wright,*

Commissioner

3239

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Minnie R. Lynch*  
as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved:

*May 7*

1901

*[Signature]*  
(Commissioner)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAY 7 1901

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHIEF

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*IN RE* Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Minnie Rogan Lynch, born on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1901  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Samuel Rogan, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Susan Lynch, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Catchum, D. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, Susan Lynch, on oath state that I am 21  
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by  
\_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1901; that said child has been  
named Minnie Rogan Lynch, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Miss Susan Lynch

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

4<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1901.

G. F. Bailey  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, Susan Pee, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Susan Lynch, wife of \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Minnie Rogan Lynch.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Susan her X Pee  
mark

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

4<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1901.

G. F. Bailey  
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Corn-Exp-April-1903.

3239

38

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Minnie P. Lynch

a citizen of the

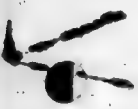
Cherokee

Nation.

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1903  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

RECEIVED  
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

JAN 6 1903



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of *Minnie P. Lynch* (Here insert name of deceased) a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation, who formerly resided at or near *Ketchum* (Here insert name of post office), Ind. Ter., and died on the *November* day of *1901*

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, *Northern* District.

I, *John M. Barlow*, on oath state that I am *82* years of age and a citizen, by *adoption* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that my post office address is *Ketchum* (Here insert name of post office) Ind. Ter.; that I am *the grandfather* (State relationship as the father, uncle, a cousin, etc.) of *Minnie P. Lynch* (Here insert name of deceased) who was a citizen, by *Shoonee blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation; and that said *Minnie P. Lynch* (Here insert name of deceased) died on the *November* day of *1901*

WITNESSES TO MARK: *Edward L. Link* *John M. Barlow* *Mary*  
*Louis R. Bingham*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15th* day of *January* 190*3*  
*John P. Pesson* Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, *Northern* District.

I, *Jess Vann*, on oath state that I am *50* years of age, and a citizen, by *adoption* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that my post office address is *Spavinaw* (Here insert name of post office) Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with *Minnie P. Lynch* (Here insert name of deceased) who was a citizen by *Shoonee blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation; and that said *Minnie P. Lynch* (Here insert name of deceased) died on the *November* day of *1901*

WITNESSES TO MARK: *Jess Vann* *Louis R. Bingham* *Louis P. Potts*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15th* day of *January* 190*3*  
*John P. Pesson* Notary Public.



## Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens  
by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

Parker C. McMakin	Cherokee	4
Cherokee C. Gilmore	Cherokee	11
Dellie (Cordelia) Kelly	Cherokee	90
James Starr	Cherokee	149
Louisa Bell Smith	Cherokee	153
Frances L. Buffington	Cherokee	216
Lizzie Parris	Cherokee	220
Jesse Alberty	Cherokee	234
Julia Alberty	Cherokee	247
Zoe Akins,	Cherokee	247
Alice Thurman	Cherokee	253
Jennettie Thurman	Cherokee	253
Charles Woodall	Cherokee	282
Fannie M. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Clarence C. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Dennis Foreman	Cherokee	297
Sarah Pierce	Cherokee	329
Daniel Whitmire	Cherokee	357
Susan Dry	Cherokee	400
Daniel Threemaker	Cherokee	410
Dewey Miller	Cherokee	414
Susan Starr	Cherokee	443
Fannie Wolfe	Cherokee	459
James L. Holland	Cherokee	461
Ada B. Lacie	Cherokee	462
Lula Easky	Cherokee	471
Ida May Odle	Cherokee	478
Elias G. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Mary S. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Lizzie Gritts	Cherokee	493
Lewis Stansill	Cherokee	496
Murry Reese	Cherokee	506
Sallie Reese	Cherokee	506
Arch Alberty	Cherokee	513
Katie Proctor	Cherokee	527
Christie A. Dannenberg	Cherokee	535
Alexander Wolfe	Cherokee	606
Delia Sisson	Cherokee	629

Mary Lou Gott	Cherokee	645
Charles A. Rider	Cherokee	718
Lucy Miller	Cherokee	724
Susan Clay	Cherokee	814
Susan Carrie Crittenden	Cherokee	840
Robert Wofford	Cherokee	989
Hugh Mitchell	Cherokee	1015
Charles Byers	Cherokee	1022
Annie E. Rogers	Cherokee	1035
Kate Taylor	Cherokee	1111
John Blalock	Cherokee	1152
Otis E. Foreman	Cherokee	1224
Jennie Norton	Cherokee	1234
Robert Carlile	Cherokee	1265
Girtrude Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Augusta Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Lowly Bird	Cherokee	1316
Annie Bird	Cherokee	1316
Julia Nakedhead	Cherokee	1325
Irene Samuels	Cherokee	1358
John C. Croslin	Cherokee	1364
Willard C. Collins	Cherokee	1365
Charles Collins	Cherokee	1365
Hooley Benge	Cherokee	1369
Rachel Vann	Cherokee	1380
Lewis Langley	Cherokee	1384
Samuel Austin	Cherokee	1420
Nannie Russell	Cherokee	1435
Terrell Henson	Cherokee	1500
Dellah Henson	Cherokee	1500
Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry)	Cherokee	1512
Finis C. Morton	Cherokee	1521
Grace W. Jacobs	Cherokee	1537
William Morton	Cherokee	1554
Joseph A. Scales	Cherokee	1601
Ella Frazier	Cherokee	1631
Martha Peterson	Cherokee	1668
Jesse B. Raymond	Cherokee	1698
Susie Timmons	Cherokee	1726
Lawrence H. Looney	Cherokee	1755
Susie Campbell	Cherokee	1760
Jack Thompson	Cherokee	1772
Katie Fields	Cherokee	1773
Carty Smith	Cherokee	1819
Annie Parker	Cherokee	1877
Susan Raper	Cherokee	1881
Edgar P. Ross	Cherokee	1987
Nancy West	Cherokee	2005

Louis Miller, Sr.	Cherokee	2024
Thomas R. Rogers	Cherokee	2029
Julius Beane	Cherokee	2032
Margaret A. Eiffert	Cherokee	2037
William F. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Ora E. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Eleanora Woodall	Cherokee	2145
Bettie Locust	Cherokee	2175
Richard H. Boles	Cherokee	2178
Paul Rogers	Cherokee	2289
Julia Hair	Cherokee	2406
Mary Ann Gray	Cherokee	2421
George Rowe	Cherokee	2449
Alex Earbob	Cherokee	2450
Watie Swimmer	Cherokee	2451
Charlotte Peak	Cherokee	2455
John Kingfisher	Cherokee	2462
Stacy Buckskin	Cherokee	2477
Dora McCracken	Cherokee	2486
Lilly Raper	Cherokee	2507
David Beck	Cherokee	2523
Annie Colvard	Cherokee	2544
Charles T. (F.) Grass	Cherokee	2554
James Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Nannie J. Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Cooper Mayes	Cherokee	2622
Susan V. Mayes	Cherokee	2624
Lavinia King	Cherokee	2640
Lizzie B. Wright	Cherokee	2691
William S. Choute	Cherokee	2708
Claude Rogers	Cherokee	2711
Luvana H. West	Cherokee	2724
Jessie Mayes	Cherokee	2743
Prince (Price) Scott	Cherokee	2749
James Washington Collier	Cherokee	2756
Lina J. Warren	Cherokee	2820
Gracie Agnes Nuckolls	Cherokee	2844
John M. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Veva E. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Betsy Snail	Cherokee	2858
Harold Kepler	Cherokee	2899
Lucy Cornsilk	Cherokee	2901
Eliza Ele	Cherokee	2910
Katie Peak	Cherokee	2923
Hamilton Balentine	Cherokee	2924
Roy V. Hill	Cherokee	2933
John H. Polson	Cherokee	2938
Peggy Proctor	Cherokee	2991

Charlotte Buck	Cherokee	2991
Florence W. Brewster	Cherokee	3040
Peter Blackfish	Cherokee	3062
Polly Pettitt	Cherokee	3064
Lula Etta Hitchcock	Cherokee	3089
Alvin Adair	Cherokee	3107
George Carter	Cherokee	3122
James C. Harlin	Cherokee	3192
Nannie White	Cherokee	3201
Nellie Hawk	Cherokee	3217
Rachel Falling	Cherokee	3233
Minnie R. Lynch	Cherokee	3239
William W. Buffington	Cherokee	3278
Sallie Landrum	Cherokee	3311
Mary E. Frayser	Cherokee	3320
Samuel Hilderbrand	Cherokee	3362
Lillie E. Trout	Cherokee	3425
Stephen Bluejacket	Cherokee	3458
Dorcas Nichols	Cherokee	3461
Elsa Dick	Cherokee	3469
Olive Martin	Cherokee	3477
Jennie Fritz	Cherokee	3482
John Lulie	Cherokee	3488
John Bryant	Cherokee	3519
Sarah Murphy	Cherokee	3533
Garrett H. Drew	Cherokee	3604
Clarence (I.) Scott	Cherokee	3633
Charles E. Schrimsher	Cherokee	3634
Dave Gooden	Cherokee	3636
Checoowee Mouse	Cherokee	3652
Thomas Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Rebecca Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Jennie Tanner	Cherokee	3656
Dorothy C. Skinner	Cherokee	3710
Margaret Cox	Cherokee	3740
Birt Edmond Walker	Cherokee	3777
Riley Countryman	Cherokee	3796
Frances Stroud	Cherokee	3840
James M. Carselowey	Cherokee	3939
Clara Belle Paden	Cherokee	3970
Claude S. Garrett	Cherokee	3996
Nora E. Rippetoe	Cherokee	4050
Ione P. Harlin	Cherokee	4111
George G. Taylor	Cherokee	4153
Susie Ellen Beck	Cherokee	4160
Corntassel Race (Reed)	Cherokee	4163
Lizzie Flanders	Cherokee	4176
Sarah Morgan	Cherokee	4209

Donald Duckwah	Cherokee	4209
William Squirrel	Cherokee	4217
Jennie F. Tyner	Cherokee	4228
Jennie Hilderbrand	Cherokee	4249
Nancy Washington	Cherokee	4302
Sarah Charley	Cherokee	4322
Otis Martin	Cherokee	4376
Mary J. Flanagan	Cherokee	4517
Albert Morris	Cherokee	4552
Albert G. Morris	Cherokee	4552
Charles F. Coker	Cherokee	4605
Mary E. Moore	Cherokee	4660
Pearl L. Boyd	Cherokee	4719
Rachel Flippin	Cherokee	4751
Christopher Columbus Hurst	Cherokee	4773
Jennie Hair	Cherokee	4787
Milligan Troglin	Cherokee	4789
Martha McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mollie Weast	Cherokee	4807
John Harland Crittenden	Cherokee	4824
Frank Duckworth Breeden	Cherokee	4861
William DeWitt Taylor	Cherokee	4898
Clarke C. Lipe	Cherokee	4903
DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr.	Cherokee	4903
Everlyn McKinney	Cherokee	4946
William McCay	Cherokee	4954
Elizabeth Lamb	Cherokee	4955
John W. Buster	Cherokee	4968
Mattie Buster	Cherokee	4968
Ida Langley	Cherokee	4971
Rosie E. Riggs	Cherokee	4990
Ellen Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Isaac Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Amelia Harris	Cherokee	5031
Moses Howell	Cherokee	5035
Darkie Fisher	Cherokee	5126
George L. Sullivan	Cherokee	5140
Vernon Vier	Cherokee	5147
Lula Davis	Cherokee	5168
Kittie E. Smith	Cherokee	5242
John Fitz Lee Foreman	Cherokee	5244
Susan Murphy	Cherokee	5292
Sarah A. Logsdon	Cherokee	5306
Walter Lee Moore	Cherokee	5311
Lot V. Langley	Cherokee	5326
Louie A. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Orval L. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Josephine R. Shaw	Cherokee	5403

Kate L. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Albert A. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Claud I. Cox	Cherokee	5425
Birtha Beck	Cherokee	5462
John L. Woodward	Cherokee	5480
David R. Taylor	Cherokee	5494
George Glass	Cherokee	5553
Robert Lee Coates	Cherokee	5572
Olive L. Brock	Cherokee	5645
David Monroe Downing	Cherokee	5699
Celia Still	Cherokee	5711
Lucy Comingdear	Cherokee	5714
Lizzie A. Garrett	Cherokee	5721
Fannie L. Coffee	Cherokee	5756
Tennessee M. Fuller	Cherokee	5781
Mary Jane Wyly	Cherokee	5788
Ella May Knighten	Cherokee	5791
Ezekiel Proctor Parris	Cherokee	5800
John Rush Wilson	Cherokee	5814
Jane Ella Wolfe	Cherokee	5817
Louisa J. Parris	Cherokee	5818
Augustus Lawrence Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Dora Louisa Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Robert (B) Daniel	Cherokee	5868
Jessie S. Young	Cherokee	5872
Eva May Merchant	Cherokee	5888
Nannie B. Cunningham	Cherokee	5914
John Dildine	Cherokee	5983
Maggie Partain	Cherokee	6017
Jessie Partain	Cherokee	6017
James R. Hendricks	Cherokee	6099
Elijah Ridge	Cherokee	6102
Mattie E. Gray	Cherokee	6108
Myrtie J. Martin	Cherokee	6132
Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn)	Cherokee	6140
Polly Downing	Cherokee	6149
George A. Jennings	Cherokee	6156
Philip Webster	Cherokee	6174
Gudger D. Colvard	Cherokee	6219
Cora Guthrey	Cherokee	6233
George L. Hail	Cherokee	6245
Polly Gritts	Cherokee	6250
Elizabeth Rattlinggourd	Cherokee	6252
Dennis Hooper	Cherokee	6253
John Gritts	Cherokee	6259
Joshua Robbins	Cherokee	6297
Levi Fish	Cherokee	6322
William Penn Rackleff	Cherokee	6342

Louisa Emma Rackleff	Cherokee	6342
Cynthia Snider	Cherokee	6355
Pauline V. Snider	Cherokee	6355
John H. Wilkerson	Cherokee	6481
Lucy Fletcher	Cherokee	6515
Clarence M. Ballew	Cherokee	6530
Eliza Vann	Cherokee	6572
Lila Smith	Cherokee	6591
John Canoe	Cherokee	6649
Edgar B. Thompson	Cherokee	6652
Mouse Wolf	Cherokee	6668
Leon Hogshooter	Cherokee	6676
Eli Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Cynthia Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Ezekiel Rider	Cherokee	6749
Mike Pritchett	Cherokee	6750
Watt Christy	Cherokee	6753
Alice Sunday	Cherokee	6767
Richard M. Sanders	Cherokee	6786
Joseph Reese, Jr.	Cherokee	6788
Joseph D. Smallwood	Cherokee	6790
Mack Nave	Cherokee	6842
James Wyly King	Cherokee	6857
Eliza Turner	Cherokee	6889
Betsy Turner	Cherokee	6889
Thomas E. Deatherage	Cherokee	6901
Lottie Hughes	Cherokee	6928
Benjamin F. McPherson	Cherokee	6935
Pickens Newton	Cherokee	7032
George Woodward	Cherokee	7064
Albert Hayner	Cherokee	7119
Richard T. Ketcher	Cherokee	7129
Johnny D. Couch	Cherokee	7150
Rosa Butler	Cherokee	7185
Sidney E. Wilson	Cherokee	7231
Henry P. Phillips	Cherokee	7240
Maggie Galcatcher	Cherokee	7326
Ruby L. Buckner	Cherokee	7331
Bertie M. Holderman	Cherokee	7413
Randolph Hummingbird	Cherokee	7475
Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-u-necie)	Cherokee	7480
Ailsay O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Remson O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Andy Hider	Cherokee	7516
Andrew (H.) Hummingbird	Cherokee	7597
Redbird Harris	Cherokee	7649
Nelson Glass	Cherokee	7693
Mary Guinehead	Cherokee	7695

Jennie Swimmer	Cherokee	7751
Ella Sanders	Cherokee	7861
Katie Martin	Cherokee	7905
Fencer	Cherokee	7906
Joe Boney	Cherokee	7929
Tahnie Smith	Cherokee	7939
George Killer	Cherokee	8188
Daniel Wolfe	Cherokee	8206
John Wesley Crowder	Cherokee	8261
Tonsin Teekanassky (Topsy Pickup)	Cherokee	8330
Walter Hogner	Cherokee	8452
Darkey Birdchopper	Cherokee	8494
Betsy Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Infant Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Nancy Pettit	Cherokee	8843
Maud James	Cherokee	8920
Wyly James	Cherokee	8920
Ella Doublehead	Cherokee	8921
John Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9172
Frank Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9188
Dave Bird	Cherokee	9408
Alma Jane Cantrell	Cherokee	9515
Eldora (Elmadora) Hill	Cherokee	10440
Jessie Maud Lunday	Cherokee	10443
Hamilton Fish Haff	Cherokee	10452
Henry Peterson	Cherokee	10467
Henry McEwin	Cherokee	10474
Jimmie Little	Cherokee	10487
Nannie M. Tiblow	Cherokee	10490
Richard Earl Shailer	Cherokee	10526
Sallie Simon	Cherokee	10527
Hawkins Tiblow	Cherokee	10532
Jesse Parks	Cherokee	10543
Becky Parks	Cherokee	10545
Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum	Cherokee	10551
Loyd Day	Cherokee	10554
Willie Day	Cherokee	10554
Mary Gibson	Cherokee	10555
Lawrence Peacock	Cherokee	10556
Mary J. Miller	Cherokee	10574
Elbert Orlando Journeycake	Cherokee	10582
John William Conner	Cherokee	10588
Albert Bural Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
James B. Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
Ida E. Stout	Cherokee	10608
Ida E. Smith	Cherokee	10628
Janie Armstrong	Cherokee	10635
Roy L. Armstrong	Cherokee	10635

Frederick William Metzner  
 Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganozie)

Cherokee 10637  
 Cherokee 10644

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

Martin Henderson Berry	Cherokee	45
Samuel C. Sager	Cherokee	71
John L. W. Williams	Cherokee	245
Gabe W. Morris	Cherokee	263
Samuel F. McClain	Cherokee	288
Mathew Condrey	Cherokee	300
Mary Weaver	Cherokee	356
Ann B. Adair	Cherokee	521
Robert H. Fletcher	Cherokee	545
Eliza J. Moton	Cherokee	1302
Adam Mohr	Cherokee	1903
Abram Stout	Cherokee	1927
Charles Pierce	Cherokee	1989
William M. Hayes	Cherokee	2019
William D. Harris	Cherokee	2120
John B. Post	Cherokee	2146
John B. Edwards	Cherokee	2929
John White	Cherokee	3406
Wiley L. Green	Cherokee	3494
William G. Nelms	Cherokee	3522
John A. Walker	Cherokee	3777
Ann E. Land	Cherokee	3968
Elijah Mayfield	Cherokee	4648
Layton Breeden	Cherokee	4674
Cora Crittenden	Cherokee	4696
John B. McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mary J. Brown	Cherokee	4875
Alexander G. Murray	Cherokee	4933
Ann Bible	Cherokee	5099
Nancy D. Brady	Cherokee	5134
Fred (E.) Henderson	Cherokee	5135
Price P. Quinn	Cherokee	5290
Doctor J. Hartness	Cherokee	5782
Samuel Schable	Cherokee	5822
Lucy Hilderbrand	Cherokee	5967
Volentine Payton	Cherokee	6103
Zack J. Johnson	Cherokee	6775
Sallie V. Walkingstick	Cherokee	6955
William A. Hunton	Cherokee	7200
John F. Minshall	Cherokee	10401
William C. White	Cherokee	10563



## ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akina, Alice Thurman, Jennetie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threekiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stanall, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byars, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlie, Gertrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Bengé, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Doreas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Biley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hiderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, Dewitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval

L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodward, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudger D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolf, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Taunneacie (Tau-necie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnice Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journey-cake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelma, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall, and William C. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 716), provides: "The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James



Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jessie Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threekiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Dollah Henson, Johannna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas B. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanor Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachel Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Tront, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lullie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (L.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Corntassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coher, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth, Breeden, William DeWitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McOny, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harria, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodard, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, -Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolfe, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Taunneacie (Tau-nneeie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnle Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall and William C. White, be, and the same are, hereby dismissed, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed)

TAMS BIXBY,  
Chairman.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1905.

Cher 3240 George Parrish

3240



B

3240

COMMISSION TO THE LEVEL VALUED IN ACC.

FILED

SEP 21 1900

3246  
Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 21, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Mary Parrish for the enrollment of herself, husband and two children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge she testified as follows: (Shawnees)

- Q What is your name? A Mary Parrish.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-five.  
Q What is your post-office? A Vinita.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee I guess.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself and two children and my husband.  
Q Four of you altogether? A Yes sir.  
Q Now do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A I am Shawnee.  
Q Are you a full-blood Shawnee or a half-breed? A Full-blood I reckon.  
Q Your husband, what is he Shawnee or Cherokee? A Shawnee.  
Q Is he a full-blood or what? A Half.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I was born and raised here.  
Q Lived here all your life? A Yes sir.  
Q What was your father's name? A William Whiteday.  
Q Is he dead or alive? A He is alive.  
Q And your mother's name? A Susan.  
Q Is she dead or alive? A Alive.  
Q When were you married? A 1896, 13th of January.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes sir, I never brought it.  
Q You were never married but once? A No sir.  
Q What district were you living in in 1880? A Delaware Dist.  
Q In 1896 what district, you were in Cooweescoowee were you?  
A Across the river? (Delaware District.)  
Q What is your husband's full name? A George Parrish.  
Q How old is your husband? A Twenty-seven.  
Q Is he a Cherokee? A Shawnee.  
Q How long has he lived in the Cherokee Nation? A He was born and raised here.  
Q All his life, has he? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he lived all his life in Delaware District? A Yes sir.  
Q Now give me the names of your two children A Nancy Jane Parrish  
Q How old is that child? A She will be three years old the 8th of next April.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Charles William.  
Q How old is the youngest child? A He will be eleven months old the 30th of this month.  
Q Both living now are they? A Yes sir.

1880 roll page 337 #2930 Mary Whiteday Delaware District;  
1896 roll page 1037 #6 Mary Parrish, Adopted Shawnee, Saline;  
1896 roll page 1037 #8 George Parrish, Saline, Shawnee.  
1880 roll page 300 #2057 George Parrish, Delaware, Adopted Shawnee, eight years old.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself, her husband and two children. Her husband is present at the application. She and her husband are both identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as adopted Shawnees; they have lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives and they will be listed now for en-

3240

Mary Parrish et al 2

rollment as adopted Shawnees. They were married in January 1896; when they present certificates of birth for their two children, Nancy Jane and Charles William Parrish, they also will be listed for enrollment as adopted Shawnees.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of September 1900.

*C. M. ...*

Commissioner.



a

3240

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,

**EX 1. 12 13**  
**SEP 24 1900**



ACCORDING TO THE

page 40

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Jannu Parist  
as a citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved [Signature] 1901

[Signature]  
Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
DEC 18 1901

[Signature]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*Polly* IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cheerokee Nation,  
of Jannie Parrish, born on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1901  
(here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: George Parrish, a citizen of the Cheerokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mary Parrish, a citizen of the Cheerokee Nation.  
Post-office, Wicli I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Mary Parrish, on oath state that I am 27  
years of age and a citizen, by Teafy Shoane of the Cheerokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George Parrish, who is a citizen, by  
Teafy Shoane, of the Cheerokee Nation, that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1901; that said child has been  
named *Polly* Jannie Parrish, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of Dec., 1901.  
My Com Exp Newsday 1901 F. M. Sevier  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Dusan Whitesey, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mary Parrish, wife of George Parrish  
on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Polly Jannie Parrish.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be two  
Witnesses.)

Wm. Eugenia Woodley ss. mark  
Thomas Dougherty ss. mark  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1901.  
Les E. McCulloch  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Raney Jones Parvish*

is a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation

Approved **SEP 21 1908**

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

*Card 3240*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Nancy Jane Parrish, born on the 8th day of April, 1898. Name of Father: George Parrish, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of Mother: Mary Parrish, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Post-office: Vinita, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Mary Parrish, on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of George Parrish, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 8th day of April, 1898; that said child has been named Nancy Jane Parrish, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARRIAGE

Mary Parrish

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Aug 1900

Jno E. Beaton

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Susan White day, a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Mary Parrish, wife of George Parrish, on the 8th day of April, 1898; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Nancy Jane Parrish.

Susan White day

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

20 day of Sep 1900

Jno E. Beaton

NOTARY PUBLIC.

NO 3240

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Chas Wm Parrish*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*  Nation.

Approved SEP 21 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

COMM. SE.  
SEP 21 1900

*Case 3240*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Charlie Wm Parrish, born on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1899  
(Here insert name of child.)  
 Name of Father: George Parrish, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Mary Parrish, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office Vinita Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIA TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Mary Parrish, on oath state that I am 20  
 years of age and a citizen, by Hood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of George Parrish, who is a citizen, by  
Hood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
 born to me on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1899; that said child has been  
 named Charlie William Parrish, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Mary Parrish

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Aug, 1900.

John E. Bratten  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIA TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Mary Brown, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Mary Parrish, wife of George Parrish,  
 on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1899; that there was born to her on  
 said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
 named Charlie William Parrish.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Mary Bratten

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Aug, 1900.

John E. Bratten  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher 324/ Charles Wamseet

Cher 324/



B

3241

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 21 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 31, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Charles Wauseet for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee ~~sixxhooes~~ by blood: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Charles Wauseet.  
Q How old are you? A 41 I guess.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a Shawnee by blood? A Cherokee.  
Q What degree of blood have you got? A That is more than I know.  
Q You are not more than a full blood? A I don't hardly think I am.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Myself.  
Q Just yourself? A Yes, sir.  
Q Why didn't you enroll with your family: are you separated from your wife.  
Q Your wife enrolled to-day? A Yes, sir; my name isn't on the roll of 1880.

Mr. F.W. Hastings, representative of the Cherokee Nation: What was the reason? A I was staying with Bill Nobles at that time, and I think I was enrolled with Nobles; I wasn't there when the census takers came and taken the names there.

Q Did Bill Nobles ever have any children? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did he have any then? A No, he had one orphan child.  
Q How old was he? A About 7 years old.  
Q Was it a boy? A Yes, sir.  
Q About seven years old? A Maybe a little older than that, maybe about ten.

(On 1896 roll, page 288, No. 5338, Charley Wauseet, Cooweescoowee district.)

Commissioner Needles: Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q What was your father's name? A Johnson Wauseet.  
Q He living? A No, sir.  
Q What was your mother's name? A I don't know, she died when I was little.  
Q When did your father die? A In 1878, I believe.  
Q Did you draw your strip money in 1894? A Yes, sir, and drew in 1880 too.  
Q Do you know the reason why your name isn't on the roll of 1880?  
A I wasn't there when the census taken came around, I was there with Bill Nobles, and he put it on.  
Q In 1880? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is that Orphan Boy's name? A Tuck Bryan, I think it was.  
Mr. Hastings: That orphan boy didn't go by Nobles' name? A No, sir

Mormaduke Daniels, being sworn by Commissioner Needles, and examined, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Mormaduke Daniels.  
Q What is your age? A 55.  
Q What is your post office address? A Vinita.  
Q Do you know this man, Charley Wauseet? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you known him? A Since he was a small boy.  
Q Now he is a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir, he was always so recognized.  
Q His father and mother Cherokees? A Yes, sir, they were recognized as Cherokees by blood.  
Q Do you know the reason why his name wasn't on the roll of 1880?  
A Only what he told me; he couldn't account for it, but he told me he was at that time working for Bill Nobles, and said when the census takers came to enroll he was out in the field and Mr. Nobles

Charles Wauseet - 2.

told him he enrolled him; and he also informed me that at that time Mr. Nobles drew his money in 1880 and brought it to him, and I got Mr. Bell to look after his matter in Council and Mr. Bell informed me that he found his name on the roll of 1880 enrolled as Charley Wauseet Nobles.

Q Do you know whether Bill Nobles had another boy? A I don't know anything about Bill Nobles' family.

(On 1880 roll, page 148, No. 2074, Wassee Nobles, Cooweescoowee district.)

Commissioner Needles: The name of Charles Wausset is found upon the census roll of 1896 and also upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as Wassee Nobles. He being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, he will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 22nd of September, 1900.

  
Commissioner.



a

3241

COMMISSION

1977

1978

1979

1980

1981

Muskogee, Oklahoma, November 18, 1909.

**Subject:**  
**Enrollment of Charles**  
**Wauseet - Cherokee.**

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to bring to the attention of the Department the case of Charles Wauseet, a citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation enrolled opposite No. 7960.

The record showing that no application to select an allotment had ever been made for this citizen, an investigation was made to determine whether or not he was living and, if dead, the date of his death.

On June 10, 1909, the testimony of Charley Hensley was taken in which he stated that Charles Wauseet died in June, 1901.

On the same date W. E. Root of Notella, Oklahoma, testified that he knew Charles Wauseet and that he died on June 27, 1901. In corroboration of this statement he produced his family Bible wherein in the record of deaths the following entry was found: "Charles Wauseet died June 27, 1901; Charles Wauseet was born October 24, 1855." Mr. Root testified that this notation was made at the time of the death of said deceased.

Secretary - 2.

The record in this case shows that application for the enrollment of Charles Wauseet was made by himself, and so far as the records show he has no living relatives.

On October 13, 1909, however, a notice was sent to his former wife, Ellen Rankin, advising her of the information secured by this office relative to the date of the death of Charles Wauseet and of the provisions of Section 31 of the act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stats., 716), that no person whose name was on the roll of Cherokee citizens and who died prior to September 1, 1902, was entitled to an allotment of land or other tribal property, and that she might within a stipulated time appear at this office to show cause why recommendation should not be made to the Department that a notation be placed on the roll showing that the said Charles Wauseet was not entitled to participate in the distribution of the tribal property of the Cherokee Nation. The receipt of this notice is evidenced by the return of the registry receipt properly signed, but no response thereto has been made.

The record in the case appears to show conclusively that Charles Wauseet died prior to September 1, 1902, and I, therefore, respectfully recommend that the following notation be placed upon all copies of the approved roll of Cherokee citizens opposite the name of Charles Wauseet, No. 7960:

Secretary - 31

"Died prior to September 1, 1902; not entitled to land or money."

Copies of the record pertaining to the death of this citizen are enclosed herewith.

Respectfully,

WBIM (I.A.)

Commissioner.

Encl. 1B-2.

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

June 10, 1909.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Charles Wauseet as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, CARD No. 3241, ROLL No. 7960. Testimony taken at the home of Eliza Buzzard ten miles Southwest of Vinita, Oklahoma.

Charlie Hensley, being first duly sworn, testified as follows-

EXAMINATION BY J. O. ROBSON ON BEHALF OF THE COMMISSIONER

- Q What is your name? A Charlie Hensley .  
Q How old are you? A Thirty-two  
Q What is your post office address? A Estella.  
Q You are a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you know Charlie Wauseet? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was his father's name Johnson Wauseet? A I don't know, but I think it was.  
Q Was Charles Wauseet at one time the husband of Eliza Weedall or Buzzard? A No, sir; not that I know of.  
Q When did Charles Wauseet die? A Died in June, 1901.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q It appears from the records that his post office address was Vinita? A Yes, sir:  
Q He lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life? A Yes, sir.  
Q You never knew but one man by the name of Charles Wauseet? A That's all.  
Q Do you know where he died? A I think he died in Vinita.  
Q Do you know where he was buried? A He was buried at the Paw Paw Cemetery.  
Q You are sure he died in June, 1901? A Yes.

Witness excused.

-----  
W. M. Boot, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A W. M. Boot.  
Q How old are you? A About thirty-seven.  
Q What is your post office address? A Estella.  
Q You are a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q Did you know Charles Wauseet? A Yes.  
Q Do you know when he died? Yes, sir; he died on June 27, 1901.  
Q Have you a record of his death? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is that it (witness produces book)? Yes, sir.  
Q This is your family bible is it? A Yes, sir.  
Q The family bible of the witness under the head of "family record of death" shows the following: "Charles Wauseet died June 27th, 1901; Charles Wauseet was born October 24th, 1855", was that entry made about the time of his death? A Yes, sir.

Witness excused.

-----  
Vester W. Reese, being first duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes taken in the above matter on the date therein given.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of June, 1909.

*W. M. Boot*  
*W. M. Boot*  
Clerk of the U. S. Court for  
Eastern District of Oklahoma,  
By *J. O. Robson*  
Deputy.

Muskogee, Oklahoma, October 13, 1909.

Mrs. Ellen Rankin,  
Edna, Kansas.

Madam:

Evidence has been secured by this office showing that Charles Wauseet, whose name appears on the roll of Cherokee citizens by blood opposite No. 7960, died on June 27, 1901.

It appears from the records in the possession of this office that said Charles Wauseet is identified on the 1880 Cherokee Roll under the name of Wassee Nobles, and his name appears with yours in the same group or family on said roll, but there is nothing therein to indicate what relationship, if any, he bears to you.

The Act of Congress of July 1, 1902 (32 Stats., 716), contains the following provision:

"That no allotment of land or other tribal property shall be made to any person, or to the heirs of any person, whose name is on said roll and who died prior to the first day of September, nineteen hundred and two. The right of such person to any interest in the lands or other tribal property shall be deemed to have become extinguished and to have passed to the tribe in general upon his death before said date, and any person or persons who may conceal the death of anyone on said roll as aforesaid for the purpose of profiting by said concealment, and who shall knowingly receive any portion of any land or other tribal property



Ellen Rankin - 2.

or of the proceeds so arising from any allotment prohibited by this section, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and shall be proceeded against as may be provided in other cases of felony, and the penalty for this offense shall be confinement at hard labor for a period of not less than one year nor more than five years, and in addition thereto a forfeiture to the Cherokee Nation of the land, other tribal property, and proceeds so obtained."

You are, therefore, notified that on or before November 13, 1909, you may appear at this office, if you so desire, to show cause why recommendation should not be made to the Department of the Interior that the following notation be placed opposite the name of Charles Wauseet on the approved roll of Cherokee citizens:

"Died prior to September 1, 1902; not entitled to land or money."

Respectfully,

RM (LBA)  
Register.

Commissioner,

(Registry receipt No. 20417 signed by Ella Rankin returned to this office.)

1-48065

D.C. 2108-1909 DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, WASHINGTON. DEC 9 1909  
Land-  
Population  
94180-1909  
J E D

Enrollment of Charles  
Wauseet--Cherokee.

The Commissioner

to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Sir:

Referring to your letter of November 18, 1909, relative to the enrollment case of Charles Wauseet, you are advised that on December 1, 1909, the Department authorized placing on the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, opposite the name of Charles Wauseet, at No. 7960, a notation that he died prior to September 1, 1902, and was not entitled to land or money.

A copy of approved Office letter of November 30, is inclosed for your information and guidance.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) C. F. Hauke  
Chief Clerk.

RES-3  
5382

Copy  
1-43577

1

Land  
Population  
94180-1909  
J E D

NOV 30 1909

Enrollment of Charles  
Wauseet--Cherokee.

FOR FILE

The Honorable

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is transmitted herewith a letter of November 18, 1909, from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, relative to the enrollment case of Charles Wauseet, whose name appears opposite No. 7960 on the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It is provided in Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat. L., 716), that no allotment of land or other tribal property shall be made to any person or to the heirs of any person whose name is on said roll and who died prior to September 1, 1902.

It appears from the inclosed papers that Charles Wauseet died prior to that date.

The Office, therefore, recommends that on the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department there be placed opposite the name of Charles Wauseet at No. 7960 thereon the notation:

"Died prior to September 1, 1902;  
not entitled to land or money".

L-94180-2

and that this Office and the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes be authorized to make a similar notation on the copies of the roll in their possession.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) F.H. Abbott,  
Acting Commissioner.

WEA-26  
6210

Dec. 1, 1909

Approved:

(Signed) Frank Pierce  
First Assistant Secretary.

Cher 3242 Martha Riceman

Cher 3242

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 22 1900 1900.

Name ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

1 Wife's name Martha Picman West Ark 27

COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1880 Page 164 No. 2391

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship James Ward -

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage 1875

License ..... Certificate .....

Names of Children:

No.	Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
2	John Picman	COOWEESCOOWEE.	1875	64	2394	2
3	Emily "	Fred Picman	1880	241	4007	
4	Fred Rame	" "	"	241	4001	11
		Geo Rame				
		Luella "				

- 1 On 1880 Cole as
- 2 " " " "
- 3 " 1896 " "
- 4 " " " "

Polly Picman  
 John Picman  
 Sarah Picman  
 Fred Rame

X 3242



B

3242

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP. 22 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Martha Riceman for the enrollment of herself, two children and grand-child as Cherokee citizen being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge she testified as follows:

Q Give me your name? A Martha Riceman.  
 Q How old are you? A I reckon I am about fifty-seven or eight years old.  
 Q What is your post-office? A White Oak.  
 Q What district do you live in? A Coowescoowee.  
 Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself and two boys and my little grand-son.  
 Q Your boys under twenty-one years of age? A Yes sir.  
 Q One was born in 1880 and the other in 1882.  
 Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yessir.  
 Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A I never heard my father say.  
 Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
 Q You have been married? A Yes sir.  
 Q Who was it you married the first time? A I never was married but once, married Fred Riceman.  
 Q Cherokee or a white man? A White man.  
 Q Is he dead or alive? A He is dead.  
 Q How long has he been dead? A Going on four years.  
 Q When did you marry him? A I believe it was the year peace was made.  
 Q Give me the names of these children you apply for? A John, twenty. Dandy, eighteen years old.  
 Q Both living now? A Yes sir.  
 Q Are they living with you? A Yes sir.  
 Q What is the name of your grand-child? A Freddie Rame.  
 Q How old is he? A He is eleven years old.  
 Q Father and mother both dead? A No sir, nary one dead.  
 Q Why don't they apply for him? A I have had him ever since he was about three or four months old.  
 Q What is the name of his father? A Joseph Rame.  
 Q Cherokee or a white man? A He is a Dutchman.  
 Q He is alive? A Yes sir.  
 Q Give me the name of his mother. A She was Louella Riceman but she married Joseph Rame.  
 Q She was your daughter? A Yes sir.  
 Q She is a Cherokee is she? A Yes sir.  
 Q And alive? A Yes sir.  
 Q How old is she? A She is about twenty-eight years old as near as I remember; our house burned up and burned their ages up.  
 Q This child, you say, is living with you now do you? A Yessir.  
 Q What was your father's name? A Sam Ward.  
 Q Were you ever called Polly? A No sir, that was my sister.  
 1880 roll page 164 #2390 Fred Riceman, Coowescoowee District;  
 1880 roll page 164 #2391 Polly Riceman, Coowescoowee District;  
 1880 roll page 164 #2394 John Riceman, Coowescoowee District;  
 1896 roll page 241 #3998 Patsy Riceman Coowescoowee District;  
 1896 roll page 322 #883 Fred Riceman Coowescoowee District;  
 1896 roll page 241 #3999 John Riceman, Coowescoowee District;  
 1896 roll page 241 #4000 Dandy Riceman, Coowescoowee District;  
 1896 roll page 241 #4001 Freddie Rame Coowescoowee District;  
 1880 roll for mother of grand-child, page 164 #2393 L.E. Riceman, "

RANDOLPH BALLARD, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Randolph Ballard.  
Q What is your age? A Forty-six.  
Q What is your post-office? A Needmore.  
Q You are one of the witnesses here, are you not, for the Cherokee representatives? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A About all my life, except these four years when we was out.  
Q You know this woman here Martha Riceman? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you acquainted with her husband? A Yes sir.  
Q He is dead? A Yes sir, been reported that way, I suppose so.  
Q Were you acquainted with her and her husband as far back as twenty years ago? A Eighteen years anyway I think.  
Q They ~~were~~ were living together back there as husband and wife?  
A Yes sir.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself, two children and one grand-child. She is identified on the roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee; her deceased husband was a Cherokee by adoption, identified with her on the roll of 1896, and is also identified on the roll of 1880; it is thought that her enrollment in 1880 is intended where the name of a sister is given; the sister is given there as the wife of this woman's husband, but she was never married to this woman's husband; personal testimony shows that this woman was recognized as Martha Riceman on or about the time of 1880; she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Her son John is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896; he is still a minor; he is living at this time and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. Her son Dandy is identified on the roll of 1896; he is living at this time and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Her grand-son Frederick Rame, is identified on the roll of 1896, and that child's mother is identified on the roll of 1880, and the child will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

M.D.Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day, of September 1900.

*A. P. ...*

Commissioner.

3242

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 21 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
ACTING PL. B. S. S.

RECEIVED  
SEP 21 1900  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Cher 3243 Malinda Secondine

see Delaware cord #15

Cher  
3243

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 29 1900 1900.

Name Whitson 29,

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name M. Alina Deane

District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1880 Page 17 No. 1422

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

<u>Harison Deane</u>	Dist. <u>COOWEESCOOWEE</u>	Year <u>1880</u>	Page <u>35</u>	No. <u>631</u>	Age <u>8</u>
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

In 1880 call as Malinda Hancey

X 32113



B

243

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 22 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

544

Sept 22

10

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Thomas Secondine for the enrollment of himself and one child as Delaware, and his wife and one child as Cherokees of Shawnee blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, through John Secondine, duly sworn as interpreter, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas Secondine.  
Q How old are you? A 65.  
Q What is your post office address? A White Oaks.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a full blood Delaware? A No, sir, I am a Mexican by blood.  
Q By what right do you claim citizenship? A I claim citizenship by coming with the Delawares.  
Q Did the Delawares adopt you? A Yes, sir, I was adopted.  
Q Who do you apply for? A For myself and family.  
Q Wife and children? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Malinda Secondine.  
Q What is your wife, what nationality? A Shawnee.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A She is the widow of John Blackfeather.  
Q When did you marry her? A About 8 years ago.  
Q What was your wife's father's name? A She was - Harvey, that was her father's name.  
Q Her mother's name was Harvey too I suppose? A Yes, sir.  
Q How old is your wife? A 36.  
Q What are the names of your children? A Jacob Secondine, 24 years old; Katie, 18 years old; Harrison 8 years old.  
Q Jacob will have to appear for himself. Have you been married twice? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was Katie's mother named? A Jane.  
Q She living? A She is dead.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A She was a Hill.  
Q What was she, Cherokee or what? A She was a Delaware.  
Q Now Harrison is the son of your present wife, Malinda? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are those children, Katie and Harrison, living with you and alive?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in this Cherokee Nation? A I have been here ever since the Delawares moved here.

Mr. W.W. Hastings, representative of Cherokee Nation: What was the name of your present wife in 1880? A I can't say.

(Thomas Secondine on 1880 roll, page 174, No. 2622, Tom Secondine, Cooweescoowee district. Malinda Secondine on 1880 roll, page 117, No. 1422, Malinda Harvey, Cooweescoowee district. Thomas Secondine on 1886 roll, page 385, No. 630, Cooweescoowee district. Malinda Secondine on 1886 roll, page 350, No. 344, Cooweescoowee district. Katie (935) Secondine on 1896 roll, page 385, No. 853, Cooweescoowee district. Harrison Secondine on 1880 roll, page 352, No. 346, Cooweescoowee dist.

The name of Thomas Secondine appears upon the unauthenticated roll of 1880 as a Delaware, and his name also appears upon the census roll of 1896. The name of his wife, Malinda, appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Malinda Harvey, a Shawnee. The name of his oldest child, Katie, appears upon the census roll of 1896, she being the daughter of one Jane Secondine, whose name appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as a Delaware. His child, Harrison's name appears upon the roll of 1880 as the son of his present wife, Malinda, a Shawnee. They all being having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, and being fully identified upon the rolls as indicated in the testimony, they will be duly listed for enrollment, he, the said Thomas Secondine, and his daughter, Katie, as Delaware

Thomas Secondino - 3.

Indians, and his wife, Malinda, and his child Harrison by her, an Cherokee Indians of Shawnee blood.

---

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 22nd of September, 1900.

A. H. C.

Notaried in or.

Case # 3243

22

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Malinda Recordine*  
a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved August 2 1905

  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

August 2 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Malinda Peroumie  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
White oak, Ind. Ter., and died on the 17 day of  
May, 1903  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Nashville DISTRICT.

I, Robert Harvey, on oath state that I am 55  
years of age and a citizen, by Leard, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is White oak, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.)  
brother of Malinda Peroumie  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Leard, of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Malinda Peroumie died on the 17 day of  
May, 1903  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must Be Two Witnesses.)  
Edw. Lewis, Jr.  
Robert L. Harvey  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1905.  
William J. Dunn  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must Be Two Witnesses.)  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1905.  
Notary Public.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William Harvey for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokees of Shawnee blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William Harvey.  
Q How old are you? A I am about 43.  
Q What is your post office address? A White Oaks.  
Q What district are you in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Shawnee blood? A Yes, sir, full blood.  
Q Who do you want to enroll besides yourself? A My wife and children.  
Q What is the name of your father? A My father was dead before he came down here.  
Q The name of your mother? A Nancy, they both died before we came down here.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Nancy.  
Q When were you married to her? A I guess about 1880 or 1881.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Daugherty.  
Q What was she? A Shawnee.  
Q How old is she? A About 40 years old I reckon.  
Q She living now? A Yes, sir.  
Q Her father and mother living? A No, sir.  
Q What are the names of your children? A Alexander, 18 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Rosa Harvey, he is 11 years old.  
Q The name of the next one? A Lucy, 6 years old.  
Q The next one? A Frank McKinley, 3 years old.  
Q That is all? A Yes, sir.  
Q These children all alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Territory? A Ever since we came down here; in 1871 I believe.  
Q Your wife also been living with you? A Yes, sir.  
(William Harvey on 1880 roll, page 116, No. 1388, William Harvey, Cooweescoowee district. Nancy Harvey on 1880 roll, page 90, No. 821, Nancy Daugherty, Cooweescoowee district. William Harvey on 1896 roll, page 344, No. 205, Cooweescoowee district. Nancy Harvey on 1896 roll, page 344, No. 206, Cooweescoowee district. Alexander Harvey on 1896 roll, page 344, No. 207, Cooweescoowee district. Rosa Harvey on 1896 roll, page 344, No. 208, Cooweescoowee district. Lucy Harvey on 1896 roll, page 344, No. 209, Cooweescoowee district.)  
Q Have you got any proof of birth of this youngest child? A I have an affidavit here.  
(Applicant presents satisfactory proof of birth as to his son, Frank McKinley Harvey.)

The name of William Harvey is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as William Harvey, a Shawnee. The name of his wife, Nancy, is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Nancy Daugherty. The name of the applicant is also found upon the census roll of 1896 as well as that of his wife, and his children, Alexander, Lucy, and Rosa, and he presents satisfactory proof of birth as to his youngest child, Frank McKinley, whose name does not appear upon the census roll of 1896, having been born after the same was compiled. They being fully identified as Shawnee Indians according to the page and number of the roll, and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, the said William Harvey, his wife, Nancy, and his children



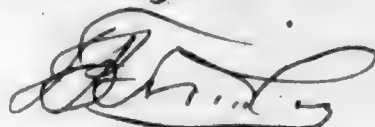
as enumerated in the testimony will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

—0—

Bruce O. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Bruce O. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 22nd of September, 1900.



Commissioner.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *William H. Arvey* Date *White Oak* *23* SEP 22 1900 1900.  
 District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1880* Page *114* No. *388*  
 Citizen by blood *yes* *Shawnee* citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License *40* Certificate  
 Wife's name *Nancy H. Arvey nee Daugherty*  
 District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1880* Page *90* No. *321*  
 Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License Certificate

Names of Children:

No.	Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
1	<i>Alexander H. Arvey</i>	<i>COOWEESCOOWEE.</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>344</i>	<i>207</i>	<i>8</i>
2	<i>Rosie</i>	<i>COOWEESCOOWEE.</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>344</i>	<i>208</i>	<i>11</i>
3	<i>Lucy</i>	<i>COOWEESCOOWEE.</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>344</i>	<i>207</i>	<i>6</i>
4	<i>Frank M.</i>	<i>COOWEESCOOWEE.</i>				<i>3</i>
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*1 1877 1880 nees William H. Arvey*  
*2 " " " Nancy ~~Daugherty~~ Daugherty*

*3 Affidavit of birth supplied*  
*X-244*

B

3244

DEPARTMENT OF INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 22 1880

*[Handwritten signature]*  
CHAIRMAN

17

0

#

at C

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Francis McSperry Hamby*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved: *[Signature]*  
SEP 28 1900  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
SEP 28 1900

- Board # 3244

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,**  
**COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

*IN RE* Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Frank McKinley Harvey born on the 15 day of March, 1897  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: William Harvey, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Nancy Harvey, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office White Sulphur Springs

**AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
McMurtre District.

I, Nancy Harvey, on oath state that I am 40  
years of age and a citizen, by admission of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of William Harvey, who is a citizen, by  
admission of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 15 day of March, 1897; that said child has been  
named Frank McKinley Harvey and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Alexander Harvey  
J. Carloway  
Nancy Harvey  
John

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept, 1900  
John C. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

**AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
McMurtre District.

I, William Harvey, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Nancy Harvey, wife of William Harvey,  
on the 15 day of March, 1897; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Frank McKinley Harvey

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept, 1900  
John C. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher 3244 William Harvey

Cher  
3244



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William Harvey for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokees of Shawnee blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William Harvey.  
Q How old are you? A I am about 43.  
Q What is your post office address? A White Oaks.  
Q What district are you in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Shawnee blood? A Yes, sir, full blood.  
Q Who do you want to enroll besides yourself? A My wife and children.  
Q What is the name of your father? A My father was dead before he came down here.  
Q The name of your mother? A Nancy, they both died before we came down here.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Nancy.  
Q When were you married to her? A I guess about 1880 or 1881.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Daugherty.  
Q What was she? A Shawnee.  
Q How old is she? A About 40 years old I reckon.  
Q She living now? A Yes, sir.  
Q Her father and mother living? A No, sir.  
Q What are the names of your children? A Alexander, 18 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Rosa Harvey, he is 11 years old.  
Q The name of the next one? A Lucy, 6 years old.  
Q The next one? A Frank McKinley, 3 years old.  
Q That is all? A Yes, sir.  
Q These children all alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Territory? A Ever since we came down here, in 1871 I believe.  
Q Your wife also been living with you? A Yes, sir.  
(William Harvey on 1880 roll, page 116, No. 1388, William Harvey, Cooweescoowee district. Nancy Harvey on 1880 roll, page 90, No. 821, Nancy Daugherty, Cooweescoowee district. William Harvey on 1896 roll, page 344, No. 205, Cooweescoowee district. Nancy Harvey on 1896 roll, page 344, No. 206, Cooweescoowee district. Alexander Harvey on 1896 roll, page 344, No. 207, Cooweescoowee district. Rosa Harvey on 1896 roll, page 344, No. 208, Cooweescoowee district. Lucy Harvey on 1896 roll, page 344, No. 209, Cooweescoowee district.)  
Q Have you got any proof of birth of this youngest child? A I have an affidavit here.  
(Applicant presents satisfactory proof of birth as to his son, Frank McKinley Harvey.)

The name of William Harvey is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as William Harvey, a Shawnee. The name of his wife, Nancy, is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Nancy Daugherty. The name of the applicant is also found upon the census roll of 1896 as well as that of his wife, and his children, Alexander, Lucy, and Rosa, and he presents satisfactory proof of birth as to his youngest child, Frank McKinley, whose name does not appear upon the census roll of 1896, having been born after the same was compiled. They being fully identified as Shawnee Indians according to the page and number of the roll, and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, the said William Harvey, his wife, Nancy, and his children

as enumerated in the testimony will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

—o—

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Bruce C. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 22nd of September, 1900.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name William H Harvey Date SEP 22 1900 White Oak 1900.  
 District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1890 Page 114 No. 388  
 Citizen by blood yes Shawnee citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage

License 40 Certificate  
 Wife's name Nancy Harvey ne Daugherty  
 District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1880 Page 90 No. 321  
 Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen  
 Married under what law Date of marriage  
 License Certificate

Names of Children:

No.	Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
1	Alexander Harvey	COOWEESCOOWEE.	1896	344	207	18
2	Rosa	COOWEESCOOWEE.	1896	344	208	"
3	Lucy	COOWEESCOOWEE.	1896	344	209	6
4	Frank M.	COOWEESCOOWEE.				3
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 in 1880 will be William H Harvey  
 2 " " " " Nancy ~~Daugherty~~ Daugherty

3 Affidavit of birth supplied

X-52114

*R*

3244

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 22 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

117  
D.

51

94 C

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Francis M. Finley Hamy*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved: SEP 28 1900 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE C.S.

FILED

SEP 28 1900

- Board \* 2244





Cher 3245 Louella Dameron

See Cherokee Doubtful card 386

Cher  
3245

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Vinita, I. T. September 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Louella Dameron for the enrollment of herself, husband and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge she testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Louella Dameron.  
Q How old are you? A I am supposed to be about twenty-seven or eight years old.  
Q What is your post office? A White Oak.  
Q What is your district? A Cooweescoowee I reckon.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself and three children and my husband.  
Q Is your husband here with you? A Yes, sir. (husband called)  
Q This is your husband is it? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your husband a Cherokee or a white man? A He is a white man.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life, born and raised here.  
Q Have you been married more than once? A Yes sir, I was married twice.  
Q What was the name of your first husband? A Joseph Rame.  
Q White man or a Cherokee? A He is a Dutchman, white man.  
Q Dead or alive? A He is alive.  
Q When did you marry him? A I declare I could'nt tell you.  
Q About how long ago? A I reckon it has been about thirteen or fourteen years ago; I was about thirteen or fourteen years old.  
Q How long did you live with him? A I could'nt tell you that. Someweres I reckon about a year or two.  
Q Have you been divorced from him? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a copy of the decree of divorce? A No sir. It was on the clerk's books when we got the license.  
Q It was on the clerk's books when you got the license for your present marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q You were married after that? A Yes sir.  
Q Who was it you married that time? A John Dameron.  
Q He is a white man, is he? A He is a white man.  
Q That your present husband? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you marry him? A About 1892.  
Q Have you got a marriage license and certificate? A There's the certificate. (produces papers.)  
Com'r Breckenridge: The applicant presents duly authenticated marriage license issued by the clerk of Cooweescoowee District June 6, 1892 authorizing marriage between herself as Louella Rame and John J. Dameron, the certificate shows that marriage ceremony was performed by the Clerk on the same date; these papers are filed herewith.  
Q You and this husband lived together ever since you were married? A Yes sir.  
Q He is living with you now? A Yes sir.  
Q That's this man standing here? A That's this man standing here.

JOHN J. DAMERON, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John J. Dameron.
- Q How old are you? A About thirty-eight.
- Q What is the name of your father? A Samuel Dameron.
- Q Dead or alive? A Dead.
- Q Give me your mother's name? A Mary Dameron.
- Q Dead or alive. A Living the last I heard of her, in Kentucky.
- Q Where did you live before you came to the Cherokee Nation. A Kentucky.
- Q What part of Kentucky? A North-eastern part.
- Q What county did you live in? A Lawrence county.

APPLICANT RE-CALLED/

- Q Give me the name of your father? A Frederick Riceman.
- Q He is dead? A Yes sir.
- Q White man? A Yes sir.
- Q Your mother's name? A Martha Riceman.
- Q She is alive? A Yes sir.
- Q Cherokee? A Yes sir.
- Q You have lived in Coowessocowee all the time, have you? A Yes sir.
- Q Give me now the names of your two children? A Samuel David Dameron.
- Q How old is that child? A I could'nt tell you, I can't write. ) Applicant hands paper to Commissioner.)
- Q Was born in November 1881, that's what you have got down here on this memorandum? A Yes sir, I think so.
- Q The next child? A William Othello Dameron.
- Q He was born in 1886? A I think so.
- Q Then you have got another one named Richard C.? A Richard C. This is the paper I had filled out for him. ( Hands Commissioner birth affidavit.)
- Q Richard Clayton Dameron? A Yes sir.
- Q About a year old? A Yes sir.
- Q These children all living are they? A Yes sir.
- Examined by Cherokee Representative Daugh.
- Q You say you were divorced from your former husband? A Yes sir.
- Q In what year? A I could'nt tell you exactly, somewhere in 1881 I think.
- Q Was he a white man? A Yes sir, he was a Ketchman.
- Q Do you know where he is? A He is right here somewhere.
- Q Did he ever re-marry? A No sir.
- Q What was the cause of your separation? A To be plain I reckon it was because he did'nt keep nothing to go on.
- Q Did you sue for a divorce? A Yes sir.
- Q He was married under Cherokee law? A No sir. He was married under United States law. Frontier King married us.

Can't Breakridge.

1881	roll	page	14	John J. Dameron	Native
1881	roll	page	14	John J. Dameron	Native
1881	roll	page	14	John J. Dameron	Native
1881	roll	page	14	John J. Dameron	Native
1881	roll	page	14	John J. Dameron	Native

Can't Breakridge: The applicant applies for the ar-

Leulla Dameron - 3 -

rollment of herself, her husband and three children; her husband appears with her in the course of the application; she is identified on the rolls of 1890 and 1900 as a native Cherokee; she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; her husband is identified with his wife on the roll of 1890; he is shown by the marriage license and certificate filed herewith to have been married to her in accordance with Cherokee law in 1890; they have lived together in the Cherokee Nation ever since; his wife claims to have been divorced from her former husband; and at the request of the Cherokee representative present the enrollment of her husband will for the present be held under consideration to await the production of more conclusive proof of her having been divorced from her former husband; the application for his enrollment will at this time therefore be placed upon a white card.

The two children Samuel and William C. Dameron, are identified with their parents on the roll of 1890; they are both living at this time and they will be listed now for enrollment as Cherokees by blood; when the Commission is supplied with proper certificates of the births of their youngest child, Richard Clayton Dameron, this child also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

H. B. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Signed, H. B. Green.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of September 1900

Signed, C. E. Brackley.

Miss Nelson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the foregoing copy, and that same is a true and complete copy of the original transcript.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of February 1901.







(CHEROKEE NATION, I. T.)

Coweesknee District.

Chiril Courts

1897. I joined in Marriage.

a citizen of the United States, and

herby certify that on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June  
1897  
John J. Dancers  
& Fanelle Kaines a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the authority  
given in the within License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this 6<sup>th</sup> day of

June  
H. H. J. [Signature]  
Chiril Courts

The within License  
Recorded in the  
Clerks Office of Cow-  
eesknee District  
on this the 12<sup>th</sup> day  
of June 1892 on page  
133 and Book B,  
Marriage Record  
H. H. J. [Signature]  
Chiril Courts

CHEROKEE NATION, L. T. I.

Howe's Creek District.

April 11<sup>th</sup> 1892

1892. I joined in Marriage.

a citizen of the United States, and

a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the authority

of the Cherokee Nation.

the 11<sup>th</sup> day of



John J. Davis

John J. Davis

John J. Davis

the 11<sup>th</sup> day of

John J. Davis

in the within License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the 11<sup>th</sup> day of

The within License  
Recorded in the  
Clerks Office of Co.  
was seen & tested  
on this the 12<sup>th</sup> day  
of June 1892 on page  
133 - and Book B,  
Marriage Record  
H. H. Smith  
for H. H. Drew  
notary

327

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date **SEP 22 1900** 1900.

~~John Dameron~~ ~~White Oak, Ga~~  
 District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 86 Page 381 No. 270  
 Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship None  
 Internarrated citizen Yes Mary W-L  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate White Oak, Ga  
 2 Wife's name Lulla Dameron  
 District COOWEESCOOWEE Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page 44 No. 2393  
 Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Frederick, German-W-L  
 Internarrated citizen Yes Mattha, German-L-L  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License Filed SEP 20 1900 Certificate Filed SEP 22 1900

Names of Children:

Name	District	Year	Page	No.	Age
3 <u>Samuel S. Dameron</u>	<u>COOWEESCOOWEE</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>422</u>	<u>9</u>
4 <u>William L.</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>423</u>	<u>7</u>
5 <u>Richard C.</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>1</u>
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

2 On 18th Roll as L. C. Rismon  
 4 " 86 " " Mrs C. Dameron

5 affidavit to be supplied.  
Marriage license cert. attached.

X3245

B

3245-

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 22 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Special Agent in Charge

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 22 1900 1900.

~~Name *Shad Dameron*~~

*White Oak, Ga*

District *COOWEESCOOWEE*

Year *1896* Page *341* No. *270*

Citizen by blood *No* Mother's citizenship *Mary Dameron - w - d*

Intermarried citizen *Yes*

Date of marriage *7-2-92*

Married under what law

Certificate *White Oak, Ga*

2 *28* License *Luella Dameron*

District *COOWEESCOOWEE*

Year *1896* Page *164* No. *238*

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *Frederick, Wisman - w - d*

Intermarried citizen *No*

*Martha Wisman - c - l*

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License *Filed SEP 22 1900*

Certificate *Filed SEP 22 1900*

Name of Children:

Name of Children:	District	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>3 Samuel D. Dameron</i>	<i>COOWEESCOOWEE</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>146</i>	<i>1423</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>4 William C.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>146</i>	<i>1423</i>	<i>4</i>
<i>5 Richard C.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*2 On 1890 Roll as L. C. Wisman*  
*4 " 1896 " " Mrs C. Dameron*

*5 Affidavit to be supplied.  
Marriage license cert. attached.*

*X3245*

3245

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Wm. K. ...*

as citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved *[Signature]* 1902

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

For sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita.

COMMISSION TO ...

FILED

1902

*[Signature]*  
ATTORNEY



BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of John Laurel Dameron, born on the 24 day of March, 1902  
(insert name of child)  
Name of Father: John J. Dameron, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Luella Dameron, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, White Oak, S. Tex.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Luella Dameron, on oath state that I am 28  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John J. Dameron, who is a citizen, by  
~~the~~ Cherokee, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 24 day of March, 1902; that said child has been  
named John Laurel, and is now living. Her

WITNESSES TO MARRIAGE:  
(Must be two Witnesses.)

Geo F. Ross mark  
W. D. Humphrey  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of April, 1902  
W. D. Humphrey  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Martha Riceman, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Luella Dameron, wife of John J. Dameron  
on the 24 day of March, 1902; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named John Laurel.

WITNESSES TO MARRIAGE:  
(Must be two Witnesses.)

Geo F. Ross mark  
W. D. Humphrey  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of April, 1902  
W. D. Humphrey  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

2

3245-

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Richard G. Cameron

as a citizen of the

Roanoke

Nation.

Approved.

*[Handwritten signature]*

1900

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 22 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

Card # 3245

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Richard Clayton Cameron, born on the 19th day of September, 1899  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: John J. Cameron, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Luella Cameron, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, White Oak, W. Va.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

West Virginia INDIAN TERRITORY. District.

I, Luella Cameron, on oath state that I am 27 years  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John J. Cameron, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 19th day of September 1899; that said child has been  
named Richard Clayton Cameron and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

C. P. Griffith  
W. H. Brown

Luella Cameron  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of September 1900.

W. H. Halliday  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
Aug. 22, 1863, U. S. Stat., p. 1.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

West Virginia INDIAN TERRITORY. District.

I, Martha Riceman, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Luella Cameron wife of John J. Cameron  
on the 19th day of September 1899; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

C. P. Griffith  
W. H. Brown

Martha Riceman  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of September 1900.

W. H. Halliday  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Cher 3246 Jesse CornTassel

Cher  
3246

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T.: September 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Jess Corntassel for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Jess Corntassel.  
Q How old are you? A Twenty-three.  
Q What is your post-office? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who do you want to have put on the roll? A Just me.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation, all your life?  
A Yes sir all my life.  
Q What district were you enrolled from in 1880? A I don't know.  
Q What is the name of your father? A John Corntassel.  
Q Are you a full-blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Your father dead or alive? A He is alive.  
Q What is the name of your other? A Jennie. Guess I think.  
Q Jennie Corntassel as your father's wife? A Yes sir.  
Q She was married to your father? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she alive or dead? A Dead.  
Q How long has she been dead? A I don't know; died when I was small.

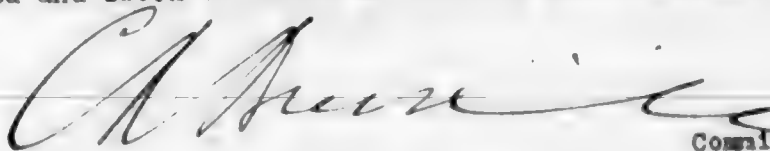
1880 roll examined for applicant, and name not found.  
1896 roll page 545 #3214 Jesse Tassle Delaware Dist, native Cher;

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant is identified on the roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee; he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life; he is a full-blood; he cannot be identified on the roll of 1880 owing to obscurity of names, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of September 1900.

  
Commissioner.

Q

3246 3246

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

F. L. H. D.  
SEP 24 1900



AGENCY CHAIRMAN

[Faint, mostly illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. Some words like "AGENCY CHAIRMAN" are visible.]



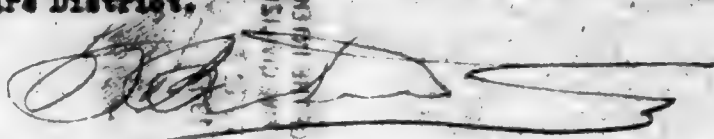
Sup'l. 3246.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 11, 1902.

In the matter of the enrollment of Jesse Coratassel, Cherokee  
Straight Card, Field No. 3246, as a citizen, by blood, of the  
Cherokee Nation:

Statement by the Commission:

From reliable information given the Commission this day,  
it is shown, upon examination of the 1890 authenticated roll  
of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, that the applicant is  
identified upon said roll, page 261, #1139, as Jesse Guess,  
Jr., Delaware District.



Commissioner

RECEIVED  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
MUSKOGEE, INDIAN TERRITORY  
JUL 11 1902

July 1, 1902.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Washington, Indian Territory, July 11, 1902.

In the matter of the enrollment of Jesse Cornsness, Cherokee  
Straight Card, Field No. 3246, as a citizen, by blood, of the  
Cherokee Nation:

Statement by the Commission:

From reliable information given the Commission this day,  
it is shown, upon examination of the 1880 authenticated roll  
of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, that the applicant is  
identified upon said roll, as Jesse Cornsness, #1139, as Jesse Corns,  
Jr., Delaware District.

JUL 15 1902  
FILED  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

Commissioners:



B

3246

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 29 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

2

Cherokee 3246

Cher 3246

Jesse Carntass

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF  
Jesse Carntass  
A CITIZEN OF THE  
Cherokee Nation

Approved

190

Commissioner

7977

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED

MAY 15 1908

J. S. Wright,

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Jesse Cortassel Roll 7977 Card 3248  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Vinita Ind. Ter., and died on the 22 day of  
Jan 1908  
(Here insert name of post office.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

I, John Cortassel, on oath state that I am 58  
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Vinita Ind. Ter.; that I am  
Father of Jesse Cortassel  
(State relationship as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Jesse Cortassel died on the 22 day of  
Jan 1908

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must Be Two Witnesses)  
John his Cortassel  
mark  
James O'Connell  
Edward C. ...

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

I, \_\_\_\_\_ on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.,  
(Here insert name of postoffice)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must Be Two Witnesses)  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190

Notary Public.



Cher 3247 James ELLIOTT

see cher rejected card 161

Cher  
3247



B3

3247

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 29 1904

*[Handwritten scribble]*

*[Vertical handwritten text, possibly "1904"]*

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Vinita, I. T., September 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of James Elliott for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee by blood and his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James Elliott.  
Q How old are you? A 25 years old.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your post office? A Adair.  
Q What district do you live in? A Coowesscoowee.  
Q For whom do you apply? A Me and my wife and then I have two sisters under age.  
Q What is your father's name? A George Elliott.  
Q He living? A No, sir, he is dead.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Rachel.  
Q She living? No, sir, she is dead.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Eva Elliott.  
Q Is she a white person or a Cherokee? A White person.  
Q When did you marry her? A Married about 18 months ago, the 5th of April 1899.  
Q Do you apply for her? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you got a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.  
(The applicant presents a marriage license issued by the Clerk of the United States Court at Vinita, and a certificate of marriage certifying that he was married to one Eva W. Weckien, a white person, a citizen of the United States, on the 5th of April 1899.)  
Q What are the names of your children? I have'nt got any children, I have got two little sisters that I raised.  
(James Elliott on 1880 roll, page 251, No. 691, James Elliott, Delaware District; on 1896 roll, page 182, No. 1890, Coowesscoowee District.)  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A 25 years

The name of James Elliott appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896. He having made satisfactory proof as to his residence and being duly identified according to the page and number of roll, he will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood. The applicant applies for the enrollment of his wife, Eva, and presents a certificate of marriage certifying that she was married to him on April 5, 1899.

According to the law of the Cherokee Nation citizens who marry non-citizens after the 16th of December, 1895, are not entitled to any rights or privileges of Cherokee citizenship, consequently his application for the enrollment of his wife will be refused and she will be rejected.

-----

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Signed, Bruce C. Jones.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 22nd day of September

James Elliott - 2 -

1900.

Signed, T. B. Needles.  
Commissioner.

Ellis Nielsen, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the foregoing copy, and that same is a true and complete copy of the original transcript.

.....  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 of February, 1900.  
.....

*Ellis Nielsen*  
*T. B. Needles*

James Elliott - 2 -

1900.

Signed, T. B. Needles.  
Commissioner.

Ella Mielens, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the foregoing copy, and that same is a true and complete copy of the original transcript.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 8 of February, 1900.  
.....  
.....



Cherokee 3247

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 18, 1902.

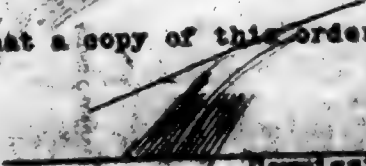
In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
James Elliott as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL ORDER.

It is hereby ordered that the statement of the applicant's  
enrollment, made by the Commission September 22, 1900, be corrected  
so as to read as follows:

1890 roll, page 251, Delaware District, #890, James Eliotte;  
1896 Census roll, page 152, Cooweescoowee District, #1890, James  
Elliott.

It is further directed that a copy of this order be filed  
with the testimony in this case.

  
Commissioner.

Cherokee 3287

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MURKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 18, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
James Elliott as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL ORDER.

It is hereby ordered that the statement of the applicant's  
enrollment, made by the Commission September 22, 1900, be corrected  
so as to read as follows:

1890 roll, page 251, Delaware District, #890, James Eliette;  
1896 Census roll, page 152, Cherokee District, #1890, James  
Elliott.

It is further directed that a copy of this order be filed

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
MURKOGEE, IND. TER.  
SEP 22 1902  
J. H. HARRIS  
RECORDED

Cher 3248 MAUD ELLIOTT

see NB 354

MAUD

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 22 1900 1900.

Name Adair J.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

<u>Maud Elliott</u>	Dist. <u>COOWEESCOOWEE.</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>152</u>	No. <u>1592</u>	Age <u>17</u>
<u>Georgia Elliott</u>	Dist. <u>COOWEESCOOWEE.</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>152</u>	No. <u>1593</u>	Age <u>15</u>
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

*Parents of J. H. Elliott*  
*Rachael*

*X 22 1900*

B

3248

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

SEP 22 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,  
Commission on to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Maud and Georgia Elliott  
for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

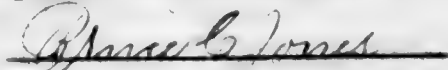
Daniel W. Elliott, being sworn and examined by Commissioner  
Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James Elliott.  
Q How old are you? A 25 years old.  
Q What is your post office address? A Adair.  
Q What is the post office address of Maud and Georgia Elliott?  
A Adair.  
Q What is the name of their father? A George Elliott.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q What is the name of their mother? A Rachel Elliott.  
Q She living? A No, sir, she is dead.  
Q Are these children alive and living at this time? A Yes, sir,  
living with me.  
Q Were they born and raised in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was their father a Cherokee citizen? A Yes, sir.  
Q Also Rachel Elliott, their mother? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1880 roll, page 251, No. 888, Geo. W. Elliott, Delaware  
district. Rachel Elliott on 1880 roll, page 251, No. 889, Rachel  
Elliott, Delaware district. Maud Elliott on 1896 roll, page 152, No.  
1592, Cooweescoowee district. Georgia Elliott on 1896 roll,  
page 152, No. 1593, Cooweescoowee district.)

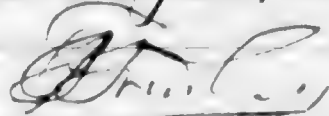
The names of Maud Elliott and Georgia Elliott are found upon  
the census roll of 1896. The averment is made that they are the  
children of George W. and Rachel Elliott, whose names appear upon the  
authenticated roll of 1880, and they are fully identified as such  
according to page and number of the roll as indicated in the testi-  
mony, and they having made satisfactory proof as to their residence,  
and being fully identified, they will be duly listed for enrollment  
by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

-----0-----

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to  
the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the  
proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a  
true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 22nd of September, 1900.



Commissioner.



Q 3247 3248

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
SEP 22 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
ACTING CHIEF

SEP 22 1900

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., May 10, 1904.

-----

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Maud Elliott and her sister, Georgia Biggers, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

JOHN T. BIGGERS, being first duly sworn, upon examination by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John T. Biggers.  
Q How old are you? A 38 years old.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Pryorcreek.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q Is your wife a citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q Under what name is she enrolled? A Georgia Elliott.  
Q When were you and she married? A 15th day of February, 1901.  
Q She got an older sister named Maud? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you and Georgia Elliott living together at this time?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You present here a power of attorney authorizing you to select an allotment for Georgia Biggers; why isn't she here to select her own allotment? A She's not able to be here.  
Q Why isn't she able to be here? A She is in bad health and the doctor said she wouldn't be able to come for some time.  
Q Have you a doctor's certificate? A No; I could have got one.  
Q What is the state of her health? A Well, she was confined not long ago and her health has not been good since.  
Q Is she in such feeble health she will not be able to be here for several months? A No sir, I don't think she would be able to be here this summer; her health don't seem to be improving much.

-----0-----

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 14th day of May, 1904.

Simon R. Walkington

Notary Public.

3248

MAY 16 1904

242

NOTICE

RECEIVED  
MAY 16 1904  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR/  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 20, 1905.

In the matter of the allotment of land to Maud Elliot  
nee Parks, Cherokee Card No. 3248, Approved Roll No. 7979.

Ottie B. Parks, non-citizen husband, being sworn, testified  
as follows.

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Ottie B. Parks.  
Q How old are you? A I am 22.  
Q What is your post office? A Adair, Indian Territory.  
Q Do you make any claims to Cherokee citizenship? A No sir.  
Q Citizen of the United States? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Maud Parks.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Maud Elliot.  
Q What is the name of her father? A George Elliot.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A Well, I do not believe I could  
tell. Her mother has been dead since she was a small child.  
Q Does your wife have a sister? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Georgia.  
Q Is Georgia married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her husband? A John T. Biggers.  
Q What is your object in appearing at the Land Office today? A To  
give testimony in the matter of allotment of land to my wife Maud  
Parks.  
Q When were you married to your wife? A I was married the 15th  
of April, 1903.  
Q Were you married under United States license? A Yes sir.  
Q Who married you? A George Stogseill.  
Q Is he a minister of the Gospel? A Yes sir.  
Q Are your wife and you living together at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q State the condition of your wife relative to her being able to  
make personal appearance and selection? A In delicate health  
and unable to travel.  
Q Have you any written authority from your wife to designate these  
lands for her? A Yes sir.

Applicant offers duly executed Power of Attorney executed  
by Maud Parks, dated February 18, 1905, appointing O. B. Parks  
her attorney in fact for the purpose of selecting her allotment  
of land in the Cherokee nation.

- Q Are you identical with the O. B. Parks who is named in this power  
of attorney? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Maud Parks identical with the Maud Elliot who is enrolled by  
the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes as a Cherokee citi-  
zen? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you prepared to designate an allotment for her? A Yes sir.  
Q Does the land lay west of Grand river? A Yes sir.  
Q Has any previous filing been made for her at either Vinita or  
Tahlequah? A No sir.

Witness also offers marriage certificate between himself  
and Maud Elliot dated April 15, 1903.

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded the  
testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a  
correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Blanch Ashton*

Maud Elliot

-2-

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 20th day of February  
1908.



Notary Public.



1965

Approved by ...

John ...

*Place 3 X 1 1/2*

**FILED**  
FEB 20 1965  
COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES



# MARRIAGE LICENSE

EXCHANGED  
MAY 12 1899  
JAN. 9. 1899  
No. 803

United States of America, } ss.  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage---Greeting:

You are Hereby Comanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between Mr. James Elliott  
of Adair, in the Indian Territory, aged 24 years, and  
Miss Eva Weckie, of Adair, in the  
Indian Territory, aged 23 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this  
License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Vinita, Indian Territory, this  
30 day of March, A. D. 1899.

By J. C. Anderson, Deputy.  
Jas. Allenston,  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, } ss.  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, J. W. Russell, a Minister of the Gospel,  
DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 5 day of April, A. D. 1899.

the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 5 day of April, A. D. 1899.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District.

Book B Page 13

J. W. Russell  
A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, )

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, JAMES A. WINSTON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1899, at M., and duly recorded in Book Marriage Record, Page 113.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory,

this 26<sup>th</sup> day of May 1899

By \_\_\_\_\_

Deputy.

Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

SEP 09 1900

W. J. CANNON

3248

Edwin  
Winston

Cher 3249 Daniel Weir

See Jacket R162

Cher  
3249



19

3249

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMISSION TO THE FEDERAL COURTS  
FILED  
SEP 20 1900

*[Faint handwritten text]*

*[Faint handwritten text]*

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
VINITA, I. T.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Daniel W. Weir for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee by blood and his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Daniel W. Weir.
  - Q What is your age? A 25.
  - Q What is your post office address? A Vinita.
  - Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.
  - Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
  - Q A Cherokee? A Yes, sir.
  - Q What degree of blood do you claim? A About 1/16.
  - Q For whom do you apply? A Myself and wife.
  - Q What is her name? A Nellie.
  - Q What is your father's name? A Web Weir.
  - Q He living? A Yes, sir.
  - Q What is your mother's name? A Sabra Weir.
  - Q She living? A Yes, sir.
  - Q When were you married? A June 24, 1900.
  - Q Have you got a certificate of marriage? A No, sir, it is in Muskogee.
  - Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.
- (On 1880 roll, page 337, No. 2920, Daniel Webster Weir, Delaware district; on 1896 roll, page 553, No. 3435, Daniel W. Weir, Delaware district.)

The name of Daniel W. Weir appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896, and he being fully identified according to the page and number of said roll, and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, he will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood. Applicant applies for the enrollment of his wife, Nellie. He avers that he was married to her on the 24th of June, 1900. According to the laws of the Cherokee Nation, marriages after the 16th of December, 1895, made by citizens with non citizens, confer no rights upon the said intermarriage persons, consequently the application for the enrollment of his wife, Nellie, will be rejected.



Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Bruce C. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 22nd of September, 1900.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.





Application No. ....

DUPLICATE.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT OFFICE.

*Division I. T. I. T.*, FEB 5- 1903 A. D. 190

To the Clerk in charge of the Cherokee Land Office:

This is to certify that the names of the following persons

ROLL NUMBER	CARD NUMBER	NAME	RELATIONSHIP TO PERSON FIRST NAMED	AGE
7981	3249 ✓	Daniel W. Hein		27

All appear upon the records of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Chairman

  
Clerk in Charge.

3149

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CONTROLLED PRICES

APR 22 1953

ACTING CHAIRMAN

J.

3249

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Samuel W. Weir*  
a citizen of the

*Shoshone* Nation.

Approved *December 4* 1905

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**

*December 4* 1905  
*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER.

*[Handwritten signature]*

NOV 28 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Daniel W Weir  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Welch Ind. Ter., and died on the 15 day of  
July 1903  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Neathorn DISTRICT. }

I, Webster W Weir, on oath state that I am 60  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Vinita Ind. Ter.; that I am  
The father of Daniel W Weir  
(State relationship: as the father, an uncle, cousin, etc. (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Daniel W Weir died on the 15 day of  
July 1903.  
WITNESSES TO MARK: Webster W Weir

(Must Be Two Witnesses.) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of November 1903.  
J E Smith  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Neathorn DISTRICT. }

I, W P Miller, on oath state that I am 28  
years of age, and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Vinita Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with Daniel W Weir  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Daniel W Weir died on the 15 day of  
July 1903.  
WITNESSES TO MARK: W P Miller

(Must Be Two Witnesses.) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of November 1903.  
J E Smith  
Notary Public.

cher 3250 millard F. Hicks

cher 3250



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, IT., SEPTEMBER 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Millard F. Hicks for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Hicks being sworn by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Millard F. Hicks .  
Q What is your age? A 51.  
Q Your post office address? A Spavinaw.  
Q In what district do you live? A Saline.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A Three-fourths.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself, wife and children.  
Q What is the name of your father? A William Hicks.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q The name of your mother? A Ollie.  
Q Living? A No, sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Sallie.  
Q Citizen by blood is she? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood does she claim? A One quarter.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1883.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Sallie Summerfield.  
Q What is her age? A 34.  
Q What is the name of her father? A Joe Summerfield .  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q The name of her mother? A Riniha.  
Q What is the name of your children? A Jennie; 15 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Ada.  
Q How old is Ada? A About nine.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Maggie.  
Q How old is Maggie? A Five.  
Q The name of the next one? A Emmett S.; three years old.  
Q Have you any proof of birth as to Emmett? A Yes, sir.  
Com'r Needles:--Applicant presents proof of birth as to his youngest child, Emmett.  
1880 enrollment; page 637, #520, M. F. Hicks, Saline.  
1880 enrollment; age 27, #85, Wah-le-ya Summerfield, Orphan Roll, Saline.  
1896 enrollment; page 995, #512, Millard F. Hisko, Saline.  
1896 enrollment; page 995, #514, Jannie Hicks, Saline.  
1896 enrollment; page 995, #513, Sallie Hicks, Saline.  
1896 enrollment; page 995, #515, Ada Hicks, Saline.  
1896 enrollment; page 995, #516, Maggie Hicks, Saline.  
Q Is your present wife the mother of these children? A Yes, sir.  
Q These children all alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.

Com'r Needles:--The name of Millard F. Hisko appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as M. F. Hicks and his name also appears upon the census roll of 1896. The name of his wife, Sallie, appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Wah-le-ya Summerfield, and upon the census roll of 1896 by her present name of Sallie Hicks. The names of his children, Jennie, Ada and Maggie, appear upon the census roll of 1896, and he presents satisfactory proof of birth as to his youngest child, Emmett, its name not appearing upon said roll, having been born since said roll was compiled. They all being duly identified according to the page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, the said Millard F. Hicks and his wife, Sallie, and his children.

Millard F. Hicks--2.

ren, Jennie, Ada, Maggie and Emmett Hicks, will be duly listed by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

---ooo0000oooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

J. O. Rosson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.

[Signature]

Commissioner.

a

3250

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
SEP 24 1911

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

*[Vertical handwritten text, possibly a file number]*



B

3250

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 22 1900



ACTING CHIEF

3202 D

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Viola Hicks*

as a citizen of  
CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved

100

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Viola.

FILED  
FEB 20 1907

*[Signature]*  
A. J. ...



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE: Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Viola Hicks born on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Dec, 1900  
(here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: M. F. Hicks, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Sallie Hicks, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office, Spanaway, Ia.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Sallie Hicks, on oath state that I am 34  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of M. F. Hicks, who is a citizen, by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
(male or female)  
 born to me on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Dec, 1900; that said child has been  
 named Viola Hicks, and is now living.  
Sallie E. Hicks.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be two  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1901  
Justin Adams  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Eliza Holson, midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Sallie E. Hicks, wife of M. F. Hicks  
 on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Dec, 1900; that there was born to her on  
 said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
 named Viola Hicks.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be two  
Witnesses

W. S. Hamfield  
John Chutkan  
Eliza Holson  
 mark  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1901  
Justin Adams  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

80

325

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Emmet S. Hicks*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved,

*[Signature]* 1900  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 22 1900

*[Signature]*

Board # 3250

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Emmet S. Hicks, born on the 27 day of Nov. 1896  
(Here insert name of father)  
Name of father: Millard F. Hicks, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Sallie E. Hicks, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office: Spawman, Ark.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Sallie E. Hicks, on oath state that I am 33  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Millard F. Hicks who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 27 day of November 1896; that said child has been  
named Emmet S. Hicks, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept. 1900.

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Ellen Taylor, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Sallie E. Hicks, wife of Millard F. Hicks,  
on the 27 day of Nov. 1896; that there was born to her on  
said date Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Emmet S. Hicks.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Sept. 1900.

NOTARY PUBLIC

cher 3251 William Britton

cher 3251

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., September 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William Britton for the enrollment of himself and child as Cherokee citizens, of Shawnee blood, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name? A William Britton.  
Q How old are you? A I couldn't say for certain, about forty I guess.

Q What is your post-office? A Hallowee.

Q What is your district? A Cooweescoowee.

Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself and one child.

Q You are a Cherokee? A No sir, Shawnee.

Q Full-blood? A Half.

Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I have been here when the Shawnees come.

Q You have been here about thirty years? A Yes sir.

Q You lived in Cooweescoowee all the time? A Yes sir.

Q What is your father's name? A Frederick R. Britton.

Q He alive or dead? A Dead.

Q White man or an Indian? A White man.

Q Your mother's name? A Mary Britton.

Q Alive or dead? A She is alive.

Q The is a Shawnee is she? A Yessir.

Q Give me the name of this child? A Jeff Britton.

Q How old is he? A Sixteen years old.

Q He is alive now is he? A Yes sir.

Q Give me the name of his mother? A Sallie Britton.

Q Were you married to her? A Yes sir, she is dead.

Q When were you married to her? A (Produces paper) We was parted and went and got married afterwards.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant presents a mutilated copy of marriage certificate showing that William Britton was married to Miss Sallie Dick on the 12th day of December, - the year it torn off by the Rev. Charles J., - and the balance of the name is torn off; this is filed herewith.

Q What year were you married in? A (No reply)

Q How long before this child was born were you married? A This was the first child; we was married and lived together and parted and then married again; we wasn't lawfully married then.

Q Were you lawfully married when this child was born? A After he was born.

Q This certificate is after he was born? A Yes sir.

Q You hadn't been married by a preacher before that?

A No sir.

Q Had you been living together as husband and wife? A Yes sir, and then afterwards we went and got married.

Q How long had you been living together as husband and wife before that boy was born? A About two years I guess.

Q Had you ever lived with any other woman as your wife before that? A No sir. That was my first woman.

Q And you were her first husband? A Yes sir.

Q She had never lived with any other man as husband until you?

A No sir, she never lived with no other man.

Q Was she a white woman or a Cherokee? A She was a Shawnee, full-blood Shawnee.

Q How long has she been dead? A She has been dead about three years I guess.

Q How old was she when she died? A She was about forty-two or forty-three.

Q Did she live all the time in Cooweescoowee District? A She



lived up here on Pampaw, Cooweescoowee.

Q Did she come here with the Shawnees, about thirty years ago?

A Yes sir.

1880 roll page 271 #385 William Britton, Delaware District;

1880 roll page 90 #820 Sallie Dick, Cooweescoowee District;

1896 roll page 336 #41 William Britton, Cooweescoowee District;

1896 roll page 336 #42 Sallie Britton,

1896 roll page 336 #43 Jeff Britton

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and one child; he is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896; he has lived in the Cherokee Nation for thirty years; he claims to be an adopted Shawnee, and he will be listed now or enrollment as an adopted Shawnee.

His wife, now deceased, is identified on the roll of 1880 as an adopted Shawnee, and she is identified with her husband on the roll of 1896.

Their child, Jeff Britton, is identified with his parents on the roll of 1896; he is alive at this time, and he will be listed now for enrollment with his father as an adopted Shawnee.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of September 1900.

*C. M. ...*

Commissioner.



a

3257

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 24 1900

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~  
ACTING CHIEF

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date: *SEP 22 1900* 1900.

Name *William Britton, Hallowe ST*

District ~~COOWEESCOOWEE~~ DELAWARE. Year *1880* Page *231* No. *385-*

Citizen by blood *Shawnee* Mother's citizenship *Frederick P. Britton - w - d*

Intermarried citizen *Mary " - p - l*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate *Filed SEP 22 1900*

Names of Children:

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>2 Jeff Britton</i>	COOWEESCOOWEE	<i>1896</i>	<i>336</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Sally Britton</i>					

*1 On 1880 Roll as William Britton*

*Cert. of marriage attached.*

*X3251*

B 11

3251

11

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 29 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN



**MARRIAGE CONTRACT**

**This is to Certify**

*That* \_\_\_\_\_ *of*  
*in the State of* \_\_\_\_\_  
*and* \_\_\_\_\_ *of* \_\_\_\_\_  
*in the State of* \_\_\_\_\_ *were by me joined together*

**HOLY MATRIMONY**

*on the* \_\_\_\_\_ *day of* \_\_\_\_\_

*Witness*

7377 3251

FILED  
SEP 23 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN



COMMISSIONER\*  
HENRY L. DAWFS  
TAMM BIXBY,  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,  
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH,  
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Chelsea, I. T., May 28, 1901.

Received of the Five Tribes Commission the original marriage certificate in the matter of the enrollment of William Britton, et al.

Witness { Marriage

William & Britton  
Mark

Marriage certificate returned June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1901  
E. L. J.



3207

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

FILED

APR 28 1901

ACTING COMMISSIONER

Cher 3252

Robert L Payne

Cher 3252

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, IT., SEPTEMBER 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Robert L. Payne for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Payne being sworn by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Robert L. Payne.  
Q What is your age? A 38.  
Q What is your post office address? A Echo.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A No, sir.  
Q By inter-marriage? A Yes, sir.  
Q Your father and mother both non-citizens? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Amzie.  
Q Is she a white person? A Cherokee.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Clark.  
Q What was the date of your marriage? A 1887.  
Q Have you a marriage certificate? A Yes, sir.

Com'r Needles:--Applicant presents a marriage license regularly issued by the authorities of the Cherokee Nation, in due form, and the certificate, certifying that he was married on the 17th day of July, 1887, to one Miss A. M. Clark, a Cherokee citizen by blood.

- Q What was the name of your wife's father? A Jordan.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q Her mother? A Dosha.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir.  
Q Did she die before 1880? A No afterwards.  
Q What is the name of your children? A Louis E.  
Q What is his age, Mr. Payne? A Ten years old.  
Q The name of the next child? A Joseph E.  
Q How old is Joseph E.? A Eight.  
Q The name of the next one? A Glessnor.  
Q What is his age? A Five.  
Q What is the name of the next one William C.  
Q How old is he? A Three.  
Q These children all living and living with you? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you proof of birth as to this youngest child? A Yes, sir.

Com'r Needles:--Applicant presents satisfactory proof of birth as to his youngest child, William C.

1880 enrollment; page 238, #578, Annsey M. Clark, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 585, #436, Robert L. Payne, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 516, #2400, Annza Payne, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 516, #2401, Louis L. Payne, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 516, #2402, Joseph E. Payne, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 516, #2404, Glessnor Payne, Delaware.  
(2403)

Com'r Needles:--The name of Robert L. Payne appears upon the census roll of 1896. He avers that he was married to one Amzie M. Clark, a Cherokee citizen by blood in the year 1887, and presents satisfactory certificate of marriage, and the name of Amzie M. Clark is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880, and her name appears upon the census roll of 1896 as Annza M. Payne, her present name. The names of her children, Louis L., Joseph E. and Glessnor appear upon the census roll of 1896, and he presents satisfactory proof of birth as to his youngest child, William C. whose name does not appear upon the roll of 1896, having been born since that roll was compiled. They all being fully identified according to the page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and having

Robert L. Payne--2.

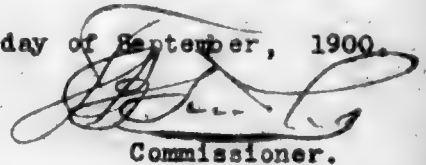
made satisfactory proof of their residence, the said Robert L. Payne will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by inter-marriage, and his wife, Anzie M. and his children Louis E. , Joseph, E. Glassner and William C., will ~~be~~ be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rossen, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.

  
Commissioner.

3202

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 24 1900

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 24th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Robert L. Payne for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation and for the enrollment of his wife, Amzia M. Payne, and his children, Louis L., Joseph E., Glessnor and William C. Payne, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #3252.

Robert L. Payne, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Robert L. Payne.  
Q. What is your age and post office? A. 40; Echo.  
Q. Are you the Robert L. Payne who applied for the enrollment of yourself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation in September, 1900? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are you a white man? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Amzia M. Payne.  
Q. Is she living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you filed with the Commission evidence of your marriage under the Cherokee law? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are the children, Louis L., Joseph E., Glessnor and William C., for whom you applied in 1900, all living at this time?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Living with you? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you been an actual resident of the Cherokee Nation? A. I was married in '87.  
Q. Lived here since that time? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Never made your home elsewhere since that time? A. No, sir.  
Q. Your wife has made her home with you since that time?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Your children were born in the Nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Were you ever married before you married this wife?  
A. No, sir.  
Q. Was she ever married before? A. No, sir.  
Q. Were you ever separated? A. No, sir.  
Q. You were living together on the first of September, 1902, as man and wife? A. Yes, sir.

-----

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1903

*Jesse O. Carr*  
*Samuel Foreman*

Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 1, 1905.

In the matter of the application of Robert L. Payne to select allotments in the Cherokee Nation for his wife, Anzia M. Payne and his minor children, Lewis L., Joseph E., Glessner, and William C. Payne, whose names appear upon the Cherokee citizen roll at Nos. 26496, 7, 8, 9, and 26500 respectively, Field Card No. 3252.

Robert L. Payne, non-citizen husband, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Robert L. Payne.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Blue Jacket.  
Q What is your age? A 43.  
Q Do you claim any rights to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation? A Only through adoption.  
Q Is your object in appearing at this office today to select allotments for your wife and minor children? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Anzia M. Payne.  
Q How old is she? A She is 42 I believe.  
Q What are the names of your children? A Lewis L., Joseph E., Glessner and William Clark.  
Q How old is Lewis L.? A He is 14 I believe.  
Q What is the age of Joseph E.? A 11 I think.  
Q And Glessner? A 10.  
Q And William C.? A 7.  
Q Has your wife authorized you to select an allotment for herself and minor children in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Why is it that she cannot appear in person and select these allotments? A Her health in such condition that she cannot come.  
Q Is she confined to her home? A Well very little exposure she subject to neuralgia.  
Q Has any guardian ever been appointed for these minor children? A No sir.  
Q Is the land that you desire to have allotted to your wife and children under improvement and in cultivation? A Yes sir.  
Q Are all of these children living? A Yes sir.  
Q Does this land lie west of the Grand river? A Yes sir.  
Part in Coo-wee-scoop-wee district and part in Delaware, right on the line.  
Q Has anyone ever before this time appeared at the land offices of the Commission to select allotments for your wife and children? A No sir.

Witness offers power of attorney dated April 29, 1905, executed by Anzia Payne in which she authorizes Robert L. Payne to select allotments for herself and her minor children.

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 1st day of May, 1905.

*Blanch Ashton*  
A. S. Ashton

Notary Public



Cher. 3252

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Robert L. Payne,

Mcho, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn.     D    

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
3252.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Robert L. Payne,  
Echo, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC

Cherokee

& et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. KF-100.

W. W.

Commissioner.

# Marriage License.

CHEROKEE NATION. )  
DELAWARE DISTRICT.)

To any Regular Ordained Minister of the Gospel, or any of the  
Judges or Clerks of this Nation. Expects and Return Greeting:

You are hereby commanded, In the  
name of the Cherokee Nation, to solemnize  
the Rites of Marriage between Mr. *Robt  
Payne* a citizen of the United  
States, and Miss *A M Clark*  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood; the  
said *Robt Payne*  
having complied with the law regulating the  
intermarriage of white men and foreigners.

Given on this *14* day of *July* 188*7*

*J M Clark*  
Clerk Delaware District.



This is to Certify that the Ceremony of  
Marriage between the within named parties  
was duly performed by me on the 17<sup>th</sup> day  
of July 1887

J. M. Clarke  
Clerk Del Dist  
Ct

SEP 1 1887

3252

3252

1887  
SEP 17 1900

This is to certify that the ceremony of  
exchange between the children named parties  
was duly performed by me on the 17 day  
of July 1887  
J. M. Cohen  
Clerk for said  
town

20 3252

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

William G. Payne

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved Sept. 22 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
SEP 22 1900

*[Signature]*

Card # 3252

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of William Clark Payne, born on the 8 day of Aug, 1897. Name of Father: Robert L. Payne, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of Mother: Annie Payne, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Postoffice: Echo Sp.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern District.

I, Annie Payne, on oath state that I am 28 years of age and a citizen, by Birth of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Robert L. Payne, who is a citizen, by Marriage of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 8 day of Aug, 1897; that said child has been named William Clark Payne, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Annie Payne

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Sept 1900. W Livingston, NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern District.

I, Lucinda Miller, a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Robert L. Payne, wife of Robert L. Payne, on the 8 day of Aug, 1897; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named William Clark Payne.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Lucinda Miller

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Elijah Gordon.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Sept 1900. W Livingston, NOTARY PUBLIC.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

58 Robert L. Payne Date SEP 28 1900 1900.  
 Name Echo 55'  
 District DELAWARE Year 1896 Page 585 No. 436

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *yes*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name *Angia M. Payne nee Clark*

District DELAWARE Year 1880 Page 238 No. 578

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *Parents of Andrew Clark*

Married under what law Date of marriage *1880*

License Certificate

Names of Children:

*1 Louis L.  
 2 Joseph C.  
 3 Glessner  
 4 William C.*

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
DELAWARE	1896	516	2401	10
DELAWARE	1896	516	2402	5
DELAWARE	1896	516	2403	5
DELAWARE	1896			3
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*on 1880 calls Anney M Clark  
 affidavit of birth supplied*

*X3252*

3252

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 22 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN



## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment; as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilnian Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	263	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Luey Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2040
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Ettu Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broaddus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lombard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Loye	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mook	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4901
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5003
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Piteher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherlin	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Luey Bacon	5679
Eleotor D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wylie	5802
Cleero J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Euin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Bengé	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	<del>Sarah Mayes</del>	<del>6288</del>
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Inaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Leo	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosia B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clora Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tynes	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Usarey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poea Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119



James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James I. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	<del>Dotlev N. Leerskov</del>	<del>9484</del>
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9480
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lowrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhancy	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	<del>Emma Murray</del>	<del>10188</del>
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willie Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875



Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Craell	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Berger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2996
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3000
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louiser Osowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Maliassa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengé	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 23, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

.....  
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cher 3253

William F Riddle

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William F. Riddle for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Riddle being sworn by Commissioner T. E. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William F. Riddle.  
Q What is your age? A 30.  
Q Post office address? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A By inter-marriage.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself, wife and five children.  
Q Your father and mother are non-citizens? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Fannie J. Thomas when I married here.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the date of your marriage? A 1890.  
Q What degree of blood does your wife claim? A One-sixteenth.  
Com'r Needles:--Applicant presents a marriage license regularly issued by the authorities of the Cherokee Nation and a satisfactory certificate certifying that he was married to one Fannie J. Thomas, a Cherokee citizen by blood, on the 26th day of June, 1890.  
Q What is the name of her father, Mr. Riddle? A Johnson Thomas, he died years ago.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A Clara Lee.  
Q Dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q Died before 1880? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your children? A Ida J.  
Q How old is she? A Nine years old.  
Q The name of the next one? A Frederick F.  
Q How old is he? A Seven.  
Q The next one? A Fannie M.  
Q How old is Fannie M? A Four.  
Q The next one? A Dewey L.  
Q How old is he? A Two.  
Q The next one? A Lillian R.

Applicant presents satisfactory proof of birth as to his children Dewey L. and Lillian R.

1880 enrollment; page 186, #2894, (S. J. Thomas, Cooweescoowee.	"
1896 enrollment; page 322, #385, William F. Riddle,	"
1896 enrollment; page 222, 241, #4003, Fannie J. Riddle,	"
1896 enrollment; page 241, #4004, Ida J. Riddle,	"
1896 enrollment; page 241, #4005, Fred F. Riddle,	"
1896 enrollment; page 241, #4006, Fannie M. Riddle,	"

- Q Are these children all alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since my marriage.  
Q Continuously? A Yes, sir.  
Q Your wife lived here all her life? A Yes, sir.

Com'r Needles:--The name of William F. Riddle appears upon the census roll of 1896. He avers that he was married in the year 1890 to one Fannie J. Thomas, a Cherokee citizen by blood, and the name of said Fannie J. Thomas is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880, and her name is also upon the census roll of 1896 as Fannie J. Riddle, her present married name. The name of her children, Ida J. Frederick L. and Fannie M., appear upon the census roll of 1896.

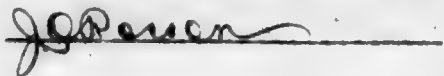


William F. Riddle---2.

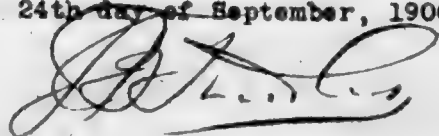
Satisfactory proof of birth is made as to Dewey L. and Lillian R., two children born since the roll of 1896 was compiled. They all being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, the said William F. Riddle will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage, and his wife, Fannie J., and his children as enumerated in the testimony, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.



Commissioner.





R.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 29th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William F. Riddle for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation and for the enrollment of his wife Fannie J. Riddle and his children Ida J., Frederick F., Fannie M., Dewey L., Lillian R. and Grove Thomas Riddle as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #3253.

Appearances:

James S. Davenport for Applicant,  
J. C. Starr for Cherokee Nation.

JAMES S. DAVENPORT, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. Name, age and post office? A. James S. Davenport, 38, Vinita, I. T.  
Q. Are you acquainted with the applicant? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are you acquainted with his wife, Fannie J. A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you known them? A. I have known them since '93.  
Q. Have they lived together all the time as husband and wife since that time? A. I don't know whether they were married at that time. If they were they have lived together continuously since they were married.  
Q. Never been separated? A. No, sir.  
Q. He has never married any other woman? A. No, sir. They have been living right there at Vinita. Have been since I knew them.  
Q. They were living together on the first of September, 1902? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have they lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. I don't know how long Mr. Riddle has. His wife was born and raised here. Never lived any where else.  
Q. Has Mr. Riddle lived here continuously since you have known him? A. Yes, sir.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes taken.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of October, 1902.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
Notary Public.

Handwritten text at the top right of the page, possibly a date or reference number.

First line of printed text, appearing as a header or introductory sentence.

Large handwritten signature or stamp in the upper right quadrant.

Second line of printed text, continuing the document's content.

Third line of printed text, possibly a sub-header or section start.

Fourth line of printed text.

Fifth line of printed text.

Sixth line of printed text.

Seventh line of printed text.

Eighth line of printed text.

Ninth line of printed text.

Tenth line of printed text.

Eleventh line of printed text.

Twelfth line of printed text.

Thirteenth line of printed text.

Fourteenth line of printed text.

Fifteenth line of printed text.

Sixteenth line of printed text.

Seventeenth line of printed text.

Eighteenth line of printed text.

Nineteenth line of printed text.

Twentieth line of printed text.

Twenty-first line of printed text.

Twenty-second line of printed text.

Twenty-third line of printed text.

Twenty-fourth line of printed text.

Twenty-fifth line of printed text at the bottom of the page.

STATEMENT OF THE WITNESS,  
 Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
 Washington, D. C., October 20, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William F. Riddle for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee nation, and for the enrollment of his wife, Fannie J., and his children Ida J., Frederick F., Fannie H., Dewey L., Lillian B. and Gross Thomas, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation.

William F. Riddle being first duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

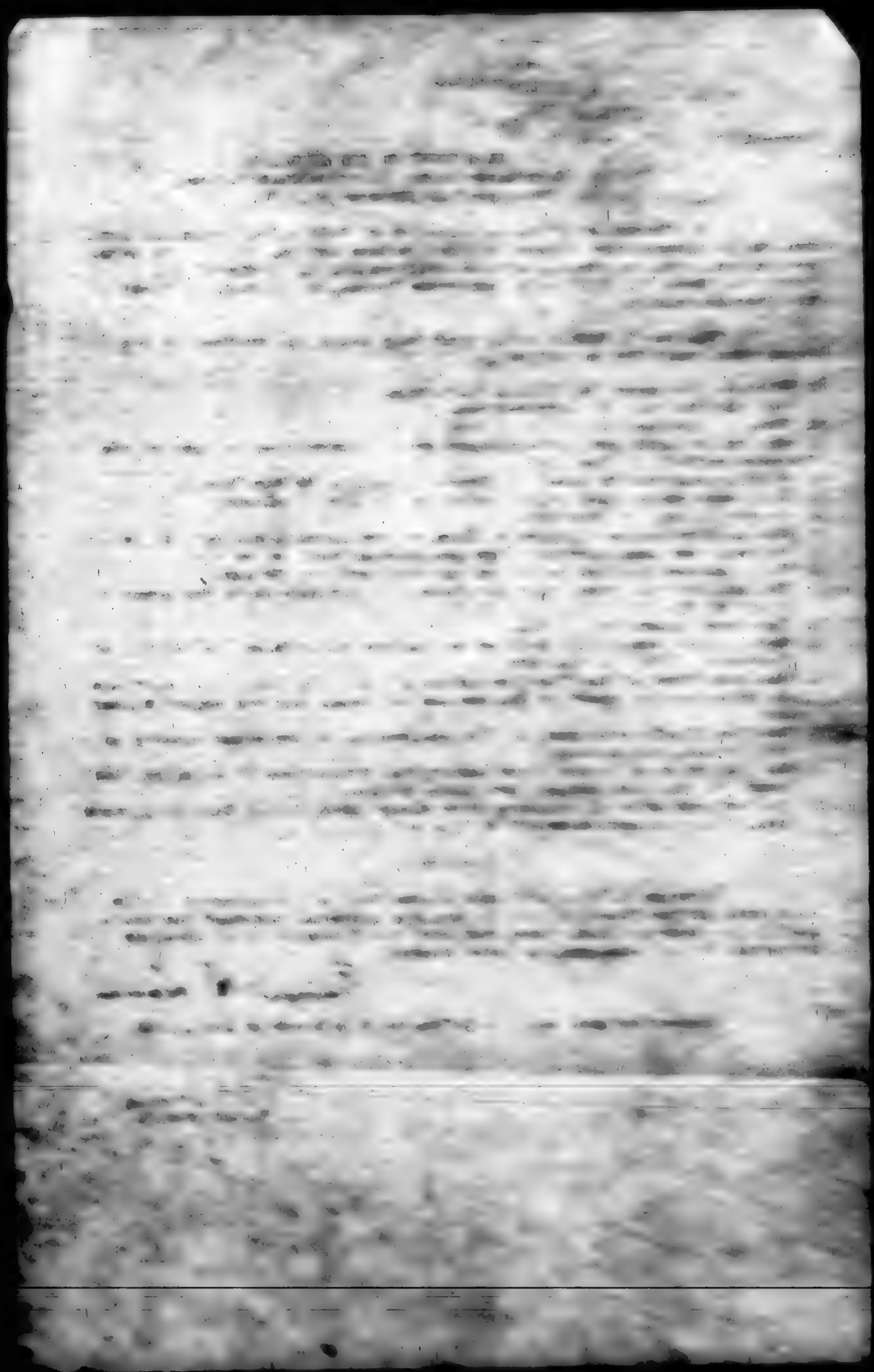
- Q What is your name? A William F. Riddle.  
 Q How old are you? A Thirty-three.  
 Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita, I. T.  
 Q Are you an applicant for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
 Q What is your wife's name? A Fannie J. Riddle; it was Thomas.  
 Q When were you married to your wife? A In 1790 I believe.  
 Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
 Q She is a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation? A Yes.  
 Q Had she ever been married before you married her? A No sir.  
 Q Were you ever married before you married her? A No sir.  
 Q You and she have lived together since your marriage up to the present time? A Yes sir.  
 Q You never separated? A No.  
 Q Were you and she living together as husband and wife on the 1st day of September, 1902? A Yes sir.  
 Q You have lived in the Cherokee nation all the time since your marriage up to the present time? A No, we was out June, July and August a year ago.  
 Q Was your family with you? A Yes sir, we was in the Creek country at the 'Prisco, retreating.  
 Q You did not send to the Creek country for the purpose of changing your home? A No, just camped there three months.  
 Q You and your wife and children have always lived in the Territory, have you, since you were married? A Yes sir.

Frances B. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded the testimony in the above entitled case, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Frances B. Lane*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this twentieth day of October, 1902.

*[Signature]*



Division 3-51.

Mustang, Indian Territory, March 28, 1903.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to schedule No. 2 of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation heretofore forwarded to the Department, the Commission has the honor to report that the name of No. 7997, appearing thereon as Grove Thomas Riddle, a male, should be corrected to Grace Thomas Riddle, a female.

An affidavit as to the birth of this child on file with the Commission shows the correct name to be Grace Thomas Riddle and the sex as a female, instead of Grove Thomas Riddle, a male.

The Commission, therefore, respectfully recommends that the copies of this schedule retained by the Department, and in the office of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs be corrected so that the name of No. 7997 will appear thereon as Grace Thomas Riddle, instead of Grove Thomas Riddle; that opposite her name in the column marked "Sex", the letter "F" should appear instead of "M", and that



the Commission be directed to make similar charges on the copies  
of the schedule returned to it.

Respectfully,

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner of Indian Affairs.



3253

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE  
**FILED**  
MAR 2 1993



Refer in reply  
to the following:  
Land  
17192-1903

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON, March 24, 1903.

The Honorable,  
The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Department letter of November 14, 1902, (I.T.D. 7013), there is enclosed herewith report from the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated March 10, 1903, in which it is stated that the sex and name of the Cherokee citizen appearing opposite No. 7997, Cherokee partial roll, should be corrected. The name appears as Grove Thomas Riddle, and the roll shows that said person is a male. The Commission says that the roll should be corrected to Grace Thomas Riddle, a female, and requests authority to make the proper correction.

It is recommended that the Commission's request be granted, and the office authorized to correct its Cherokee Partial roll in the particular mentioned.

Very respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

GAW-O.

D.C. 8983-1903

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

RAF

WASHINGTON.

I.T.D. 3190-1903

March 27, 1903.

LRS

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I.T.

Gentlemen:

Referring to your communication of March 10, 1903 (Cherokee 3253), you are hereby authorized to correct schedule number eight of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, so that the name opposite number 7997 will appear thereon as Grace Thomas Riddle, a female, instead of Grove Thomas Riddle, a male, as at present, an affidavit as to the birth of this child having been filed with you, showing the former to be its correct name and sex.

The change has been noted on the copy of the schedule in this office, and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs has been directed to correct the copy in the Indian Office. A copy of the Acting Commissioner's communication of March 24, 1903, is inclosed.

Respectfully,

(signed) Thos Ryan  
Acting Secretary.

1 inclosure.

**Cherokee**  
**3253**

**Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.**

**William F. Riddle,**

**Vinita, Indian Territory.**

**Dear Sir:**

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

**Respectfully,**

**Incl. Decn. g\_\_\_\_\_**

**Commissioner.**

Cherokee 3253

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

William F. Riddle,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cherokee 1 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.



2713

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Grace Thomas Riddle*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved

*July 1*

1902

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

For Sale by Ledger Printing Co., Vinita.

COMMISSIONER TO THE CHIEF OF BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
JULY 1 1902

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Grace Thomas Riddle born on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of February, 1902.  
(beginning name of child)  
 Name of Father: William F. Riddle, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Fannie J. Riddle, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office, Vienna Ind. Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Fannie J. Riddle, on oath state that I am 31  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of William F. Riddle, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation, that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
 born to me on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of February, 1902; that said child has been  
 named Grace Thomas Riddle and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Fannie J. Riddle

Must be two  
witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1902

Thos. A. J. Gentry  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Nellie A. Hughes, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Fannie J. Riddle, wife of William F. Riddle  
 on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of February, 1902; that there was born to her on  
 said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
 named Grace Thomas Riddle.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Nellie A. Hughes

Must be two  
witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1902

Thos. A. J. Gentry  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Levan Ruffin Riddle*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved *Sept 19 1900*

*A. H. R. B.*

Commissioner.

Leader Bldg. Vinita, I. T.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 20 1900

Cards # 3253

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Lillian Rosabelle Riddle born on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1900  
(here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: W. F. Riddle, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Fanny J. Riddle, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Vinita, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, Fanny J. Riddle, on oath state that I am 30  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of W. F. Riddle, who is a citizen, by  
adaption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1900; that said child has been  
named Lillian Rosabelle Riddle and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Sept, 1900  
Halter H. Martin  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District

I, Johanna Thomas, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Fanny J. Riddle, wife of W. F. Riddle,  
on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Lillian Rosabelle Riddle.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Sept, 1900

Johanna Thomas  
Halter H. Martin  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
May 21 10/24/1903.

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T.

*Cowlescooee* DISTRICT

To Any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony, and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between *W. A. Riddle* a citizen of the United States, and *Mrs. Annie J. Thomas* a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this license to me, for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage with a Certificate of the same appended thereto, and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office this

*26* day of *June*

A. D.

*189* *Key* Cowlescooee Dist.

Cherokee Nation. I. O.

one 2000 DISTRICT

Hilton & Clerk  
in the Gospel

certify that on the 25 day of

June 1810

I found a Member Mr

Riddle

a citizen of the United States and was

found in the

citizen of the Cherokee Nation and is due

to the authority of the within

License and the customs and laws of the

Cherokee Nation

Hilton & Clerk

W. H. ...  
life ...

7

AMERICAN ...  
...  
...





*Wm. H. ...*  
*of ...*

*Wm. H. ...*

... and the customs and laws of the  
... authority given in the with  
... of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable  
... of the United States, and M...

*Wm. H. ...*  
... in Marriage, Mr. ...

1870  
... certify that on the 26 day of

*Wm. H. ...*  
... the ...

DISTRICT  
Cherokee Nation, I. Ⓢ.

Great American Print, Union, Indian Territory.

6

3253

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Henry Lee Riddle*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved *[Signature]* 1009  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

Leader Print, Vinita, I. T.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 22 1900

*[Signature]*

1 Xcard # 3253

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Dewey Lee Riddle, born on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of January, 1898  
(here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: W. F. Riddle, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Fannie J. Riddle, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Vinita I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, Fannie J. Riddle, on oath state that I am 30  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of W. F. Riddle, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of January, 1898; that said child has been  
named Dewey Lee Riddle, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

18

day of

Sept

1900

Hallett H. Martin  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, Johnanna Thomas, mid-wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Fannie J. Riddle, wife of W. F. Riddle  
on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of January, 1898; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Dewey Lee Riddle.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

18

day of

Sept 1900

Hallett H. Martin  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

My son 2<sup>nd</sup> 10/2/1902

BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

SEP 22 1900

1900.

Name *William Riddle* Date *June 29*

District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1896* Page *322* No. *885*

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen *yes*

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name *Minnie J. Riddle nee Thomas*

District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1880* Page *186* No. *5894*

Citizen by blood *yes* / *116* Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage *Jan 1890*

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate *Thomas*

Names of Children:

*Jan J. Riddle*  
*Frederick*  
*Ann M*  
*Dwight*  
*Lillian R*

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>COOWEESCOOWEE.</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>241</i>	<i>4004</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>COOWEESCOOWEE.</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>241</i>	<i>4005</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>COOWEESCOOWEE.</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>4006</i>	<i>4</i>
<del>COOWEESCOOWEE.</del>	<del>1896</del>	<del>41</del>	<del>No.</del>	<del>Age</del>
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age <i>7ma</i>
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*2 on 1880 roll as of G. Thomas*  
*4 " 1896 " " Fred J. Riddle*  
*6 on 7 Affidavit supplied*

B 3253

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 29 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinies A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305



Mattha M Vann	22309	Robert W Early	22552
Alfred E Holland	22312	Samuel J West	22555
Hutchinson M Robertson	22314	America A Holland	22556
Mary M Barnett	22318	Jefferson D Jordan	22557
Francis M Bradson	22324	Martha M Adair	22558
Joseph B Lindley	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L Hughes	22563
John Waly	22346	Sarah L Bean	22566
Jane H Whitehead	22351	Mary E Alberty	22571
William H Hearn	22358	Green B Callahan	22576
Viola Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
Walter Hearn	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Dorcas Williams	22381	Sarah F Wright	22616
Cary A Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W Blackwood	22628
Levi J Lindsey	22412	Charles P Garrett	22636
Alice Motte	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Motte	22414	John W Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C Thomas	22643
Martha A Langley	22426	Percilla E Roberts	22644
Faith E Willie	22427	Thomas B Johnson	22659
Old Pierce	22430	Hiram B Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M Adams	22666
Ramona Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Boyant	22438	Mary T Keys	22669
Lucie Pack	22445	Sarah J Keys	22676
Seaphat L Weaver	22446	James W Kelley	22677
Antonia McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilko	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M Nellis	22456	Wesley D Lee	22681
Lucie J Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A Bruner	22691
John Ward	22479	John P Panter	22693
Thomas A Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E Brown	22481	Martha J Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M Miller	22714
Alvin A Anglin	22495	Kidder S Barry	22719
James C Dudley	22512	Richard H Fouts	22720
William A West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W Shackelford	22519	Martha C Bruner	22722
Amanda E Foreman	22520	Mary J Childers	22728
John O Treuman	22521	John A Keek	22729
William Odle	22522	James T Rich	22731
John L Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M Fields	22536	Lawrence L McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J Mitchell	22735
Carrie A Adair	22543	William I Copeland	22743

Adam J Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B Nottid	22747	Nancy A Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Hobbes	22748	Fannie S Roberts	22896
William H Barnes	22749	Samuel E Morton	22897
Martha E Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E Hicks	22756	Ida M Croslin	22900
Mary M Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C Mayfield	22907
Thomas D Hale	22759	Sallie E Bethel	22908
George K King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philp S Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Mahnda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J Redden	22922
Henry L Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L Baynes	22929
William P Beck	22776	Phoebe A Moton	22932
John W Price	22777	James E Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeleine A Vann	22787	Franklin M Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F Patterson	22937
Minnie L Ross	22790	Ida C Seabolt	22941
William T Rush	22791	John D Martindale	22942
Johnd F Hickle	22792	Charles S Perry	22947
John Warrick	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D Cheek	22794	Orphea Moten	22949
Agnes M Ruder	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J Robinson	22960
Samuel J Lesley	22816	Lizzie L Adair	22962
James W Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E Whitsett	22818	Nancy E Patton	22964
Mary E Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F Noah	22976
Maud E Foreman	22843	Beulah P Ross	22978
Mollie Elbs	22844	George W Weaver	22989
Thomas Henton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C Statham	22858	Wallis McClanahan	22992
Henry Mink	22862	Frank J Hatfield	22996
Mollie I Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H Turnham	22877	James A Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jede E Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Cowand	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Ona Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo J. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Yer Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23190	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathecock	23230	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel W. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquila G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Iella Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Ethel M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCondis	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweetman	23881	Ethel Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William T. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John F. Heiber	23897	Roxanna F. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Hall	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Leamuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Bullington	24101
Nathan P. Wilber	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Trutthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkseales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieba Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Lettie Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Gora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira I. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Abce L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion K. Simerson	24161	Muzette Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Mgdison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzema E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Maek O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chutwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia V. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Snagge	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadbus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claude Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rnehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24525	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James F. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Lutch	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutehfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob L. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hovey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24906
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Louie Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Williams	25002
Charles Norris	24925	Mark E. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907



Cher 3254

Maggie L Morrow

3254



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Jesse P. Morrow for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Morrow being sworn by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Jesse P. Morrow.  
Q How old are you, Mr. Morrow? A 28.  
Q What is your post office address? A Miles.  
Q District? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A I was married in 1896.  
Q Do you apply for yourself? A No, my wife and two children.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Maggie L.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Maggie Martin.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.  
Applicant presents a regularly and legally issued marriage license and certificate of marriage, certifying that he married one Maggie Martin, a Cherokee citizen by blood on the 22d day of March, 1896.  
Q What was her father's name? A W. A. Martin.  
Q Living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Her mother's name? A Mollie.  
Q She is living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the age of your wife? A 20.  
Q What degree of blood does she claim? A 3/2d.  
Q What is the name of your children? A James C.  
Q How old is he? A Three years old.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Frederick Lee.  
Q How old is he? A One year old.  
Q These children alive and living with you at this time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you any proof of birth as to these children? A I have as to Frederick.  
Applicant presents satisfactory proof as to his youngest child's birth, Frederick.  
Q Have you any certificate of Admission? A Yes, sir.  
Applicant presents a certificate of admission to Cherokee citizenship, issued from the office of the Commission on Citizenship, under date of the 30th day of May, 1888, signed by J. T. Adair, Chairman of the Commission, attested by Connell Rogers, Clerk of the Commission on Citizenship, approved and endorsed by J. B. Mayes, Principal Chief, and Henry Eifert, Asst. Executive Secretary, under the great Seal of the Cherokee Nation, certifying that among others, one Maggie L. Martin was admitted to Cherokee citizenship on the 14th day of September, 1887. Is the Maggie L. Martin mentioned in this certificate the identical person for whom you apply for enrollment as your wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long has she resided in the Cherokee Nation? A About eight or nine years.  
Q Was she a resident when she was admitted on the 14th day of September, 1887? A Yes, sir.  
Q Been living here continuously ever since? A Yes, sir.

1896 enrollment; page 582, #381, Jesse P. Morrow, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 504, #2069, Maggie L. Morrow, Delaware.

Com'r Needles:--The name of Maggie L. Morrow appears upon the census roll of 1896. Certificate of marriage is presented certifying that she married one Jesse P. Morrow in the year 1896, and that her maiden name was Maggie L. Martin. Satisfactory certificate of admission is presented more fully described in the testimony authorizing the said Maggie L. Morrow nee Maggie L. Martin to Cherokee

Jesse P. Motrow---2.

citizenship on the 14th day of September, 1887. She being fully identified and having made satisfactory proof as to her residence, she will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood. Satisfactory proof of birth as to the Frederick Lee, whose name does not appear upon the roll of 1896, and said child Frederick will now be listed for enrollment by This Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

Applicant avers that his wife has one child, James C., three years old, whose name does not appear upon the roll of 1896, having been born since said roll was compiled; said James C. will also be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood, when the Commission is supplied with satisfactory proof of birth as to said child James C.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission of the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.

  
Commissioner.

*a*

3254

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVIL TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 24 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date April 24 1900.

Name .....

District .....

Citizen by blood .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law .....

License 1 Maggie L. Morrow nee Martin Certificate .....

Wife's name .....

District DELAWARE Year 1890 Page 504 No. 204

Citizen by blood pro 1/22 Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law .....

License .....

Names of Children:

Names of Children:	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<u>James V. Morrow</u>	.....	.....	.....	.....	<u>3</u>
<u>Frederick S. "</u>	.....	.....	.....	.....	<u>1</u>
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1 Affidavit of birth to be supplied  
2 Affidavit of birth supplied

#3254



E 3254

20

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Frederick H. Morrow*

as a citizen of the

*Sherokee* Nation.

Approved, **JAN 8 1901** 1901

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
**JAN 8 1901**

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

*Case No 3254*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Child: Frederick B. Morrow, born on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1899.  
Name of Father: Jesse P. Morrow, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Maggie B. Morrow, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office: Miles, S. C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Muskogee District.

I, Maggie B. Morrow, on oath state that I am 20 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Jesse P. Morrow, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1899; that said child has been named Frederick B. Morrow, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) J. P. Murphy, Maggie B. Morrow

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Dec 1900.

W. S. Trotter, NOTARY PUBLIC.  
By Commission Expires April 19, 1904.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Muskogee District.

I, Mary A. Bowman, midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Maggie B. Morrow, wife of Jesse P. Morrow, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1899; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Frederick B. Morrow.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) Mary A. Bowman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Dec 1900.

W. S. Trotter, NOTARY PUBLIC.  
By Commission Expires April 19, 1904.

J.

3254

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

James C. Morrow  
as a citizen of the  
Cherokee Nation.

Approved.

*[Signature]* 1901  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
JAN 23 1901

Card No 325A.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

*IN RE* Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of James C. Morrow, born on the 18 day of July, 1897.  
Name of Father: Jesse S. Morrow a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Maggie S. Morrow a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office: Miles, S. I.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Oklawa District.

I, Maggie S. Morrow, on oath state that I am 20  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jesse S. Morrow, who is a citizen, by  
Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
born to me on the 18 day of July, 1897; that said child has been  
named James C. Morrow, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
J. T. Murphy      Maggie S. Morrow  
Emma C. Morrow      Wife

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Dec, 1900.  
W. S. Juttner  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

My Commission Expires April 19, 1904.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Oklawa District.

I, Mary E. Morrow, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Maggie S. Morrow wife of Jesse S. Morrow  
on the 18 day of July, 1897; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named James C. Morrow.

WITNESSED TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)  
Mary E. Morrow

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of December, 1900.  
J. H. Dickson  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

my com exp Oct 14 1903

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*L. M. ...*

as a citizen of the

Nation of

Approved,

1907

*[Signature]*

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE C  
FILED  
FEB 25 1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Leo Morrow born on the 19th day of Feb. 1901  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Jesse P. Morrow a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Maggie Morrow a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Miles Ind Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Coco District.

I, Maggie Morrow, on oath state that I am Twenty  
years of age and a citizen, by birth of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Jesse P. Morrow, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 19th day of Feb. 1901; that said child has been  
named Leo Morrow, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

J. P. Morrow  
J. A. Morrow

Maggie Morrow  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of Feb. 1901.

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

District.

I, J. W. McGee, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Maggie A. Morrow, wife of Jesse P. Morrow,  
on the 19 day of February, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
Leo Morrow

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Mr. J. W. McGee

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of Feb. 1901.

NOTARY PUBLIC

Wrote to the 22<sup>nd</sup> of 1816  
and...  
to...  
out the...  
D...  
...



20

31.54

COMMISSION FOR THE CIVILIZED TRIBE.  
FILED  
SEP 20 1910

*[Faint handwritten signature]*

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

CHEROKEE NATION, *Delaware* DISTRICT.

TO ANY PERSON LEGALLY AUTHORIZED--GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony and celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage between M *Jed. Morrison* a citizen of the United States, and M *Miss Maggie Martin* citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me for record within thirty

days from the celebration of such marriage, with a certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you

Given under my hand and Seal of Office, this the *16*

day of *March*, 189*4*

Clerk *Delaware* District

dated the 31st day of March 1846

to the Trustees

of the University of Michigan

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a list or account]*

1846

Recorded the 31st day of March 1870

J. B. Hartman  
J. B. Hartman  
J. B. Hartman

2  
1870  
14

GEN. ...  
...  
...

Cher 3255

William M Hancock

Cher 3255

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William M. Hancock for enrollment of himself, wife and four children, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Hancock being sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William M. Hancock.  
Q How old are you? A 39 years old.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Coffeyville, Kan.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Whom do you apply to have put on the rolls? A Myself, wife and four children.  
Q Do you apply as a Cherokee by blood? A No sir, white man.  
Q Your wife is a Cherokee? A No sir, Shawnee.  
Q Have you a marriage license and certificate? A I have a copy of it.

The applicant presents an official copy from the records of Cooweescoowee district showing that he was married October 21, '85, by the Clerk of the district and in accordance with Cherokee law to Miss M. C. Ironsides, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. This document is filed herewith.

- Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage in '85? A Yes.  
Q Have you lived all the time with your wife? A Yes.  
Q Live with her now? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of your father? A E. Hancock.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Lavina.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q What is your wife's given name? A Maggie C.  
Q How old is she? A 31.  
Q Was your wife born in the Cherokee nation? A No sir, I think not.  
Q Did she come here in & '70 with the Shawnees? A Yes.  
Q What district did she live in in '80? A I don't know.  
Q In what district did you and she live in '96? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Give me the name of your wife's father? A Robert.  
Q White man or Indian? A Indian.  
Q Dead or alive? A Alive.  
Q Shawnee was he? A Yes.  
Q Give name of your wife's mother? A Susan.  
Q Is she a Shawnee? A yes.  
Q Living or dead? A I don't know.  
Q Give me the name of your children? A Luella, 14 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 345, number 235.  
Q Next? A Jessie L., 12 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 345, number 236, as Jessie.  
Q Next? A Robert L., 10 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 345, number 237, as Robert.  
Q Next? A Nellie I., 8 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 345, number 238.  
Q They are all living now? A yes.  
Q Are you and your wife living together now? A Yes.  
Q You have never been separated? A No sir.

Applicant's wife on '80 roll, page 543, number 237, as Maggie Ironsides.

On '86 roll, page 345, number 234.

Applicant on '96 roll, page 309, number 221, as William.

Q The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, wife and four children. His wife is identified on the rolls of '80 and '96 as a native Shawnee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since her enrollment in '80, and her change of name is established by the marriage license and certificate filed herewith. She will be listed



now for enrollment as a Cherokee-Shawnee. Her husband is shown to have been married to her in '85 in accordance with Cherokee law as established by the official document filed herewith. He is identified with his wife on the roll of '96. They have lived together in the Cherokee Nation ever since their marriage and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption. Their four children, enumerated in the testimony are identified with their parents on the roll of '96. They are all living at this time and will be listed now for enrollment as Cherokee-Shawnees.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Witnessed*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.

*C. M. ...*

Commissioner.

a 3256

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 24 1900

~~ACTING SECRETARY~~

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of WILLIAM M. HANCOCK, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, his wife, MAGGIE C. HANCOCK, and his children, LOUELLA, JESSIE L., ROBERT L. and KELLIE I. HANCOCK, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, by Shawnee blood:

WILLIAM M. HANCOCK, called as a witness, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name ? A William M. Hancock.  
Q What is your post office address ? A Lenapah.  
Q It was Coffeyville, Kansas, when you made your original application ? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your age ? A Forty one.  
Q Are you the same William M. Hancock who made application to this Commission in September, 1900, for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation ? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name ? A Maggie C.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood ? A She's a Shawnee.  
Q Is she living ? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you and she married ? A In 1885.  
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to this wife ? A Yes sir.  
Q How many times had you been married prior to your marriage to this wife ? A Once.  
Q What was that wife's name ? A Ella Gates.  
Q Was she a white woman or a Cherokee ? A A white woman.  
Q Was she living or dead when you married Maggie ? A Dead.  
Q She was dead before you married this wife ? A Yes sir.  
Q How many times had Maggie been married before she married you ? A None.  
Q You are her first husband ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and Maggie been living together ever since you were married ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife Maggie lived together continuously from the time you were married up to the present time ? A Yes sir.  
Q You have never been separated ? A No sir.  
Q You were living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902 ? A Yes sir.  
Q You have never been married to any other woman since your marriage to Maggie ? A No sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since your marriage to your present wife Maggie ?  
A Yes sir, ever since 1897, we lived in Coffeyville to send our children to school. I have a daughter by my first wife that stays with my children.  
Q Now let's see about this, you went to Coffeyville in 1897 ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What time in 1897 did you go to Coffeyville ?  
A In September or October.  
Q Did you take all your family to Coffeyville ?  
A All but myself. Maggie was with me about two thirds of the time though in the Cherokee Nation.  
Q When you took your children to Coffeyville did you rent a house or did you own property there ?  
A The first two winters I rented.  
Q Well, do you keep house in Coffeyville now ?  
A Yes sir, I stay on the farm and go to Coffeyville on Saturday evening and stay over Sunday, and go back to the farm on Monday.  
Q Where did your wife stay in the winter after you moved to Coffeyville ?

- A The biggest part of the time she was on the farm with me; about two thirds of the time.
- Q In the summer, Mr. Hancock, where did the children stay ?
- A On the farm.
- Q Did they go back after the summer ? A Yes sir.
- Q Did they go back after the summer was over ? A Yes sir.
- Q What did you do with the house in Coffeyville when you left and all went to the farm ?
- A Sometimes we rented it and sometimes we just ~~rented~~ closed it up.
- Q What did you do with your furniture ?
- A We let that stay in the house, and when we rented the house we reserved a room and stored it there.
- Q How far is the farm from Coffeyville ? A Eighteen miles.
- Q In the winter the family would be in Coffeyville and you would be on the farm ? A Yes sir, I stayed on the farm, and my wife was with me two thirds of the time.
- Q Who would take care of the children when your wife was on the farm ? A My oldest daughter by my first wife.
- Q How old is she ? A Twenty two years old.
- Q In 1897, five years ago, she was seventeen ? A Yes sir.
- Q She kept house there for you ? A Yes sir.
- Q On your farm did you have a house in which you kept house ?
- A Yes sir.
- Q And did you keep it furnished all the time ? A Yes sir. And my stock was there.
- Q Did you rent your farm out or did you cultivate it ?
- A I rented part, but I reserved my house, and attended to 190 acres myself.
- Q You hired help did you ? A Yes sir.
- Q Regular farm hands ? A Yes sir.
- Q Well now, you went to Coffeyville, Kansas, in 1897, and you have been there and had your children there every winter since ?
- A Every winter since, yes sir.
- Q Now, these children, Louella, Jessie L., Robert L. and Nellie I., are they all your children by your wife Maggie ? A Yes sir.
- Q And has their home been with you all the time since they were born ? A Yes sir.
- Q And what is true of you as to your residence is also true of these children since their birth ? A Yes sir.
- Q And your wife has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1880 x up to the time you went to Coffeyville ?
- A Ever since 1885, that was when I married her.
- Q Your wife had lived in the Cherokee Nation before you married her ? A Yes sir.

-----

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled case, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 18, 1902.

*E. C. Bagwell*

*B. Jones*  
Notary Public.

A The biggest part of the time she was on the farm with me; about two thirds of the time.

Q In the summer, Mr. Hancock, where did the children stay?

A On the farm.

Q Did they go back after the summer?

A Yes sir.

Q Did they go back after the summer was over?

A Yes sir.

Q What did you do with the house in Coffeyville when you left and all went to the farm?

A Sometimes we rented it and sometimes we just wanted closed it up.

Q What did you do with your furniture?

A We let that stay in the house, and when we rented the house we reserved a room and stored it there.

Q How far is the farm from Coffeyville?

A Fifteen miles.

Q In the winter the family would be in Coffeyville and you would be on the farm?

A Yes sir, I stayed on the farm, and my wife was with me two thirds of the time.

Q Who would take care of the children when your wife was on the farm?

A My oldest daughter by my first wife.

Q How old is she?

A Twenty two years old.

Q In 1897, five years ago, she was seventeen?

A Yes sir.

Q She kept house there for you?

A Yes sir.

Q On your farm did you have a house in which you kept house?

A Yes sir.

Q And did you keep it furnished all the time?

A Yes sir.

Q And my stock was there.

Q Did you rent your farm out or did you cultivate it?

A I rented part, but I reserved my house, and attended to 190 acres myself.

Q You hired help did you?

A Yes sir.

Q Regular farm hands?

A Yes sir.

Q Well now, you went to Coffeyville, Kansas, in 1897, and you have been there and had your children there every winter since?

A Every winter since, yes sir.

Q Now, these children, Louella, Jennie L., Robert L., and Nellie I. are they all your children by your wife Maggie?

A Yes sir.

Q And has their names been with you all the time since they were born?

A Yes sir.

Q And what is true of you as to your residence is also true of these children since their birth?

A Yes sir.

Q And your wife has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1880 up to the time you went to Coffeyville?

A Ever since 1888 that was when I married her.

Q Your wife had lived in the Cherokee Nation before you married her?

A Yes sir.

E. C. Bewell, an oath taker that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly reported the testimony and proceedings in the above entitled cases, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 15, 1908.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

TAHLEQUAH, I.T., DECEMBER 20, 1904.

In the matter of the application of William M. Hancock for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage and for the enrollment of his wife, Maggie C., and children, Louella, Jessie L., Robert L. and Nellie I. Hancock, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

LOUELLA GAFFNEY, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION.

- Q. What is your name? A. Louella Gaffney.  
Q. How old are you? A. Seventeen.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Bartlesville, Indian Territory.  
Q. Was your post office Coffeyville, Kansas, when you enrolled?  
A. No, sir, Lenapah.  
Q. Are you the daughter of William M. and Maggie C. Hancock?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you married since you enrolled? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your husband? A. Hal Gaffney.  
Q. Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A. No, sir.  
Q. When were you and he married? A. The 23th of November.  
Q. Of what year? A. 1904.  
Q. Are you and he living together now? A. Yes, sir.

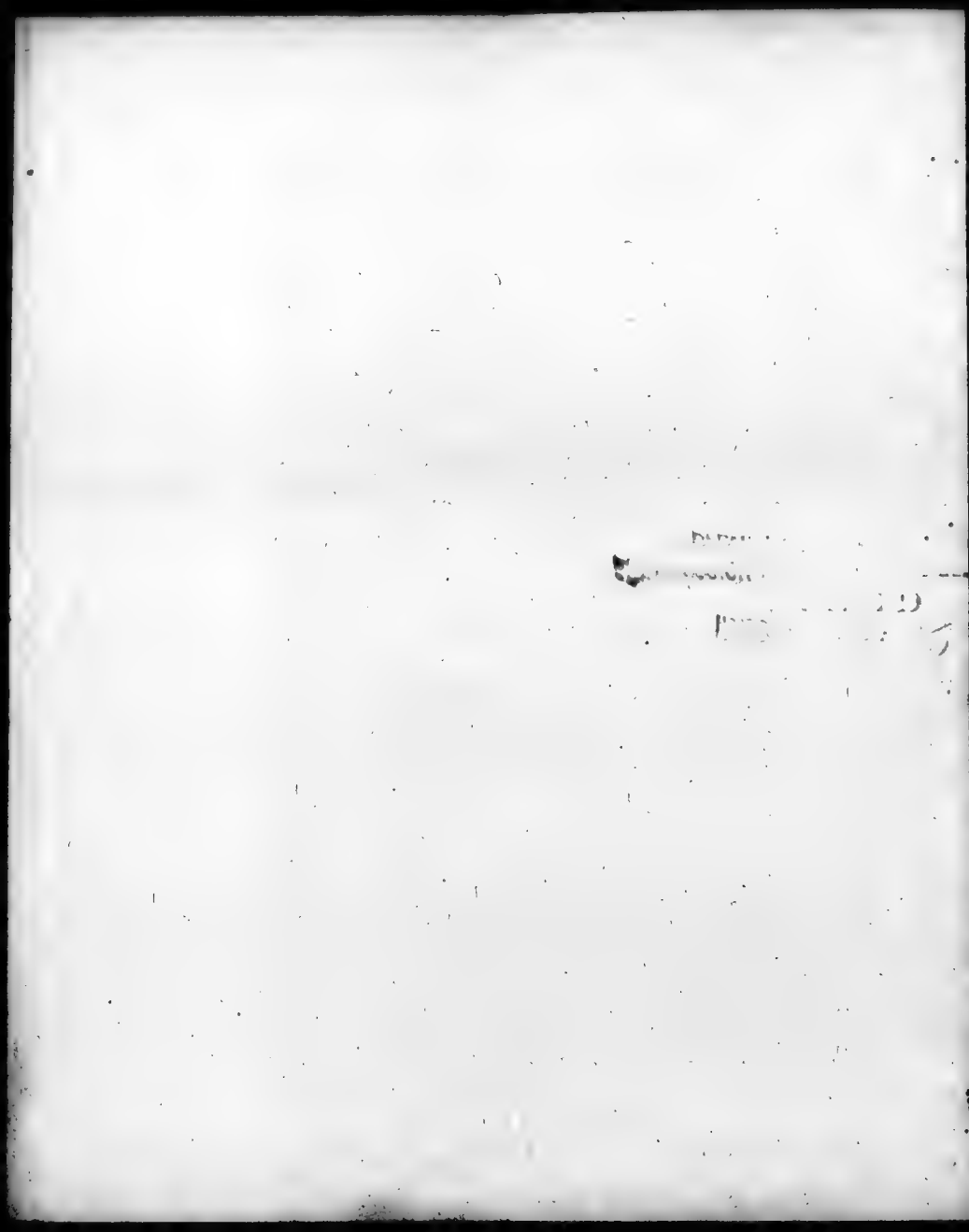
Mildred S. Cummings, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly reported the testimony in the above entitled matter, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Mildred S. Cummings*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of December, 1904.

*J. P. [Signature]*  
Notary Public.





Faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a header or title.

B. W. Alberty

① 3255

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 29 1908

Marriage license issued to W.M.Hancock, a citizen of the United States to marry Miss M.C.Ironside a citizens of the Cherokee Nation. Petition signed:

1	W.C.Chamberlain	6	O.C.Dick
2	W.L.Trott	7	Austin O.Fields
	3 A.T.Chamberlain	8	L.W.Buffington
4	Steve Bluejacket	9	Jno.L.Rogers
5	Wm.W.Ward	10	(Cant make out the other name

Married by L.J.McGhee clerk of Delaware Dist. on the 21st day Oct. 1885.

Recorded on the 27th day Dec. 1885

Arch McCoy  
Clk

Executive Office Cherokee Nation,  
Tahlequah, I.T.

(SEAL)

I, E.W.Alberty, assistant Executive secretary of the Cherokee Nation, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy taken from the marriage record of Cooweescoowee District Cherokee Nation; that said record has been filed in this office by law and is in my custody.

(signed) E.W.Alberty

Assistant Executive Secre.  
Cherokee Nation.

Cherokee  
3255

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

William M. Hancock,  
Lenapah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. g

Commissioner.

Cherokee 3255

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

William M. Handcock

Lenapah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1908.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner



Cherokee 1 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 25, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

G.

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wylly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelhel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Pereilka E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Foutley	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kulwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croshin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Lander	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madelme A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hieckle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emilia Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orpheus Moton	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Amble	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Garin	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Mihuk	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23030	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Entrar	23257
Thomas J. Cowand	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Yann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John I. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobatill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel W. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Hamold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basel L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Ellie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Ellie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin E. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Laurella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlain	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkscale	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23985	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Budgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Rains	24169	William C. Mayleld	24305
George W. Fineannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barber	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alena E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Labbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Maek O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah A. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	John A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James I. Sharle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whidney	24398
Naunie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Wernberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Field	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadhus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claude Brock	24424
Isuah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450



Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannon	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoixie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoixie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24640
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Mahssa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Iey L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscoff	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abererombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeenan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905



Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24906
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milan	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Reel Bird et al vs the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

### CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 22 1900 1900.

39 Name William M. Hancock, Cooweescoowee, Kas.

District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 309 No. 521

Citizen by blood M. Mother's citizenship W. Hancock - w - d

Intermarried citizen Yes. Date of marriage

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

2 Wife's name Maggie L Hancock

District Illinois Year 1880 Page 143 No. 937

Citizen by blood Shawnee Mother's citizenship R. H. Ironsides - d - d

Intermarried citizen Yes. Susan

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Copy filed SEP 22 1900 Certificate Copy filed SEP 22 1900

Names of Children:

No.	Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
3	Luella Hancock	COOWEESCOOWEE	1896		235	14
4	Jessie L. "	"	"	345	236	12
5	Robert L. "	"	"	345	237	10
6	Nellie D. "	"	"	345	238	8
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 " 1896 Roll as William Hancock  
 2 " 1895 " " Maggie Ironsides  
 3 " 1896 " " Luella Hancock  
 4 " " " " Susan  
 5 " " " " Robert  
 Marriage license and cert. attached, 20155

B 3255

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 22 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Cher 3256

William H White

See Jacket # R163

Cher 3256

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
WENITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William Harlin White for the enrollment of his wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said White being sworn by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William Harlin White.  
Q What is your age, Mr. White? A 24.  
Q What is your post office address? A Fairland.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A 32d.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and family, wife and one child.  
Q What is your father's name? A J. E.  
Q Living? A No, sir.  
Q Your mother's name? A Mary A., dead.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Lula Bell.  
Q Cherokee by blood? A No, sir.  
Q What was her name when you married her? A Lula B. Burnett.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1898.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.

Applicant presents a certificate of Admission to Cherokee citizenship, issued from the office of the Commission on Citizenship, on the 30th day of June, 1888, signed by J. T. Adair, Chairman, of the Commission on citizenship, attested by Connell Rogers, Clerk of the Committee, a proved and endorsed by J. B. Mayes, Principal Chief of the Cherokee Nation, and Henry Eiffert, Asst. Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation, under the great seal of the Cherokee Nation, certifying that on the 26th day of September, 1887, among others, one William H. White was admitted to Cherokee citizenship; are you the identical William H. White mentioned in this certificate? A Yes, sir.

- Q How long have you been a resident of the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since I was born.  
Q You never were admitted to citizenship until the 26th of September? A No, sir.  
Q You have been living here continuously since that time? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your children? A David.  
Q How old is David? A One year old.

Applicant presents satisfactory proof of birth as to his child David, who was born since the roll of 1896 was compiled.

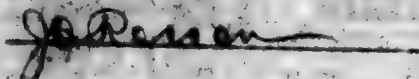
1896 enrollment; page 551, #3349, William H. White, Delaware.

Com'r Needles:--The name of William H. White appears upon the census roll of 1896, and he also presents satisfactory certificate of admission more particularly described in the testimony. He avers that he was married to Miss Lula B. Burnett, a white person, in the year 1898, but presents no certificate of marriage. Applicant applies for the enrollment of said Lula B., his wife, having averred that he was married in the year 1898, and the Cherokee Nation provides that white persons marrying citizens after the year 1895, the application for the enrollment of his wife, Lula B., is rejected and she will not be enrolled. He presents satisfactory proof of birth as to his child David, one year of age. The said David B. also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood, when the applicant presents certificate of marriage to this Commission. The said William H. White being duly identified upon the roll of 1896, he will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

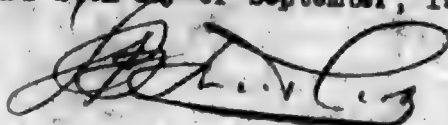


214 34  
P. I. R.  
COMM. TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
SEP 24 1900  
WILLIAM MARLIN WHITE--2.

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.



Commissioner.



3720

SEP 24 1890  
K. I. J. H. E. D.  
COMMISSION 101 E. FIVE CORNERS  
OF WASHINGTON OR THE W. J. H. H. H.

... ON, ... states, ... stenogra-  
pher to the Commission ... recorded the testimony and ... this case, and that the fore-  
going is a true and complete translation of the stenographic notes  
thereof.

*[Handwritten signature]*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of September, 1890.

*[Handwritten signature]*

Notary Public.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Mrs. Lula E. White,

Fairland, Indian Territory.

Sir:-

On the 22nd day of September, 1900, your husband, William Harlin White, appeared before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and made application for the enrollment of yourself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

It appears from the testimony in this case that you were married on the 20th day of August, 1897, to your husband, a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, under a license issued by the Clerk of the United States Court for the Northern District of the Indian Territory; that you are not identified on the Cherokee Census Roll of 1896, and that you base your application for enrollment upon the foregoing marriage.

The Commission is authorized to make rolls of citizenship of the Cherokee Nation by the following provision of the Act of Congress approved June 29, 1898, (30 Stat., 749):

"That in making rolls of citizenship of the several tribes, as required by law, the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized and directed to take the roll of Cherokee citizens of 1880 (not including freedmen) as the only roll intended to be confirmed by this and preceding acts of Congress, and to enroll all persons now living whose names are found on said roll, and all descendants born since the date of said roll to persons whose names are found thereon; and all persons who have been enrolled by the tribal authorities who have heretofore made permanent settlement in the Cherokee Nation, whose parents, by reason of their Cherokee blood, have

been lawfully admitted to citizenship by the tribal authorities, and who were minors when their parents were so admitted; and they shall investigate the right of all other persons whose names are found on any other rolls and omit all such as may have been placed thereon by fraud or without authority of law, enrolling only such as may have lawful right thereto, and their descendants born since such rolls were made, with such intermarried white persons as may be entitled to citizenship under Cherokee laws."

The following provision of the same Act shows that said rolls are to contain the names of only those who are entitled to share in the lands of the Cherokee Nation:

"That when the roll of citizenship of any one of said nations or tribes is fully completed, as provided by law, and the survey of the lands of said nation or tribe is also completed, the commission heretofore appointed and acts of Congress, and known as the 'Dawes Commission,' shall proceed to allot the exclusive use and occupancy of the surface of all the lands of said nation or tribe susceptible of allotment among the citizens thereof, as shown by said roll, giving to each, so far as possible, his fair and equal share thereof, considering the nature and fertility of the soil, location, and value of the same; - -"

The first citation of the law shows that in the matter of placing intermarried persons upon said rolls the Commission is therein restricted to "such intermarried white persons as may be entitled to citizenship under Cherokee laws."

The Cherokee law applicable in this case was passed by the Cherokee National Council, and was approved December 1st, 1895.

It is as follows:

"That from and after the passage of this act, all non-citizens who may marry Cherokees by blood, Delaware or Shawnee by blood, citizens of the Cherokee Nation, shall acquire by such marriage, no rights of property, lands or money, belonging in common to the Cherokee people or the Cherokee Nation, and chapter 12, articles 16, sections 659 to sec. 669, inclusive pages 329, to 334, of the Compiled Laws of the Cherokee Nation, is hereby amended as to conform to the provisions of this act, and to vest no other than political

R 163 3

rights in persons not of Cherokee, Delaware, or Shawnee blood, who may marry Cherokees of blood, Delaware, or Shawnee by blood who are recognized citizens. And all laws or parts of laws conflicting herewith, are hereby repealed."

In view of the law and testimony in this case the application for the enrollment of yourself as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation has this day been refused by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes. A copy of the record of the proceedings had in this application is enclosed herewith.

This decision, with a copy of the proceedings had in the case, is this day transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The final decision of the Secretary of the Interior will be made known to you as soon as the Commission has been informed of the same.

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

BY \_\_\_\_\_

Register.

R 163 3

rights in persons not of Cherokee, Delaware, or Shawnee blood, who may marry Cherokees by blood, Delawares, or Shawnees by blood who are recognized citizens. And all laws or parts of laws conflicting herewith, are hereby repealed."

In view of the law and testimony in this case the application for the enrollment of yourself as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation has this day been refused by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes. A copy of the record of the proceedings had in this application is enclosed herewith.

This decision, with a copy of the proceedings had in the case, is this day transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The final decision of the Secretary of the Interior will be made known to you as soon as the Commission has been informed of the same.

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

BY \_\_\_\_\_

Register.

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Dever White*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation

Approved. MAR 18 1902

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
Commissioner



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Deora White, born on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Feb'y, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: William H. White, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lula B. White, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, FAIRLAND, IND. TER.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Lula B. White, on oath state that I am 22  
years of age and a citizen, by marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of William H. White, who is a citizen, by  
marriage, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
born to me on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of February 1902 that said child has been  
named Deora White, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

W. M. Fields  
S. B. Phares  
Lula B. White  
MARK

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of MAR 15 1902 190

Commission expires Mar. 9 1904

NOTARY PUBLIC

ASmith

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Elizabeth J. Phaten, midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Lula B. White, wife of William H. White,  
on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of February 1902 that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Deora White.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Elizabeth J. Phaten  
MARK

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of MAR 15 1902 190

Commission expires Mar. 9 1904

NOTARY PUBLIC

ASmith

D 20 3256  
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*David White*  
as a citizen of the  
*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved **SEP 2 1900**  
*[Signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
SEP 22 1900

*Card No 3256*

Department of the Interior.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **Cherokee** Nation,  
 of **David White**, born on the **16** day of **May**, 18**99**  
 Name of Father: **William H White**, a citizen of the **Cherokee** Nation.  
 Name of Mother: **Lula Bee White**, a citizen of the **Cherokee** Nation.  
 Postoffice: **Fairfield, W. Va.**

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.)

**Northern** INDIAN TERRITORY. District.)

I, **Lula B White**, on oath state that I am **70**  
 years of age and a citizen, by **intromarriage** of the **Cherokee** Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of **William H Jones**, who is a citizen, by  
**blood** of the **Cherokee** Nation; that a **male** child was  
 born to me on the **16** day of **May**, 18**99**, that said child has been  
 named **David White**, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)  
**O. G. James**  
**R. H. Logan**

**Lula B White**  
*mother*

JUL 11 1900

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190  
 Commission expires May 1, 1901

**Ed Smith**  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.)

**Northern** INDIAN TERRITORY. District.)

I, **F R Deans**, a **Physician**, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. **Lula B White**, wife of **William H Jones**,  
 on the **16** day of **May**, 18**99**, that there was born to her on  
 said date a **male** child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named **David White**.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses)  
 \_\_\_\_\_

**F. R. Deans M.D.**

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190

**Ed Smith**  
NOTARY PUBLIC

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

*(initials)*  
Name *William H White*

Date *SEP 22 1900* 1900.

District *DELAWARE.*

Year *1896* Page *551* No. *3349*

Citizen by blood *1/20 '32* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage *W H White*

License *Lula B White*

Certificate *Royal Dugh*

Wife's name *Lula B White*

District ..... Year *1896* Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Names of Children:

Names of Children:	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>3 David White</i>	.....	.....	.....	.....	<i>1</i>
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
.....	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*Certificate of marriage of William H. and Lula B White to be supplied after audit of both supplied*

*X 3256*

3256 (C)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 29 1900

*[Signature]*  
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

Cher 3257

William A J Trotter

See Cherokee Jacket 4461-145

Cher 3257



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William A. J. Trotter for enrollment of himself, wife and three children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Trotter being sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A William A. J. Trotter.

Q How old are you? A 30.

Q Your postoffice? A Vinita.

Q In what district? A Cooweescoowee.

Q Whom do you want to have put on the rolls? A Myself, wife and three children.

Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.

Q Is your wife a Cherokee? A Yes.

Q What proportion of Cherokee blood ~~is~~ has she? A 1/8.

Q Have you your marriage license and certificate? A Yes.

The applicant presents duly authenticated marriage license (Cherokee) and certificate, license issued March 20, 1894, by the Clerk of Delaware district, and the certificate showing that in accordance with such license he was married on the 25th day of March, '94 to Miss Minnie Harlin, by the Rev. D. N. Allen. These documents are filed herewith.

Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage in '94? A Yes.

Q You and your wife lived together all the time? A Yes.

Q Are living together now? A Yes.

Q What is the name of your father? A William Trotter.

Q Dead or alive? A Alive.

Q What is the name of your mother? A Louisa E.

Q Dead or alive? A Alive.

Q How old is your wife? A 23 I think.

Q Is she a native of the Cherokee nation? A Yes.

Q Lived here all her life? A Yes.

Q What district was she in in '80? A I don't know.

Q What district did you and she live in in '96? A Cooweescoowee.

Q What is the name of your wife's father? A George Hamlin.

Q Is he a Cherokee? A Yes.

Q Dead or alive? A Alive.

Q What is the name of her mother? A Sarah.

Q Cherokee or white woman? A White woman.

Q Dead or alive? A Alive.

Q What are the names of your three children? A Lula B., 5 years old.

On '96 roll, page 279, number 4911.

Q Next? A Hardin H. 3 years old.

Q Next Sarah M., 6 months old.

Q Are they all living now? A Yes.

The applicant presents an official copy of Senate Bill No: 21 of the Cherokee Council, approved November 27, 1888, showing that certain persons were admitted to citizenship, and among them appears the name of Minnie Harlin, aged at that time 11 years. Q That is your wife's name? A Yes. This is recognized as official evidence of the facts stated.

Applicant's wife on '96 roll, page 272, number 4910, as Minnie B. Trotter.

Applicant on '96 roll, page 327, number 1037.

Q Your wife has lived in the Cherokee nation ever since ~~your~~ her admission? A Yes.

By J. L. Baugh, Cherokee Attorney:

Q Did you ever apply to the Cherokee authorities for admission to citizenship? A Yes, my father did.

Q What action was taken-- did they reject you? A They rejected me before I was married.

Q What became of the case? A I don't know.

Q Did you apply to the Dawes Commission in '96? A He did.

Q Were you included in that application? A I don't know.

By the Commission:

Q Your own family laid some claims to Cherokee blood at one time?

A Yes.

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, wife and three children. His wife is shown to have been admitted to Cherokee citizenship as cited in the testimony in '88. She has lived here ever since. She is on the '96 roll as a native Cherokee and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. The applicant is shown to have been married to his wife in '94 and is on the roll with her in '96, and he will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by adoption. Their child, Lula B., is on the roll of '96. She is living at this time and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. When the Commission is supplied with proper certificate of birth as to the two infant children, Hardin H. and Sarah M., they will be listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*B. M. ...*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.

*A. M. ...*

Commissioner.

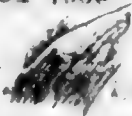
3257

u

11

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 24 1908



A. J. BARNES





DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 14th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William A. J. Trotter for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage and for the enrollment of his wife, Minnie B. Trotter, and his children, Lula B., Hardin H. and Sarah M. Trotter, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #3257.

WILLIAM A. J. TROTTER, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. William A. J. Trotter.  
Q. How old are you? A. 34.  
Q. What is your post office? A. White oak.  
Q. Are you a white man? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are you claiming as an intermarried citizen? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Minnie B. Trotter.  
Q. How old is she? A. 25.  
Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long has she been living in the Cherokee Nation?  
A. All her life, I guess.  
Q. When were you married to her? A. '94.  
Q. Were you married under a Cherokee marriage license?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is Minnie B. your first wife? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are you her first husband? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you lived together ever since you were married?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Never separated? A. No, sir.  
Q. You and your wife are living together at this time?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How many children have you? A. Three.  
Q. All living at home? A. Yes, sir.

-----

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this <sup>24th</sup> day of December, 1902.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
*B. O. Jones*  
Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 14th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William A. Trotter for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage and for the enrollment of his wife, Minnie B. Trotter, and his children, Lula B., Hardin W. and Sarah B. Trotter, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #3257.

WILLIAM A. TROTTER, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. William A. Trotter.
- Q. How old are you? A. 34.
- Q. What is your post office? A. White Oak.
- Q. Are you a white man? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Are you claiming as an intermarried citizen? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. What is your wife's name? A. Minnie B. Trotter.
- Q. How old is she? A. 25.
- Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. How long has she been living in the Cherokee Nation?  
A. All her life, I guess.
- Q. When were you married to her? A. '94.
- Q. Were you married under a Cherokee marriage license?  
A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Is Minnie B. your first wife? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Are you her first husband? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Have you lived together ever since you were married?  
A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Never separated? A. No, sir.

Cher. 3257

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

William A. J. Trotter,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Deem. D

  
Commissioner.

Cherokee  
3257.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

William A. J. Trotter,  
Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC

Cherokee  
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens  $\vee$  intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-100.  
HJC

Commissioner.

~~D 207~~

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Siardon J. Border

as a citizen of the

United States Nation

Approved OCT - 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

Case No 207

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Sei Nation,

of Sei colley born on the 1 day of February, 1884

Name of Father: James A. [unclear], a citizen of the Sei Nation,

Name of Mother: [unclear], a citizen of the Sei Nation.

Particulars

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Sei District.

I, [unclear], do hereby declare, on oath that I am 25 years of age and a citizen, by [unclear] of the Sei Nation, that I am the lawful wife of [unclear], who is a citizen, by [unclear] of the Sei Nation, that a male child was born to me on the 1 day of February, 1884; that said child has been named Sei Colley, and is now living.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of February, 1884.

AFFIDAVIT OF APPOINTED PERSONAL OR

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Sei District.

I, [unclear], do hereby declare, on oath that I attended on Mrs. [unclear], wife of [unclear], on the 1 day of February, 1884; that there was born to her on said date a male child, that said child is now living and is called by the name Sei Colley.

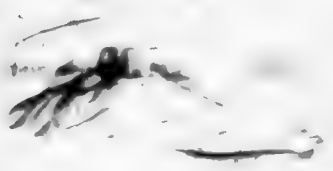
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of February, 1884.

[unclear]  
[unclear]





Faint, illegible text or markings in the upper left quadrant.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER OF THE GTE & COAST AND GEOD. SURVEY

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,

of John Henry born on the 1 day of April, 1871

Name of Father: William J. ... a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Name of Mother: Mary ... a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

I, Mary ... on oath state that I am  
years of age and a citizen, by birth of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of William J. ... who is a citizen, by  
birth of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on the 1 day of April, 1871; that said child has been  
named John Henry and is now living.

Witnessed to me  
by Two  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of July, 1907

W. J. Trotter  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

I, Mary ... on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mary ... wife of William J. ...  
on the 1 day of April, 1871; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named John Henry.

Witnessed to me  
by Two  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of July, 1907

NOTARY PUBLIC

William J. Trotter  
NOTARY PUBLIC

COPY.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenbunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Meggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Sunie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Bower	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1736
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Corple	1177	Lillie M. Dussler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carhle	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1440	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2250
Odie Pidecock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Donn A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2471	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	John M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Hunt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2691	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donthan A. Wilson	3841
Eliza O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lombard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Wood-	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payno	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Berthoff	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4640
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Moek	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5320	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherland	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Electer D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emerson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. O Neal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John E. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5560	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wyle	5802
Cleero J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Euin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Farley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghornley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh F. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher E. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6266
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosia B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clora Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Teece	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Usrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119



James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Pharis	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudnot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumption	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Outhrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Leeia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carriek	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhanev	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lissie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Elisa J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barnsdollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cycero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D	878	Ella Vann	D	1320
Manuel Spencer	D	884	Linnie Wofford	D	1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D	891	Minnie Downing	D	1332
Mary Brassfield	D	935	Katie Rider	D	1334
James L. Tindle	D	944	Samuel G. Mills	D	1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D	966	Alfred H. Woods	D	1342
Eliza Wofford	D	967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D	1352
Jasper L. Newton	D	971	Susie McSpadden	D	1361
John N. Guinn	D	974	Martha J. Houston	D	1363
Hannah Parson	D	989	Samuel M. Collier	D	1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D	1003	Katy Payne	D	1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D	1006	Joseph H. Warren	D	1375
Lizzie Christian	D	1010	Mattie Miller	D	1433
George Hazlewood	D	1013	S. F. Moore	D	1434
James M. Jones	D	1022	Addie Schrimsher	D	1448
Reuben A. Evans	D	1032	Fannie Vann	D	1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D	1049	Mareella Blakeney	D	1474
John M. Burns	D	1069	G. W. Williamson	D	1555
Sarah E. Henson	D	1083	C. F. Walker	D	1558
Laura D. Henson	D	1086	Louisa Blevins	D	1567
Hettie E. Downing	D	1090	Frank Cowles	D	1581
Benjamin E. Crain	D	1099	Mary Francis Maddox	D	1637
Benjamin Strickler	D	1129	Thomas Rodman	D	1661
Nancy Spaniard	D	1130	Katie Still	D	1866
Annie Wilson	D	1131	Ira Creach	D	1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D	1135	D. A. Mounts	D	1967
Reuben W. Moore	D	1136	J. C. Sefton	D	1991
Cora Childs	D	1146	Jennie Holland	D	2024
Janie Hughes	D	1179	Lou Sanders	D	2216
Francis B. Reid	D	1180	Caroline Barnes	D	2591
Martha Carey	D	1195	Lacey Crane	D	2592
Christina Johnson	D	1199	Daisy Cash	D	2595
Louvenia Ironside	D	1208	Hiram A. Landers	D	2599
Martha J. Henson	D	1218	Charles Neel	D	2603
David A. Martin	D	1228	Mattie Robinson	D	2605
Fred D. McEnery	D	1235	Jennie Rich	D	2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D	1261	Alexander C. Russell	D	2607
James H. Requa	D	1266	Pricilla Ross	D	2608
Frank Carver	D	1267	Tom W. Reeves	D	2609
Etta B. Payne	D	1270	Mary Smart	D	2612
Mary Garrett	D	1271	Rufus Tidmore	D	2613
Joe W. Goodman	D	1272	Jasper Turquitt	D	2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D	1274	Mabel West	D	2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D	1285	Ophelia West	D	2619
Etta Downing	D	1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D	2620
William Caywood	D	1296	Katy Martin	D	2667
Clarence W. Turner	D	1307	Willis Butler	D	2686
Alfred Chaney	D	1313	Claud Barger	D	2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D	1314	Jessie Conner	D	2698
Etta Russell	D	1319	John Culwell	D	2699

Herbert F. Couch	D	2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D	2821
Albert C. Dykes	D	2703	Ellen Rogers	D	2822
Delora Drew	D	2704	Elijah Rolland	D	2827
Frank F. Danderson	D	2705	Endora Steele	D	2828
James Gafford	D	2708	William M. Stucker	D	2829
Anna L. Harlin	D	2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D	2831
William R. Lipsey	D	2717	Mary Tassle	D	2832
Bertha Landrum	D	2718	John F. Wolf	D	2835
Lila More	D	2722	Ruth A. Ward	D	2840
John D. Mathews	D	2723	Winnie Daugherty	D	2884
Mary McIntosh	D	2725	Mary Guthrie	D	2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D	2730	Lydia Long	D	2886
Richard Nichols	D	2731	Edda Roberts	D	2887
William S. Ross	D	2738	Manda Ward	D	2889
Irene Riley	D	2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D	2905
William H. Rowley	D	2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D	2906
Colombus C. Seroggins	D	2741	Edward Fowler	D	2907
Della Summers	D	2743	Dora Foreman	D	2908
William S. Sage	D	2744	Parker Holt	D	2909
Eliza Thomas	D	2748	John Haston	D	2910
John P. Thurman	D	2749	Georgie Harlin	D	2911
Mary E. Davis	D	2770	Percillia Johnson	D	2913
Jessie Frick	D	2774	Bettie Morton	D	2915
Enna Buffington	D	2788	Samantha Spade	D	2917
Will Black	D	2789	Mariah Ward	D	2918
Maggie E. Davis	D	2792	Ellen Watt	D	2919
Thomas Dotts	D	2793	Nora Morten	D	2920
William Daws	D	2794	Lizzie Anderson	D	2981
Nancy Dawson	D	2796	Francis Duval	D	2984
Lena Fields	D	2797	Wade S. Hayes	D	2987
Effie Grayham	D	2798	James A. Hankins	D	2988
Alice C. Hill	D	2799	Joseph Hardee	D	2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D	2800	Tennie Horn	D	2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D	2801	Eveline Hall	D	2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D	2803	John E. Leftwich	D	2995
Andrew O. Kepter	D	2804	Mattie Henson	D	2994
Josephine King	D	2805	John D. Colvard	D	2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D	2806	Charles W. Phillips	D	2999
Marion Maddox	D	2807	Sarah Shanks	D	3000
John A. McKenzie	D	2808	Nettie Young	D	3009
Ione McGee	D	2809	Jerry P. Ables	D	3048
Ollie Miller	D	2810	Almedie Ross	D	3052
William A. Martin	D	2811	John S. J. Fowler	D	3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D	2812	Leaner Hood	D	3056
Oliver Mason	D	2813	James D. Jackson	D	3057
Edna Whitehead	D	2814	Emma G. Nelson	D	3058
Charley Nuckolls	D	2815	Alice Simco	D	3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D	2817	George O. Wallace	D	3060
Louzer Ossowee	D	2818	Fannie Clay	D	3078
William H. Patterson	D	2820	Ellen Drew	D	3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	286
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariass	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Benge	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	622
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the case of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Wm. M. Dixby

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

# Marriage License.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T. }

District. }

To Any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony, and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr. *William C. Satter*, a citizen of the United States and Miss *Minnie Hartin*, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me, for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of office  
this the 24<sup>th</sup> day of *March*

A. D. 1894.

*J. J. Satter* Clerk,  
*William C. Satter* District.

A. H. Allen Minister of the Gospel

do hereby certify that on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of

March 1894 I performed Marriage, Mr. William

H. P. Proctor, a citizen of the United States, and Miss

Winnie Harkie, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the authority given in the within License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation

Given under my hand on this the 26<sup>th</sup> day of

March A. D., 1894  
A. H. Allen

112  
11/11/94



A. A. Allen, Minister of the Gospel

Wordy certify that on the 25th day of

March 1887 I joined in Marriage, Mr. A. A. Allen

a citizen of the United States, and Miss

Marianne Steiner a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the

law given in the forty license and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand on this 25th day of

March A. D. 1887

A. A. Allen

ACTING CHIEF

246

1887

PERMISSION TO THE CHIEF OF POLICE

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

63227

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 22 1900 1900.

34 William A. J. Trotter, Vinita, D. C.  
 Name: COOWEESCOOWEE.  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year 1896 Page 327 No. 1837  
 Citizen by blood No. Mother's citizenship Mrs. Trotter - w - 2  
 Intermarried citizen Yes. Louisa C. - w - 2  
 Married under what law Cherokee Date of marriage 1894  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

2 23 Winnie B. Trotter,  
 Wife's name: COOWEESCOOWEE.  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year 1896 Page 272 No. 4910  
 Citizen by blood Yes / Admitted 1891 Mother's citizenship Mrs. Harlin - e - 2  
 Intermarried citizen No. Sarah " - w - 2  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License Filed SEP 21 1900 Certificate Filed SEP 21 1900

Names of Children:

No.	Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
3	Lula B. Trotter	COOWEESCOOWEE	1896	272	4911	5
4	Hardin H. "					9
5	Sarah M. "					6 mos

3 Or 1896 Roll as Lula B. Trotter  
 4 and 5, Affidavits of birth to be supplied.  
 Marriage license if not attached.

#3257

B 3257

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
SEP 22 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 3258

Robert Daniels

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Robert Daniels for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, said Daniels being sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Robert Daniels.  
Q How old are you? A About 40.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Afton.  
Q In what district do you live? A Delaware.  
Q Whom do you want to have put on the rolls? A Myself.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A Half-breed.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q Born here? A Yes.  
Q Have you always lived in Delaware district? A Yes.  
Q What was your father's name? A Zeke.  
Q Was he a Cherokee? A Yes.  
Q Is he dead? A Yes.  
Q How long has he been dead? A Died before the war.  
Q Give me your mother's name? A Nicey.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q When did she die? A After the war.

Applicant on '80 roll, page 250, number 875.

Applicant on '96 roll, page 463, number 962.

The applicant is identified on the rolls of '80 and '96 as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee nation all his life, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*V. D. McVoua*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.


*C. Breckinridge*

Commissioner.

3258 W

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 24 1900

  
ALFRED CHAMBERLAIN



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., June 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JAMES BULLETT, ET AL.,  
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

EMMET STARR, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission,  
testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Emmet Starr.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty one years.  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore, I. T.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir, I am.  
Q For whom do you desire to make application for enrollment?  
A For the following named persons on the 1896 Cherokee roll,  
their families and descendants:

- Q Are there any other persons for whom you desire to make applica-  
tion for enrollment?  
A I desire to apply for the following named persons on the 1880  
Cherokee roll, their families and their descendants:

\_\_\_\_\_ Daniel, page 245, § 702, Eastern District;

-----  
E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the  
testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that  
the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes  
thereof.

*E. C. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of July, 1902.

*R. R. Renter*  
Notary Public.

1000

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Washgton, D. C., June 30, 1922.

In the matter of the application of JAMES BULLITT, Sr., of  
Washington, D. C., for enrollment as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

That the said James Bullitt, Sr. was duly sworn and examined by the Commission  
and the following questions were asked and answered:

- Q. What is your name?
- A. James Bullitt, Sr.
- Q. What is your date of birth?
- A. ...
- Q. ...
- A. ...
- Q. For the purpose of this matter, where do you claim to have your permanent  
home?
- A. ...

JUL 1 1922

Very truly yours,  
Special Agent in Charge

Cherokee 3258.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, I. T., November 15, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Robert Daniels as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

-----oOo-----

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the 1880 authenticated roll of citizens  
of the Cherokee Nation, shows that the applicant herein, Robert  
Daniels, is also identified upon said roll, Page 243, #702,  
Delaware District, as Daniel.

It is ordered that this statement be filed with and made a  
part of the record in the matter of the enrollment of Robert Daniels  
as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, Cherokee straight card  
field No. 3258.

T. H. Harrison  
Commissioner.



*B* 3258

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 22 1900

*[Faint handwritten signature]*  
The above

Cher 3259

Bertha M Marker

See Delaware Jacket #16

Cher 3259



Delaware.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John B. Marker for enrollment of himself, wife and three children, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Marker being sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A John B. Marker.

Q How old are you? A 25.

Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita.

Q Whom do you want to have put on the roll? A Myself, wife and three children.

Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A I am a Delaware.

Q Is your wife a Delaware? A No sir, white woman.

Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life, born and raised here.

Q How long have you lived in Delaware district? A All my life.

Q What is the name of your father? A John D.

Q Was he a Delaware? A No sir, white man.

Q Dead or alive? A Alive.

Q What is your mother's name? A Mary J.

Q Was she a Delaware? A Yes.

Q Dead or alive? A Alive.

Q Give me your wife's name? A Bertha May.

Q How old is she? A 24.

Q When did you marry her? A '92 I think.

Q What was her maiden name? A Nolan.

The applicant presents marriage certificate showing that he was married to his wife as stated by him on November 16, 1892, or what he calls, 1892. It is filed herewith.

Q Has your wife lived with you ever since your marriage in '92? A Yes.

Q What is the name of your wife's father? A Andrew.

Q Dead or alive? A Alive.

Q What is the name of her mother? A Darcas.

Q Dead or alive? A Dead.

Q Give me the names of your three children? A Clayton L., 6 years;

On '96 roll, page 623, number 6E.

Q Next? A Gracie L., 3 years old.

Q Next? A Annie L., 7 months old.

Q These children are alive and living with you now? A Yes.

Applicant on '80 roll, page 291, number 1824, as John B. Marker, Jr.,

On '96 roll, page 623, number 6E.

Applicant's wife on '96 roll, page 581, number 341, as Bertha B. Marker.

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife, and three children. He is identified on the rolls of '80 and '96 as a native Delaware. He has lived in the Cherokee nation all his life and will be listed now for enrollment as a Native Delaware. His wife is identified with him on the roll of '96. She is a white woman and is shown by the marriage license and certificate filed herewith to have been married to him '92. They have lived together ever since their marriage and she will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption. Their child, Clayton L., is identified with his parents on the roll of '96. He is living at this time and he will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. When the Commission is supplied with the dates of birth of the two younger children, they also will be listed for enrollment as native Delaware.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*B. M. Edwards*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE

FILED  
SEP 21

...and complete ...  
...and proceedings in this case, and ...  
...to the Commission for the Five ...  
...petition filed with ...  
...of the ...

...and ... to before me this ... of September, 1900...

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., October 15, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Bertha M. Marker as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

JOHN MARKER, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name, now give your full name? A John B. Marker.  
Q What is your age, Mr. Marker? A Thirty-one.  
Q What's your postoffice address? A Vinita.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes,  
Delaware.  
Q Delaware? A Yes.  
Q What's your wife's name, Mr. Marker? A Bertha May.  
Q What's her age at this time? A Twenty-six.  
Q She an applicant for enrollment as an intermarried citizen?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married to your wife, Bertha M.? A '92.  
Q '92? A Yes, sir.  
Q What time in '92? A I don't remember exactly.  
Q Do you remember the month? A Yes, it was in December.  
Q December, '92? A Yes.  
Q Well, were you ever married before you married your wife, Bertha  
M.? A No, sir.  
Q Was she ever married prior to her marriage to you? A No, sir.  
Q You're her first husband and she's your first wife, that right?  
A Yes.  
Q And have you and your wife, Bertha M., lived together all the time  
since your marriage in '92 up to the present time? A Yes.  
Q Never have been separated? A No, sir.  
Q Living together as husband and wife on the first day of September,  
1902? A Yes.  
Q Has your wife, Bertha M., lived in the Cherokee Nation all the  
time since she was married to you in 1892 up to the present time?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Never has lived out since then? A No, sir.

Retta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as sten-  
ographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded  
the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing applica-  
tion, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her  
stenographic notes thereof.

Retta Chick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of November, 1902.

W. J. Jones  
Notary Public.



REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cherokee  
3239

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 19, 1907.

Bertha M. Barker,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. Q-----

  
Commissioner.



Cherokee 3259

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Bertha M. Marker,

Vinita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

Cherokee 1 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.  
Commissioner.

Cherokee  
No 3859

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 21, 1907

John W. Ferguson,

Whitmire, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

As requested in your letter of March 7, 1907,  
there is enclosed to you herewith a blank death affidavit.

Respectfully,

Encl. D C

Commissioner



## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Whelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keek	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orphea Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margarett E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22950
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22980
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Miljark	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037



4

Albert Anderson	23039
George W. Sumter	23044
Maggie Maud Looney	23048
Sarah Glory	23052
Alexander S. Williams	23063
William A. Scott	23064
Thomas J. Coward	23066
Stephen J. Hart	23071
Alice Wofford	23075
William M. Brown	23082
Mary J. Vann	23090
Jehu Kelly	23096
Mary I. Bray	23097
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101
Lillie I. Cobb	23102
William H. Marker	23104
Eva Keer	23105
Columbus Phipps	23106
James W. Ashley	23108
Martha L. Coodey	23109
John W. Marlow	23116
Sallie Brown	23119
Allen Kearns	23120
Hattie Irving	23122
Joshua T. Carman	23132
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143
Emma C. Wicked	23145
Ellen Crittenden	23153
Bettie Nivens	23154
Charles L. Bowden	23155
Margaret E. McDonald	23156
Dellia Burrows	23157
Stella Sheppard	23164
Eva Starr	23165
James S. Fuller	23167
William S. Perkins	23169
Euretta P. Norman	23171
Newton E. Hannon	23173
Alexander Robbs	23175
Frank P. Jones	23185
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199
Elizabeth Coleman	23203
Frank Barthel	23205
John Charboneau	23212
John C. Wasson	23231
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239
Mary E. Barnes	23240
Jimmie Pettitt	23247
Rowell T. Bell	23249

Thomas J. Potts	23250
Martha M. Mulkey	23251
William Johns	23253
James M. McClure	23254
Hugh C. Crow	23256
Richard L. Farrar	23257
Samuel Rose	23258
William G. Fields	23261
Sarah E. Locust	23268
Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jennie Kelley	23274
John L. Dean	23276
Mollie Norman	23281
Sarah J. McClure	23282
Oma Robertson	23283
Valeria M. West	23290
Robert R. Jackson	23291
Maud P. Vore	23293
Moses Anspach	23294
Laura Sykes	23295
Mary E. Courad	23311
William R. Shackelford	23314
Mary S. Leach	23315
Alice Hicks	23324
Charles O. Karney	23338
Ella Henry	23343
Eva M. Rogers	23347
Kibble T. Stovall	23354
William Stiles	23355
Edward M. Williams	23356
John M. Cole	23363
John R. Reeves	23365
William D. Sanders	23366
Philip W. Samuel	23367
Vivalda Martin	23368
Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Ora Raper	23376
Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Vet Thompson	23391
Lillie Clark	23393
Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Lillie M. Ross	23395
Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
Flora B. Payne	23400
Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Jerry V. Hayes	23403
John C. Rogers	23404
Daniel V. Jones	23405
David B. Haddan	23406

5

George Dawson	23407
Allen I. Fisher	23408
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410
Henry S. Prater	23412
Lillie B. Cowan	23413
Joseph Mayor	23415
William Harlis	23416
James D. Massey	23428
John W. Nichols	23429
Susie Drew	23430
William A. Hancock	23431
Martha E. Whitaker	23434
Fannie Fields	23435
Joseph F. Baker	23440
Jesse King	23445
William R. Fortner	23446
Joseph Dawson	23447
Brazzie Coats	23450
Mattie Landrum	23466
Mary Welch	23475
Birdie Martin	23476
Dora B. Taylor	23487
Mattie H. Bean	23494
Cornelia F. Vann	23495
Mattie L. Choate	23502
Augustus M. Ward	23503
Rebecca E. Choate	23511
Fannie Sanders	23512
Martha L. Rider	23516
Thomas Allen	23517
Moses E. Adkins	23523
Hattie O. Williams	23526
Ella L. Choate	23537
Jesse J. Holleman	23547
Marion M. Scott	23548
Jay W. Linscott	23549
John Scott	23557
James Scott	23565
Lewis Teter	23573
Sadie Buffington	23596
William T. Holt	23605
George F. Camp	23607
John F. Warren	23612
James H. Mays	23613
Jacob Dubois	23614
Laura Wells	23618
James N. Holland	23621
Pearl V. Berry	23624
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626

Sarah E. Melton	23640
Laura Jackson	23641
Christopher C. Clepper	23642
William A. Addington	23643
Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
James L. Cunningham	23646
Henry Frellick	23647
Frederick W. Propp	23648
Jasper A. Plank	23655
James M. Armor	23656
Laurella Still	23657
Dell Hampton	23659
Samuel Harrison	23668
Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Mary E. Ballard	23678
Mamie A. Polson	23684
William L. Felton	23691
Samuel O. James	23692
Emma Lamar	23693
John T. Murphy	23700
William G. Smith	23701
Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
James Shoap	23707
Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Rosa T. Williams	23743
Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Walter D. Clasby	23747
Verna Beck	23748
Mary J. Weir	23755
Enoch Frazier	23756
Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Charles A. Riddle	23763
Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Minerva Blakeney	23768
Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Lewis L. Horsley	23779
Ole Olson	23791
William H. Morrison	23792
Della Fields	23793
Roe Rafferty	23795
John C. Nelson	23801
Amanda M. Purcell	23811
Fannie Perry	23819
Rosa Wood	23821
Myrtle Adair	23832
John W. Howerton	23833
Joseph Potter	23834
George W. Poplin	23837
Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Ellie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkseales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitedeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudia Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24573
Henry Flanders	24461	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion J. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24581
Jane Armstrong	24483	Loreta Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Rabey	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary F. Field	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Ruhardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John B. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. Metcalf	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24555	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hanonett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24554	John Preaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jeffry Rollens	24807
Charlotte A. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs Jr.	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roseop	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jeannie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert I. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Naunie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leonia L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeegan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackon C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ehridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob K. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24986
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24960	Busan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Commissioner.

this January 10, 1907.

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

UNCLAIMED.

*472*  
*484*

Bertha M. Marker,  
Vinita, I.T.



1881



Cher 3260

Annie E. Sheehan



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Annie E. Sheehan for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation, said Sheehan being sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows: (Also her child)

- Q What is your name? A Annie E. Sheehan.  
Q How old are you? A 30.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Vinita.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who do you want to have put on the rolls? A Myself and baby.  
Q You apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A 1/32.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q What is your father's name? A James Tittle.  
Q White man or Cherokee? A Cherokee.  
Q Dead or alive? A Alive.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Annie.  
Q Is she a Cherokee? A Yes.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q How long has she been dead? A 7 years.  
Q When were you married? A December 26, '88.  
Q To whom were you married? A To William Sheehan.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A White man.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q How long has he been dead? A 8 months.  
Q Is that the only time you have ever been married? A Yes.  
Q Have you marriage certificate? A Yes.  
Applicant presents a marriage license issued by the Clerk of Delaware district December 26, '88, and a certificate showing that in accordance with said license she was married on the same date by the Clerk to her husband as stated by her. It is filed herewith.  
Q What are the names of your children? A William D., 2 years old.  
Applicant on '80 roll, page 185, number 2869, as Annie E. Tittle.  
On '96 roll, page 256, number 4431.

Applicant applies for the enrollment of herself and one child. She is identified on the rolls of '80 and '96 as a Native Cherokee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life. Her change of name is established by the marriage license and certificate filed herewith, and she will be listed for enrollment now as a Cherokee by blood. When she presents a proper certificate of the birth of her child, William D. Sheehan, two years of age, this child will also be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Breckinridge*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of September, 1900.

*Chas. H. ...*

Commissioner.

A3260

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

SEP 24 1906



ACTING CHIEF

# Marriage License.

CHEROKEE<sup>E</sup> NATION, I. T., )  
*Delaware* DISTRICT.)

To Any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting :

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony,  
and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr.  
*W. H. Sheehan*, a citizen of the United  
States, and Miss *Ann E. Miller*, a  
citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws  
of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to  
me, for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage  
with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you

Given under my hand and Seal of Office

this the

A. D.

1888

Clerk

*26* day of *Dec*

*C. J. Shelton*  
*Delaware* District.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T.,

DISTRICT,

Dulau, Ga.

I, C. J. Shelton, Clerk of the Cherokee Nation,

hereby certify that on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1888

I joined in Marriage, Mr. Wm. Sheehan, a citizen

of the United States, and Miss Annie Yille, a citizen

of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the authority given in the within

License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1888

C. J. Shelton, Clerk

Recorded in book  
Marriage Record  
on page 37.  
This date 14<sup>th</sup> 1889  
Dec. 26<sup>th</sup> 1888

C. S. Shelton  
Clerk of the Cherokee Nation

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T. )

Georgia

DISTRICT )

I, *J. H. Weston* Clerk of the Court

hereby certify that on the *21* day of *Dec* 188*5*

I joined in Marriage Mr *Wm. J. ...* a citizen  
of the United States and M<sup>rs</sup> *Constance ...* a citizen  
of the Cherokee Nation according to the custom in force within  
the limits and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the *21* day of *Dec*  
A. D. 188*5*

*Done and certified*  
*at ...*  
*...*

D

3260

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

William Dewey Shuban  
as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

SEP

1900

190



Commissioner.

Board # 3260



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of William Dewey Shuban, born on the 9 day of Aug 1898  
Here insert name of child  
Name of Father: W. H. Shuban, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Annie E. Shuban, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office: Vinona Inst Tex

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
Cowlesworth District.

I, Annie E. Shuban, on oath state that I am 36 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of W. H. Shuban, who is a citizen, by Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 9 day of Aug 1898; that said child has been named William Dewey Shuban, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Annie E. Shuban

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18<sup>th</sup> day of September 1900.  
my. Com. Ex. No. 1903. Josiah G. Davis  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
Northern District District.

I, A. M. Chittacale, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Annie E. Shuban, wife of W. H. Shuban, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1898; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named William Dewey Shuban.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

A. M. Chittacale M.D.

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed, and sworn to before me this 18<sup>th</sup> day of September 1900.  
my. Com. Ex. No. 1903. Josiah G. Davis  
NOTARY PUBLIC

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 22 1900 1900.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name *Annice E. Sherman, Vinita E. Tittle*

District *COOWEESCOOWEE* Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page *185* No. *2869*

Citizen by blood *Yes 1/2* Mother's citizenship *James Tittle - C - L*

Intermarried citizen *No.* *Anna - C - L*

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage *1898*

License *Filed* SEP 22 1900 Certificate *Filed* SEP 22 1900

Names of Children:

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>William O. Sherman</i>	<i>Tittle</i>				<i>2</i>
	<i>Tittle</i>				
	<i>Tittle</i>				
	<i>Tittle</i>				
	<i>Tittle</i>				
	<i>Tittle</i>				
	<i>Tittle</i>				
	<i>Tittle</i>				
	<i>Tittle</i>				
	<i>Tittle</i>				
	<i>Tittle</i>				

*1 Certificate Poll as Anna E. Tittle*  
*2 Affidavit to be supplied*  
*Marriage license and cert. attached.*

*X 2100*

B

3260

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 29 1980



ACTING CHAIRMAN

U

Cher 3261

Joanna Lewis

Cher 3261

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
 VINITA, IT/ SEPTEMBER 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Joanna Lewis for the enrollment of herself and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Lewis being sworn by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Joanna Lewis.  
 Q What is your age? A 39.  
 Q Your post office address? A Needmore.  
 Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
 Q Recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
 Q By blood? A Yes, sir.  
 Q What degree of blood do you claim? A One-eighth.  
 Q Whom do you apply for? A Myself and eight children.  
 Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
 Q What was your name before you married? A Linda.  
 Q What was the name of your first husband? A Nidiffer.  
 Q Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
 Q What is his first name. A Felix.  
 Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
 Q The name of your present husband? A Buford Lewis.  
 Q Cherokee by blood? A No, sir.  
 Q Non-citizen? A Yes, sir.  
 Q You do not apply for him? A No, sir.  
 Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.  
 Applicant presents marriage license and marriage certificate; said license being issued by the Clerk of the United States Court for the Northern District, Indian Territory, and certificate certifying that she was married to one R. B. Lewis, a non-citizen on the 31st day of July, 1898.  
 Q What is the name of your children? A Annie L. Nidiffer.  
 Q How old is she? A 19.  
 Q What is the name of the next one? A Henrietta Eveline, Nidiffer.  
 Q How old is she? A 17.  
 Q The name of the next one? A Martha Minnie.  
 Q How old is Martha N. Y. A 15.  
 Q What is the name of the next one? A John R. Nidiffer.  
 Q How old is he? A 13. (13)  
 Q The next one? A George Wimmial Nidiffer; 11 years old. Freeman E. Nidiffer, seven. Mamie L. Nidiffer.  
 Q How old is she? A Five. Lorena Lewis.  
 Q How old is she? A 28 days old.  
 Q Are these children all alive and living with you at this time?  
 A Yes, sir.  
 Q Have you certificate of birth as to this youngest one? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Applicant presents satisfactory proof of birth as to her youngest child, Lorena Lewis.
- |                  |           |        |                     |          |
|------------------|-----------|--------|---------------------|----------|
| 1880 enrollment; | page 293, | #1897, | Joanna Nidiffer,    | Delaware |
| 1896 enrollment; | page 510, | #2242, | Joanna R. Nidiffer, | "        |
| 1896 enrollment; | page 510, | #2244, | Anna Lula Nidiffer, | "        |
| 1896 enrollment; | page 510, | #2245, | Henrietta E. "      | "        |
| 1896 enrollment; | page 510, | #2246, | Martha M. "         | "        |
| 1896 enrollment; | page 510, | #2247, | John Ross "         | "        |
| 1896 enrollment; | page 510, | #2248, | George W. "         | "        |
| 1896 enrollment; | page 510, | #2250, | Mamie L. "          | "        |
- Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Where were you born? A Yes, sir.

Joanna Lewis---2.

Com'r Needles:--The name of Joanna Lewis appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Joanna Nidiffer, and upon the census roll of 1896 as Joanna Nidiffer, and she is fully identified there by as a Cherokee citizen by blood. She avers that she was married to one Buford Lewis in the year 1898 and she presents satisfactory proof of said marriage. The name of her children, Anna L., Henrietta E., Martha M., John R. George W. Freeman E. and Mamie L., appear upon the census roll of 1896, and they are all fully identified according to the page and number of said roll. The name of her youngest child, Lorena Lewis, by her present husband, a non-citizen, is not found upon the roll of 1896; and she presents satisfactory proof of its birth. They all being fully identified according to the page and number of said rolls as indicated in the testimony and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, the said Joanna Lewis and her said children as enumerated in the testimony, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Rosson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.



3261

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
SEP 24 1900

*[Handwritten scribble]*

*[Vertical text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]*

*[Faint handwritten text or markings in the bottom right corner]*

Cherokee 3261

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 19, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Joanna Lewis et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the 1896 Census Roll of the Cherokee Nation, now in possession of the Commission, shows that the applicant, Freeman E. Nidiffer, is identified thereon as a native Cherokee, page 510, Delaware District, #2249.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in this case.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Repealed 1261

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MEMPHIS, TENN., SEPT. 19, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Joanna Lewis et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the 1896 Census Roll of the Cherokee  
Nation, now in possession of the Commission, shows that the appli-  
cant, Freeman E. Nidiffe, identified thereon as a native Chero-  
kee, page 510, Delaware District, 12249.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with  
the testimony in this case.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

SEP 23 1902

RECEIVED

FILED

AUG 5 1898

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

No. 137

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *R. B. Lewis* of *Needmore* in the *1st Ter*, aged *40* years, and *Mrs. Joanna Midiffer*, of *Needmore* in the *1st Ter*, aged *37* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Miami, this *27th* day of

*July* A. D. 1898.

By *W. E. Ramsey* Deputy. *Jan. A. Winston* Clerk of the U. S. Court.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, *W. M. Wilson* Mayor & ex-off. J. C. for incorporation town of *Douglas* D. T.

DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *31st* day of *July* A. D. 1898,

I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

On the town of *Douglas*.

WITNESS my hand this *1st* day of *August* A. D. 1898.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book

Page

*W. M. Wilson*  
Mayor & ex-off J. C.

This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, at Miami, Oklahoma Territory, within the time specified in the party to whom the License was issued and to whom it is returned.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT

I, JAMES A. WINSTON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 11 day of Aug, 1896, at 11 M., and duly recorded in Book 13, Marriage Record, Page 62

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory,

this 11 day of Aug, A. D. 1896

Jas. A. Winston Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

SEP 11 1896  
RECORDED  
INDEXED  
2061.0

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Norma Lewis*

as a citizen of the

*Sherokee* Nation.

Approved **SEP 22 1900**

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

SEP 22 1900

*Card No. 261*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Larena Lewis, born on the 26 day of August, 1900  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Burford Lewis, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Joanna Lewis, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Nedmore, Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER:

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Cherokee District.

I, Joanna Lewis, on oath state that I am 39  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Burford Lewis, who is a citizen, by  
adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 26th day of August, 1900; that said child has been  
named Larena Lewis, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

J. Ranks  
J. D. Davidson  
Joanna Lewis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of Sept, 1900.

Lewis A. Martin  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, W. D. Douglas, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Joanna Lewis, wife of Burford Lewis,  
on the 26 day of Aug, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Larena Lewis.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

W. D. Douglas  
Self  
James B. ...

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Sept, 1900.

W. H. ...  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 22 1900 1900.

Name *None*

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name *Joanna Lewis (nee Maffey)*

District DELAWARE Year 1880 Page 292 No. 1897

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

No.	Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
2	<i>Annie L. Nidiffer</i>	DELAWARE	1896	510	2204	19
3	<i>Ferrietta E "</i>	DELAWARE	1896	510	2205	17
4	<i>Martha W "</i>	DELAWARE	1896	510	2246	15
5	<i>John R "</i>	DELAWARE	1896	510	2207	13
6	<i>George W "</i>	DELAWARE	1896	510	2208	11
7	<i>Bessie "</i>	DELAWARE	1896	510	2249	7
8	<i>Mamie "</i>	DELAWARE	1896	510	2250	5
9	<i>Lorina Lewis</i>	DELAWARE				28 days
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 in 1880 called *Joanna Nidiffer*  
 32 " 1896 " *Anna Lula Nidiffer*  
 65 " " " *John Ross*  
 29 Affidavit supplied

*[Handwritten signature]*

3267

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 22 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

3844

Cher. 3262

Ermina J Davidson

Cher. 3262

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Ermina J. Davidson for the enrollment of herself and baby as citizens of the Cherokee Nation said Davidson being sworn by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Ermina J. Davison.

Q What is your age? A 23.

Q Your post office address? A Needmore.

Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.

Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood? A Yes, sir.

Q What degree of blood do you claim? A My father was one-eighth and mother was one-sixteenth.

Q For whom do you apply? A Myself and one baby.

Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.

Q What is the name of your husband? A Thomas.

Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.

Applicant presents marriage license and certificate of marriage issued by the Clerk of the Northern district of the Cherokee Nation; certificate certifying that she was married to one Thomas Davidson, a non-citizen on the 21st day of March, 1896.

Q What is the name of your father? A Felix Neidiffer.

Q Is he living? A No, sir.

Q The name of your mother? A Joanna.

Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.

Q What is the name of your child? A Annie L. Davidson.

Q How old is she? A Nine months old.

1880 enrollment; page 293, #1898, Ermina F. Neidiffer, Delaware.

1896 enrollment; page 510, #2243, Ermina J. Neidiffer, Delaware.

Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.

Q Living here now? A Yes, sir.

Com'r Needles:--The name of Ermina J. Davidson appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Ermina J. Neidiffer, and she presents satisfactory proof of marriage to the fact that she was married to one Thomas Davidson in the year 1896, a non-citizen, and she also presents proof of birth as to her child, Annie L., who was born since the roll of 1896 was compiled. She being fully identified according to the page and number of the roll as a Cherokee citizen by blood, the said Ermina J. Davidson and her child, Annie L., will be duly listed by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood, she presenting satisfactory proof of birth as to the birth of said child.

---000000000---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.

  
  
Commissioner.





# MARRIAGE LICENSE

FILED  
MAY 22 1899  
CLERK

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

ss.

No 946

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage---Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *Thomas Davidson* of *Zeua* in the Indian Territory, aged *72* years, and *Miss Josephine Stephens* of *Zeua* in the Indian Territory, aged *21* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal *Zeua* Indian Territory, this *20* day of *March* A. D. 189*9*  
*W. A. Woodson*  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By *J. B. Woodson* *Deputy*

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

ss.

I, *Nathan E. Bragg*, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *27* day of *March* A. D. 189*9*, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this *27* day of *March* A. D. 189*9*.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District.

*Nathan E. Bragg*  
A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable to the amount of one hundred dollars (100.00).

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, )

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, JAMES A WINSTON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 27 day of May 1890, at M., and duly recorded in Book Marriage Record, Page 149

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory,

this 27 day of May A. D. 1890

JAMES A. WINSTON Clerk.

Deputy.

33/10

SEP 10 1890

By

3912  

---

**IN RE**

Application for Enrollment of

**INFANT CHILD**

*Annie Davidson*

as a citizen of the

*UNITED STATES*

Approved

**OCT 3 - 1900**

For

*[Signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSIONER OF

FILE

OCT 3

*Davidson*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, in a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
*Emma Davidson* born on the *21st* day of *December*, 1879  
 Name of Father *Thomas Davidson* of the *Cherokee* Nation  
 Name of Mother *Anna Davidson* of the *Cherokee* Nation  
 Residence *Cherokee Nation*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Indian Territory

*Northern* District

I, *Emma Davidson* do hereby declare that I am *23* years of age and a citizen, by *blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation that I am the lawful wife of *Thomas Davidson* whose name, by *marriage* of the *Cherokee* Nation that a *female* child was born to me on the *21st* day of *December* 1879 that said child has been named *Anna Davidson* and is now living

ATTESTED TO ME

(Seal in Form)

*R. B. Gooch*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *23* day of *Sept* 1900

*W. H. [Signature]*

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Indian Territory

*Northern* District

I, *[Signature]* do hereby declare that I attended on Mrs. *Emma Davidson* and *Anna Davidson* on the *21* day of *December* 1879 that there was born to her on said date a *Female* child that said child is now living and is used to have been named *Anna Davidson*

(Seal in Form)

*Jasper Lewis*  
*Thomas Davidson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *23* day of *Sept* 1900

*[Signature]*

12

V. H.

Department for Recruitment of

WANT CHILD

*Julia Anderson*

in a letter of

Notice

*[Handwritten signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
Betha Davidson on the 23 day of June, 1902  
Name of Father: T. Davidson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Name of Mother: Emma Josephine Davidson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Post-office: ...

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
District of ...

I, Emma Josephine Davidson, do hereby swear that I am 24 years of age and a citizen, by birth of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of T. Davidson, who is a citizen. By me on the 23 day of June 1902 that said child has been named Betha Davidson and is now living.  
Emma Josephine Davidson

(Seal of the District)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of June 1902  
J. M. Blair  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
District of ...

I, B. L. Blair, do hereby swear that I attended on the ... wife of T. Davidson on the 23 day of June 1902 that there was born to her an ... child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Betha Davidson.  
B. L. Blair

(Seal of the District)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of June 1902  
J. M. Blair  
NOTARY PUBLIC



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 23 1900

*McLure & T*

Name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

Licence \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Emma J. Davidson

District DELAWARE Year 1880 Page 292 No. 1878

Citizen by blood yes P/116 Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

Licence \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

**Names of Children:**

<u>Anna J. Davidson</u>	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age <u>mo</u>
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age _____
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age _____
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age _____
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age _____
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age _____
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age _____
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age _____
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age _____
_____	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age _____

*in 1880 called Emma J. Mei differ  
2 affidavit of birth supplied*

*#3262*

3262 a J

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 22 1900

  
V. C. ... CHAIRMAN

Cher 3263

Johnson Falling

Cher 3263

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Johnson Falling for enrollment of himself, wife and nephew, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Falling being sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Johnson Falling.  
Q What is your age? A 44.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Whom do you want to have put on the roll? A Myself, wife and my nephew.  
Q Is your nephew an orphan? A Yes.  
Q Is he under 21 years of age and unmarried? A Yes.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A I don't know, a little over half Cherokee.  
Q Your wife is Cherokee? A yes, about same as I am.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Born and raised here and lived here all my life.  
Q In what district were you in '80? A Delaware.  
Q Same in '96? A Yes.  
Q What is your father's name? A John.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q Is he a Cherokee? A Yes.  
Q When did he die? A '75.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Lizzie.  
Q Is she a Cherokee? A Yes.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q When did she die? A Before the war sometime.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Mary.  
Q What is her age? A 43.  
Q When did you marry her? A '82 or '83.  
Q What was her maiden name when you married her? A Tiger.  
Q Was that her maidenname? A Yes.  
Q Is she on the roll of '80 as a Tiger? A No sir, on the roll as Vann.  
Q How did she happen to go by Vann instead of Tiger? A Her eldest sister raised her and they called her Vann.  
Q What district was your wife in '80? A Delaware.  
Q Give me the name of her father? A Thirsty Tiger.  
Q Is he a Cherokee? A Yes.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q How long has he been dead? A Died in time of the war.  
Q What was her mother's name? A Betsy.  
Q Cherokee or white woman? A Cherokee.  
Q Dead or alive? A dead.  
Q How long has she been dead? A Died in time of war or the making of peace.  
Q What is the name of your nephew? A John Armstrong, 14 years old.  
On '96 roll, page 1041, number 4.  
Q What was the name of his father? A Pat.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A Cherokee.  
Q Dead or alive? A I don't know whether he is dead or not; he left the country.  
Q What is the name of the mother? A Dorcas.  
Q Is she a Cherokee? A Yes.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q How long has she been dead? Some years; don't know exactly how long.  
Q She was regularly married to this man Armstrong? A yes.

Q How old is her eldest child? A 22 I think  
Q This boy that you apply for is living now? A Yes.  
Applicant in '80 roll, page 258, number 1057,  
Applicant's wife on '80 roll, page 332, number 2793, as  
Mary Vann.  
\* Dorcas Artmstrong on '80 roll, page 216, number 33.  
Pat F. Armstrong on '80 roll, page 216, number 32.  
Applicant on '96 roll, page 469, number 1103.  
Applicant's wife on '96 roll, page 469, number 1104.

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and an orphaned nephew, for whom he is guardian. The applicant is identified on the rolls of '80 and '96 as a Native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. His wife is identified on the rolls of '80 and '96 as a native Cherokee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

As regards the application of for the child, John Armstrong, nephew of the applicant. This child's father and mother, the latter of whom is deceased, are identified on the rolls of '80, and the child himself is identified on the roll of '96. He is living at this time and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*P. M. McDonald*

Subscribed to and sworn to before me this 24th day of September,  
1900.

*C. J. ...*

Commissioner.

3268

a

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 24 1968



RECORDS SECTION



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, Indian Territory, March 13th, 1903.

-----  
In the matter of the application of Johnson Falling }  
for the enrollment of himself; his wife, Mary } Cherokee #3263.  
Falling, and his nephew, John Armstrong, as }  
citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. }  
-----

John Armstrong, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. John Armstrong.  
Q. How old are you? A. 18 years old.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Estella is usually my post office.  
Q. Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your father's name? A. Patrick Armstrong. He is an Irishman.  
Q. Is he living? A. No, sir.  
Q. What is your mother's name? A. Darcus Armstrong.  
Q. Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Were your parents married? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When did your father die? A. Why, he run off from home when I was a baby. I never heard from him.  
Q. He left your mother? A. Yes, sir; he left my mother.  
Q. You don't know where he went? A. No, sir.  
Q. Never heard from him? A. No, sir; never heard from him.  
Q. When did your mother die? A. My mother--lets see--I have made a record. She died along just after I was about a year old.  
Q. Your mother? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Where have you been living all the time? A. I been living right on Pawpaw.  
Q. Who with? A. Mrs. Eliza Buzzard.  
Q. Is she any relation to you? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What? A. She is suppose to be a second cousin of mine.  
Q. Were you taken to her when your mother died? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you been living with her all the time? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. She is a Cherokee, is she? A. She is a full blood.  
Q. You have been living with her ever since you were about a year old? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Your mother died in the Cherokee Nation, did she?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you got a guardian? A. No, sir; we couldn't get none appointed? We tried here about a month.  
Q. Where did you try? A. There wasn't any one that was able to do it.  
Q. Who did you try to get? A. We asked Jim Horsefly, Mrs. Eliza Buzzard. She is guardian for some other children. She never had room enough to take me. And John Falling, he wasn't able to take it; and we couldn't get any bondsmen. We come over here and Mrs. Eliza Buzzard, she asked one of them fellows and he said we could get in and he expected I could file for myself.  
Q. You say Johnson Falling wouldn't consent to be your guardian? A. He was my guardian under the Cherokee law. He said





Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# DELAWARE, CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 22 1900 1900.

1 144 Johnson Falling

Name DELAWARE.

Smith, J. T.  
Year 1898 Page 258 No. 1657

Citizen by blood Yes. 1/2 Mother's citizenship

Mr. Failing - c - d

Intermarried citizen No.

Bozza " - c - d

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

2 43 Mary Failing

Wife's name DELAWARE.

Year 1898 Page 332 No. 2793

Citizen by blood Yes. 1/2 Mother's citizenship

Thirsty Tiger - c - d

Intermarried citizen No.

Betsy " - c - d

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Names of Children:	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<u>John Armstrong</u>	<u>Delaware</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>14</u>
<u>Paul Armstrong</u>	<u>Delaware</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>14</u>
<u>Barcus "</u>	<u>Delaware</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>14</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>Delaware</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>14</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>Delaware</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>14</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>Delaware</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>14</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>Delaware</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>14</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>Delaware</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>14</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>Delaware</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>14</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>Delaware</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>14</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>Delaware</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>14</u>

2 Carl P. E. as Mary

3263 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

1  
FILED  
SEP 22 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 3264

Benjamin Flarge



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T.A., SEPTEMBER 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Benjamin F. Large for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Large being sworn by Commissioner T. B. Needles testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Benjamin Franklin Large.  
Q What is your post office? A Adari.  
Q How old are you? A 40.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A About a 64th.  
Q For whom do you apply, Mr. Large? A Myself, wife and two children.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Benjamin Large.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q The name of your mother? A Sabrina.  
Q Living? A No, sir.  
Q The name of your wife? A Fannie M.  
Q Is she a citizen? A No, sir.  
Q When were you married to her? A 1885.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No, sir.  
Q Who married you? A Postell.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q You can get a certificate of marriage from him? A He is in North Carolina.  
Q What is the name of your children? A Claud A.  
Q How old is she? A 13 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Burt F.  
Q How old is he? A Eleven.  
Q These children alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Since 1876.  
Q Live here at present? A Yes, sir.

WM. C. Large being sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William C. Large.  
Q Your age? A 43.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q Do you know Benjamin Large? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know one Fannie M. Large? A Yes, sir.  
Q What relation do they bear to one another? A Man and wife.  
Q Were they married? A Yes, sir.  
Q You were present at the marriage? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who married them? A Postell.  
Q What year was that? A About 15 years ago.  
Q They been living together continuously since that time as man and wife? A Yes, sir.

1880 enrollment; page 281, #1574, Benjamin F. Large, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 495, #1835, Benjamin F. Large, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 580, #307, Mary F. Large, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 495, #1836, Claude Alton Large, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 495, #1837, Birt Franklin Large, "

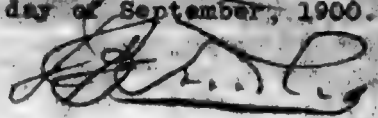
Com'r Needles:--The name of Benjamin F. Large appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896. The name of his wife, Fannie M. appears upon the census roll of 1896 as Mary F. The names of his children, Claud A. and Burt F., appear upon the census roll of 1896. Satisfactory proof being made as to their residence, and they being fully identified according to the page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, the said Benjamin F. Large, his children, Claud A. and Burt F., will be duly listed by this Commission for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood, and his wife, Fannie M., as a Cherokee citizen by inter-marriage.

Benjamin F. Large---2.

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.



Commissioner.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

RECEIVED  
FEB 24 1886

W  
H  
C  
F  
A

Benjamin [unclear]

... being first duly sworn, states that as stenog-  
rap her of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly  
recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the  
foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes  
thereof.

*J. P. Person*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1886.

*[Signature]*

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskegee, I. T., October 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Benjamin F. Large for the enrollment of himself and his two minor children, Claude A. and Bert F. Large, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Fannie M. Large, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

FANNIE M. LARGE, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name? A Fannie M. Large.  
Q What is your age at this time? A Thirty-five.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Adair.  
Q What's your husband's name? A Frank Large.  
Q Any other name? A Benjamin Franklin is his full name.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you the same Fannie M. Large that made application to this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen in September, 1900? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is your husband a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married to Benjamin F. Large? A In '85.  
Q In 1885? A Yes, sir.  
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to Mr. Large? A No, sir.  
Q Had he ever been married prior to his marriage to you? A No, sir.  
Q You are his first wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q He's your first husband? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you and he lived together as husband and wife from the time of your marriage up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Never been separated? A No, sir.  
Q You have never been married to any other man? A No, sir.  
Q You and he living together on the first day of September, 1902, as husband and wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I have lived here twenty years.  
Q All the time for the last twenty years? A Yes, sir.  
Q Has Mr. Large lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1880 up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are these your children, Claude A. and Bert F., by your husband, Benjamin F. Large? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are these children both living at this time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives? A Yes, sir.

Retta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Retta Chick*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of October, 1902.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
Nashville, Tenn., October 12, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Benjamin F. Large for the enrollment of himself and his two minor children, Claude A. and Bert T. Large, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Fannie V. Large, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUBMITTAL PROCEEDINGS

YAMNIE W. LARGE, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name? A Fannie M. Large.
- Q What is your age at this time? A Thirty-five.
- Q What is your postoffice address? A Adair.
- Q What is your husband's name? A Frank Large.
- Q Any other names? A Benjamin Franklin is his full name.
- Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
- Q Are you the same Fannie W. Large that made application to this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen in September, 1900? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is your husband a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q When were you married to Benjamin F. Large? A In '88.
- Q In 1883? A Yes, sir.
- Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to Mr. Large? A No, sir.
- Q Had he ever been married prior to his marriage to you? A No, sir.
- Q You are his first wife? A Yes, sir.
- Q He's your first husband? A Yes, sir.
- Q Have you and he lived together as husband and wife from the time of your marriage up to the present time? A Yes, sir.
- Q Never been separated? A No, sir.
- Q You have never been married to any other man? A No, sir.
- Q You and he living together on the first day of September, 1902, as husband and wife? A Yes, sir.
- Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I have lived here twenty years.
- Q All the time for the last twenty years? A Yes, sir.
- Q Has Mr. Large lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1880 up to the present time? A Yes, sir.
- Q Are these your children, Claude A. and Bert T., by your husband, Benjamin F. Large? A Yes, sir.
- Q Are these children now living at this time? A Yes, sir.
- Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives? A Yes, sir.

Retta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that she forwarded to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of October, 1902.

Notary Public



Cherokee  
1904

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Fannie M. Large,

Adair, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decm. 0

Commissioner.



Cherokee 3264

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907

Fannie M. Large,

Adair, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner

Cherokee 1 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wylly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22711	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22715	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Noid	22717	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holme	22718	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22719	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hucks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22900
Mary M. Hucks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballart	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachan	22766	Mahinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Johnd T. Hickle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orpheus Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rader	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lesley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKimrey	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perlece Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Fobeman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22980
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Midmk	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Ethie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet. Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel V. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Ethe M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Ethe Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathanfel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Bullington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Frankhn	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkscales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Finannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzema E. Whitedeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Crag	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudia Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24460



Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24546	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Linton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscoff	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abererombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutehfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

1  
Paid 3264

32

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Charles W. Large  
a citizen of the


Seconee Nation.

Approved October 12, 1905

 Commissioner.

12

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**

October 12, 1905  
 COMMISSIONER.

Y.S.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Claude A. Large  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Viitta, Ind. Ter., and died on the 22 day of  
March, 1903  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Marion DISTRICT.  
I, Benjamin F. Large, on oath state that I am 45  
years of age and a citizen, by head, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Viitta, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
father of Claude A. Large  
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by head, of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Claude A. Large died on the 22 day of  
March, 1903.  
WITNESSES TO MARK: Benjamin F. Large

(Must Be Two Witnesses) {  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Oct, 1905.  
Shaney  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
DISTRICT.  
I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Must Be Two Witnesses) {  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_\_\_.  
Notary Public.

DELAWARE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 22 1900

Name Benjamin F. Large Adam J.P.

District DELAWARE. Year 1880 - Page 281 No. 1574

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

License Certificate

Parents of marriage (Benj R Large, Betina)

4 Wife's name Annie M Large

District DELAWARE. Year 1896 - Page 580 No. 307

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

2 Claude A Large Dist. DELAWARE. Year 1896 Page 495 No. 1826 Age 12

3 Bert F " Dist. DELAWARE. Year Page 495 No. 1837 Age 11

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

7 m 1880 roll as Benjamin F Large  
4 " 1896 " " Mary F " "  
2 " " " " Claude Alton " "  
3 " " " " Bert Franklin " "

Handwritten signature or mark

*R*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
SEP 29 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE



Cher 3265

Lula M McCulloch

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA I.T., SEPTEMBER 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George E. McCulloch for the enrollment of his wife, Lula May, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood; said McCulloch being sworn by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A George E. McCulloch.  
Q What is your age, Mr. McCulloch? A 32.  
Q Your post office address? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir.  
Q For whom do you apply? A Enrollment of my wife.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Lula May.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Armstrong.  
Q Cherokee by blood? A No, sir, Shawnee.  
Q What is her age? A 20.  
Q What degree of blood does she claim? A 3/4.  
Q Her father's name? A George A. Armstrong.  
Q Her mother's name? A Panola.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir, dead.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.

Applicant presents a certificate of marriage issued by the Clerk of the United States Court, Northern Division, and certificate certifying that he was married to one Lula M. Armstrong upon the 20th day of June, 1900, according to the laws of the United States.

- Q Have you any children? A No, sir.

1880 enrollment; page 216, #40, Panola Armstrong, Delaware.  
1880 enrollment; page 216, #39, Geo. A. Armstrong, "  
1896 enrollment; page 595, #7, Lulu M. Armstrong, "  
(596)

- Q Is Lula May Armstrong the daughter of George A. and Panola Armstrong? A Yes, sir.  
Q She is living? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All her life.  
Q She is Shawnee blood? A Yes, sir.

Com'r Needles:--The name of Lula M. Armstrong is found upon the census roll of 1896. It is averred that she is the daughter and lineal descendant of George A. and Panola Armstrong, whose names appear upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as Shawnee citizens by blood. She being duly identified according to the page and number of said roll, and having presented satisfactory marriage certificate certifying that she was married to one George E. McCulloch, a non-citizen, in the year 1900, Lula M. McCulloch will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen of Shawnee blood.

---000000000---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.

  
Commissioner.



# MARRIAGE LICENSE



United States of America, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY, )  
Northern District.

SS.

No. 614

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *George Selmer M<sup>r</sup>, Calloch*  
of *Vieta* in the Indian Territory, aged *37* years, and  
Miss *Lula May Armstrong* of *Vieta* in the  
Indian Territory, aged *20* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this  
License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at *Vieta*, Indian Territory, this *20<sup>th</sup>* day of

*June*  
*J. A. Chandler*

A. D. 1900

*Charles Dorrison*  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By

Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.



United States of America, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY, )  
Northern District.

SS.

I, *W. H. Mounger*, a Minister of the Gospel,  
DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, A. D. 1900,  
I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish  
the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, A. D. 1900.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District.

Book

Page *2*



*W. H. Mounger*  
A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable to the amount of One Hundred Dollars (100.00).

REBANKED BY THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
SEP 22 1900

3265-0

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, } ss.  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument herelo attached was filed for record in my office the

9<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1900, at M., and duly recorded in  
Book Marriage Record, Page 3.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muscogee, in said Territory

this 9<sup>th</sup> day of Aug, A. D. 1900

Charles Davidson Clerk.

By M. F. M. Deputy.

SEP 9 1900  
C. A. DAVIDSON,  
Clerk, U. S. Courts.





3215 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 22 1900

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
CONFIDENTIAL

Cher 3266

Robert J Marker

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, I.T., SEPTEMBER 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Robert J. Marker for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; said Marker being sworn by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Robert J. Marker.  
Q What is your age, Mr. Marker? A 24.  
Q Your post office address? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A About half breed.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Just myself.  
Q What is the name of your father? A John B. Marker.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q The name of your mother? A Jane.  
Q Living? A Yes, sir.

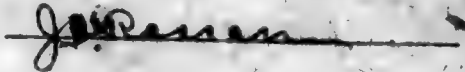
1880 enrollment; page 291, #1826, Robert J. Marker, Delaware.  
1896 enrollment; page 623, #65, Robert J. Marker, Delaware.

- Q You are a Cherokee citizen? A Yes, sir.

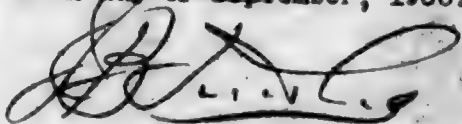
Com'r Needles:--The name of Robert J. Marker appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896. He is duly identified according to the page and number of said rolls as a Cherokee citizen by blood, and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, he will be listed accordingly.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rosson, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
I.T., SEPTEMBER 22, 1900.

In the case of the application of Robert J. Marker for enrollment as a member of the Cherokee Nation; said Marker being sworn by Commissioner J. W. Venable, testified as follows:

Q. What is the name of Robert J. Marker?

A. Robert J. Marker.

Q. How long has he lived in Vinings?

A. He has lived in Vinings since 1890.

Q. Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes,

and he is a member of the Cherokee Nation.

Q. What is the name of the Cherokee Nation?

A. The Cherokee Nation.

Q. Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. How long has he lived in Vinings?

A. I have lived in Vinings; page 24, #182, Robert J. Marker, Delaware.

1890; page 25, #183, Robert J. Marker, Delaware.

Q. You are a Cherokee citizen? A. Yes, sir.

Com'r Venable:- The name of Robert J. Marker appears upon the authenticated roll of 1890 as well as the census roll of 1890. He is duly identified according to the page and number of said rolls as a Cherokee citizen by law, and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, he is so listed accordingly.

---00000000---

J. J. Koster, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the same.



3216 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 29 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

*[Handwritten diagonal line]*



Cher 3267

James Steele

Cher 3267

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
VINITA, IT., SEPTEMBER 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of James Steele for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Shawnee blood; said Steele being sworn by Commissioner T.B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A James Steele.  
Q What is your age? A About 30.  
Q What is our post office address? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you call it? A Quarter.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Just myself.  
Q What is the name of your father? A John Steele.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Your mother? A Mary.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All the time.  
Q Live here now? A Yes, sir.  
Q Your name on the roll of 1880? A I do not know whether it was or not.

W. W. Hastings, Representative of the Cherokee Nation:

Q Did you live in the Peoria Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long did you live there? A I do not know.  
Q Just a little while? A A while.  
Q Did you ever get any land? A No, sir.  
Q Did your father or mother? A No, sir.  
Q You come here as a Shawnee? A Yes, sir.  
Q What ever became your father? A He is living.  
Q Are you their oldest child? A No, sir.  
Q Have you got an older brother? A Yes, sir.  
Q You lived part time over in Peoria Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q You are always over here when they draw money? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you been living there? A About two years.  
Q You are not married? A Now, sir.

1896 enrollment; page 612, #34 1/2, James Steele, Delaware.

William Tooley, being sworn, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A William M Tooley.  
Q What is your age? A 50.  
Q What is your post office? A Vinita.  
Q Are you a Shawnee Indian? A What I claim.  
Q Do you know this boy, James Steele? A Yes, sir.

W. W. Hastings, Representative of the Cherokee Nation:

Q Do you know his father's name? A John.  
Q What was his mother's name? A Mary.  
Q Were they Cherokees? A John Steele was a white man and Mary Steele a Shawnee.  
Q Were they recognized citizens of the Cherokee Nation? A She ought to be on the roll.  
Q Were they recognized as citizens here? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you know that? A Yes, sir, they drew money.  
Q Where do they live? A They used to live on Horse creek. John Steele left her and he went back to Kansas and married a white woman and left that woman. They stay from place to place just roaming around.  
Q His father was really a white man? A Yes, sir, John Steele.  
Q His mother Shawnee? A Yes, sir.  
Q They have lived around here in the Nation? A Yes, sir, her and there.

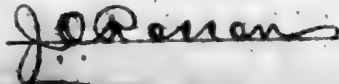
James Steele:--2.

Q Do you know whether they ever took any allotment? A No, sir.  
Q Do you know any reason why he should not be enrolled as a Shawnee citizen? A He ought to be on the roll, he is a Shawnee by blood.

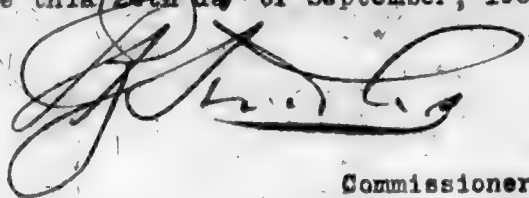
Com'r Needles:--The name of Jass Steel appears upon the census roll of 1896. His name does not appear upon the authenticated roll of 1880, neither does that of his mother, but his mother's name appears upon the Register of the names of the members of the Tribe of Shawnee Indians who moved to and located in the Territory in accordance with the 15th Article of the Cherokee Treaty with the United States, proclaimed August 11, 1866. Satisfactory proof being made that the said James Steele is a Shawnee citizen by blood, and is entitled to citizenship, he will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen of Shawnee blood.

---ooo000ooo ---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900.



Commissioner.

# 3267

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 24 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

ATTY GENERAL

KITTS

PROVISION

Cherokee 3267

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 20, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
James Steele as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the 1896 Cherokee-Shawnee pay roll shows that the applicant is identified thereon, at page 35, #705, James Steel; and from an examination of the register of Shawnee Indians who removed to the Cherokee Nation within two years from the 9th day of June, 1869, in accordance with an agreement made between the Shawnee Tribe of Indians and the Cherokee Nation of Indians, approved by the President on June 9, 1869, in accordance with Article 15 of the Cherokee Treaty with the United States, proclaimed August 11, 1866, it appears that the applicant's parents are identified thereon as John Steele, #620 and Mary Steele, #621.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in this case.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Cherokee 3261

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 20, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
James Steele as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the 1896 Cherokee-Shawnee pay roll shows  
that the applicant is identified thereon, at page 35, #705, James  
Steel; and from an examination of the register of Shawnee Indians  
who removed to the Cherokee Nation within two years from the 9th  
day of June, 1869, in accordance with an agreement made between the  
Shawnee Tribe of Indians and the Cherokee Nation of Indians, approved  
by the President on June 9, 1868, in accordance with Article 15 of

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
SEP 28 1892  
U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR





3267

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 29 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 3268

Iddo G Cass

See Jacket # D391

Cher 3268

Department of the Interior  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T. September, 28, 1900

In the matter of the application of Iddo G. Cass for enrollment of himself, wife and two children as Citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Cass being sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge testified as follows

- Q What is your full name? A. Iddo G. Cass.  
Q How old are you? A. 33.  
Q What is your post office? A. Vinita.  
Q In what district do you live? A. Cowwascovee  
Q Whom do you want to have put of the roll? A. Myself, wife and two children.  
Q Do you apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes.  
Q What proportion of Cherokee blood do you claim? A. About 1/8  
Q Your wife is a Cherokee? A. No sir  
Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation? A. Something over 21 years, except what time I have been at school.

The applicant presents an official copy of a decision of the U. S. Court No. 116, Northern District, Indian Territory, the official copy being dated, December, 18, 1899, showing that certain parties were admitted to citizenship by the decision of the Court, among them appears the name of J. G. Cass, which the applicant says is intended for his name, the "J" being inserted instead of the "I". The record of the Dawes Commission, Book "D", page 444, Commission number 5469, gives the applicant's name as J. G. Cass, and states that he by that name, among others, was admitted to citizenship by judgment of the United States Court in the case previously cited by number

- Q When was it the U. S. Court decided your case? A. Two years ago,  
Q Give me the name of your father? A. J. M. Cass.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A. White man.  
Q Dead or alive? A. Alive  
Q What is your mother's name? A. M. J. Harris.  
Q Cherokee? A. Yes  
Q Is she living now? A. Yes  
Q Give me now your wife's name? A. Ella  
Q How old is she? A. 26  
Q When did you marry here? A. Applicant presents marriage license issued by the Clerk of the U. S. Court, Indian Territory, First Judicial District, October 5, 1898, authorizing his marriage to Miss Ella M. Warren. The certificate shows that they were married in accordance with said license by United States Commissioner, Charles H. Mason, on the same date as the license. These papers are filed herewith.  
Q Has your wife lived with you ever since you were married to her in '98? A. Yes.  
Q Give me the names of your children? A. Corbet. 4 years old  
Q Next? A. Mary E. 2 years old

By J. L. Baugh Cherokee attorney-

You say you were married 5th of

October, '98? A. Yes.

Q Your wife is not included in this judgment is she? A. She was supposed to be; we had been married long enough, &

Q She is not mentioned in the paper you showed me? A. I believe her name was ever looked in that.

Q These children are both living now? A. Yes

The name of the child, Corbett, appears upon the record of Dawes Commission as among those admitted by the U. S. Court.

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, wife and two children, he is shown by the official record, cited in the testimony, to have been admitted to citizenship by the U. S. Court, and

Iddo G. Cass 2

COMMERCIAL RECORD  
1900  
1901

he has lived in the Cherokee Nation, 21 years; he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. His marriage is established by the license and certificate filed herewith, and shown to have taken place October 5, 1888. He and his wife have lived together ever since they were married. Their child, Corbet Cass is included in the official record cited above and this child will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood. When proper certificate of birth is presented of the child Mary E. Cass, an infant, this child will also be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. 1

As for his wife, she is not mentioned in the official record cited in this case and the applicant states that her name was not in the proceedings before the court, but for the further consideration of her rights, his wife having been married to him in '88, and continuing without interruption, as his wife to the present time, the application for her enrollment will be placed upon a doubtful card, and the final decision of the Commission will be communicated to the applicant at his post office address.

The undersigned being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

B. McDonald,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of September, 1900

G. R. Breckinridge,

Commissioner.

I the undersigned as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, state upon my oath that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of the original transcript of the testimony in the matter of the application for enrollment of Iddo G. Cass, ~~et al.~~, said original having been made by B. McDonald as stenographer.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th of January, 1901.

*Chas. Swain*  
*A. H. ...*  
Commissioner





COMMISSIONERS

HENRY L. DAVIS,  
TAMM BIXBY,  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,  
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH,  
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Sept. 9 1891

41

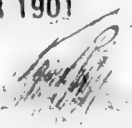
Received of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes one  
copy of the testimony in the matter of the application of  
Ida L. Pass et al for enrollment as  
citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

No. 3269

McCrath Smith  
Atty. for applicant

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
OCT 28 1901



Chas 3768

St

# CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*First* Judicial Division. } ss.

I, MARSHALL L. BRAGDON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct.* A. D. 189*2*, at *8* o'clock *A.* M., and duly recorded in Book *"B" Marriage Record*, Page *131*

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at *Muskogee* in said Territory, this *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct.* A. D. 189*2*

*Marshall L. Bragdon* Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

*Marshall L. Bragdon*  
CLERK OF THE U. S. COURT.

*C. W. Mason* DEPUTY.

## Certificate of Marriage.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*First* Judicial Division, } ss.

I, *Charles H. Mason*  
a *U. S. Commissioner*

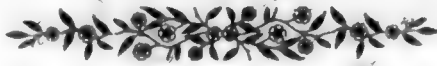
DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* A. D. 189*2*  
I did duty and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* A. D. 189*2*  
My credentials are recorded in the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory,  
Judicial Division, Book \_\_\_\_\_, Page \_\_\_\_\_

*Charles H. Mason*  
*U. S. Commissioner*

This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, and a copy of the same, with any fees thereon, or the party to whom the License was issued, will be taken in the record of the United States Court.

# Marriage License.



United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
First Judicial Division,

to Any Person Authorized by Law to  
Solemnize Marriage—Granting:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony  
between Mr. Idolo G. Cass of Vinita  
in the First Div. Indian Territory aged 25 years, and  
Miss Ella W. Mason of Vinita in the  
First Div. Indian Territory aged 18 years, according to  
law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and Official Seal, this 5<sup>th</sup> day of October A. D. 1892

Marshall L. Beardon  
CLERK OF THE U. S. COURT.

C. W. Mason DEPUTY.

## Certificate of Marriage.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
First Judicial Division,

I, Charles W. Mason  
a U. S. Commissioner

DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of October A. D. 1892  
I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 6<sup>th</sup> day of October A. D. 1892

My credentials are recorded in the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory,  
Judicial Division, Book \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_

Charles W. Mason  
U. S. Commissioner

NOTE: This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, upon whom it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100).

C

P.O. Vincennes

Sept

SEP

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text covering the majority of the page]

95

D

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Mary Ellen* as

as a citizen of the

*Hebrew* Nation.

Approved

SEP 9

190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION  
FILED  
SEP 28 1900

*Card 11348*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Mary Ellen Cass, born on the 15 day of Oct 1898. Name of Father: J. T. Cass, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of Mother: ... a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Post-office: ...

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY.

Cherokee District.

I, Alice N. Cass, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of J. T. Cass, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 15th day of Oct 1898; that said child has been named Mary Ellen Cass, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept 1900

John C. Butler, NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY.

Cherokee District.

I, B. J. Fortman, a physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Alice N. Cass, wife of J. T. Cass, on the 15th day of Oct 1898; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Mary Ellen Cass.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Sept 1900

John C. Butler, NOTARY PUBLIC

32108

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Jessie Cass

as a citizen of  
CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved

May 4th

1901

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
MAY 4 1901

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN



BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE: Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Jessie Cass, born on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1901,  
Name of Father: J. P. G. Cass, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Ella Cass, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Vinita, O. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Ella Cass, on oath state that I am 26  
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation,  
that I am the lawful wife of J. P. G. Cass, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
born to me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1901; that said child has been  
named Jessie Cass, and is now living.  
Ella Cass

Must be two  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1901.  
Geo. McCulloch  
my Com Exp 4/22/1903 NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Cora M. Warren, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Ella Cass, wife of J. P. G. Cass  
on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named ~~Ella~~ Jessie Cass Cora M. Warren

Must be two  
Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1901.  
Geo. McCulloch  
my Com Exp 4/22/1903 NOTARY PUBLIC.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 22 1900 1900.

1 <sup>33</sup> ~~26~~ Iddis G. Cass, Vinita, Ia  
 Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 District \_\_\_\_\_  
 Citizen by blood Yes admitted 1891 Mother's citizenship J. Mass - w - l  
 Intermarried citizen No M. G. Harris - c - l  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

2 Alta, Cass,  
 Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Citizen by blood No Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen Yes  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage 1892  
 License Filed SEP 22 1900 Certificate Filed SEP 22 1900

Names of Children:

Child	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
3 <u>Corbet Cass</u>					<u>4</u>
4 <u>Mary E "</u>					<u>2</u>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

4 Affidavit of birth to be supplied.  
Marriage license and cert attached.

X 3268

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 15 1908

*[Faint handwritten signature]*  
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

Cher 3269

Landrum C Jennings

3269



3269

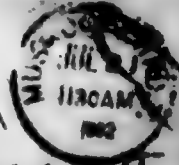
Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Penalty for private use, \$300.



Jananna Jinnings

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Muskogee, Ind. Ter.

Cherokee Land Office Tahlequah.

Advising that before application for enrollment of wife and step-child will be complete it will be necessary to appear at Land Office and introduce further testimony establishing residence of wife and step-child in Cherokee Nation.

Landrum C. Smith,  
Cherokee Indian Territory.



Department of the Interior  
Omnibus Serial No. 6744  
MUSKOGEE, Feb. 1904.  
Special Agent.  
Penalty for private use, \$1000.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 22, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF LANDRUM CRITTENDEN JENNINGS  
FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF, HIS WIFE AND CHILD, AND ONE STEP CHILD,  
AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said Landrum Crittenden Jennings, being sworn and examined  
by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Landrum Crittenden Jennings.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty-four.  
Q What is your post office address? A Chelsea.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A One-thirty-second, I believe.

Q For whom do you apply for enrollment?  
A Myself, wife, one child and one step-child.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Landrum C. Jennings.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Callie.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Jananna Benge.  
Q Was she a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was her name before she was married? A Benge.  
Q What was her father's name? A James Benge.  
Q What was her mother's name? A Ruth.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir; she is dead.  
Q When were you married? A Married in 1899.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.  
THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents marriage license issued  
by the United States Court Clerk for the Northern District of the  
Indian Territory, and marriage certificate certifying that he  
was married to Miss Jane Anna Benge upon the 29th of November,  
1899.

Q Have you any children? A Yes, sir; I have one  
Q What is its name? A Clara May.  
Q How old is it? A Three months old, I think.  
Q Have you got proof of birth here? A Yes, sir.  
THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant also presents satisfactory  
proof of birth of his child Clara May.

1880 Reel, page 545, No. 976, Crittenden Jennings, Illinois  
District.

1880 Reel, page 67, No. 226, Jim Anna Benge, Cooweescoowee  
District.

1896 Reel, page 186, No. 2536, L. Crittenden Jennings, Coowee-  
scoowee District.

Q What district was your wife in in 1895? A She was  
in Saline, or Cooweescoowee, I don't know which.

Q What was her name before your wife's father's name? A Kate  
Benge.

Q Is your wife's father living? A Yes, sir.

1896 Reel, page 186, No. 2536, Anna Jane Benge, Saline District.

Q Now, you say you have a child? A Yes, sir.

Q She is a stepchild? A Yes, sir.

Q What is its name? A Lucile Little.

Q How old is it? A Three years old.

Q Have you proof of birth of that child?--She is a child of Jananna? A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents certificate of birth as to the birth of Lucile Little, the child of Jananna Benge.

Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.

Q Has your wife? A Well, I have not lived in the Nation all my life. My step father moved out when I was five years old and staid two years.

Q You have been here ever since that? A Yes, sir.

Q Is this child living with you? A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The name of Landrum C. Jennings appears upon the roll of 1880 as Crittendon Jennings, and upon the Census roll of 1896 as L. Crittendon Jennings. The name of his wife Jananna Benge appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Jin Anna Benge, and upon the census roll of 1896 as Anna Jane Benge. The applicant presents proof of marriage to said Jananna Benge, the marriage certificate certifying that he was married to her in the year 1899; and also presents proof of birth as to Lucile Little, who is identified as the child of Jananna Benge, the said Jananna Benge being a Cherokee by blood, her name appearing upon the Authenticated roll of 1880. Satisfactory proof being made as to their residence, and they having been fully identified according to the page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, the said Landrum C. Jennings, his wife Jananna Jennings and her child Lucile Little will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The applicant avers that he has a child born of his said marriage named Clara May, who is now about threemonths old, too young for its name to appear upon the census roll of 1896, and he presents satisfactory proof of birth as to the said child Clara May. Satisfactory proof having been made as to its residence, this child also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn ~~unintentionally~~ states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of October A. D. 1900.

*C. H. Brown*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
OCT 4 1900

Yam, etc.

RECEIVED AT THE NEW YORK OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
ON THE 4th DAY OF OCTOBER 1900  
BY THE CLERK OF THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
AT THE OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Oct 1 1899  
H. J. E. D.  
Office of the Indian Commissioner  
Washington, D. C.

2.

Q Now, you say you have a child? A Yes, sir.

Q She is a stepchild? A Yes, sir.

Q What is its name? A Lucile Little.

Q How old is it? A Three years old.

Q Have you proof of birth of that child?--She is a child of Jananna? A Yes, sir.

Q How old is she? A She is three years old. I have a certificate of birth of her.

Q Have you any other children? A Yes, sir. I have one other child, a girl, who has not lived in the Nation all the time. My step-mother, now, out of the Nation, was five years old and she is two years.

Q You have been here ever since that? A Yes, sir.

Q Is this child living with you? A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The name of Landrum C. Jennings appears upon the roll of 1880 as Crittenden Jennings, and upon the Census roll of 1896 as L. Crittenden Jennings. The name of his wife Jananna Benge appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Jia Anna Benge, and upon the census roll of 1896 as Anna J. Benge. The applicant presents proof of marriage to said Jananna Benge, the marriage certificate certifying that he was married to her in the year 1899; and also presents proof of birth as to Lucile Little, who is identified as the child of Jananna Benge, the said Jananna Benge being a Cherokee by blood, her name appearing upon the Authenticated roll of 1880. Satisfactory proof being made as to their residence, and they having been fully identified according to the page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, the said Landrum C. Jennings, his wife Jananna Jennings and her child Lucile Little will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The applicant avers that he has a child born of his said marriage named Clara May, who is now about three months old, too young for its



611

COMMISSIONERS  
HENRY L. DAWES.  
TAMM BIXBY.  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES.  
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cherokee 5369.

ALLISON I. AVESWORTH,  
SECRETARY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 24, 1902.

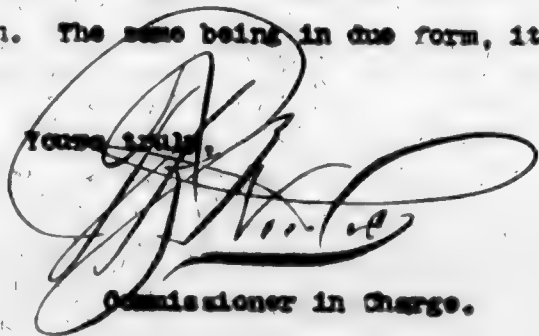
Jenanna Jennings,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of birth affidavit in the matter of the application of Caroline C. Jennings, infant child of yourself and Landrum C. Jennings, for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. The same being in due form, it has been filed.

Yours truly,



Commissioner in Charge.

203

COMMISSIONERS  
TANS BIRBY,  
THOMAS B NEEDLES,  
C R BRECKINRIDGE,  
W E STANLEY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cherokee 3269

ALLISON I AYLESWORTH  
SECRETARY

ADDRESS ONLY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, December 8, 1903.

Landrum C. Jennings,  
Chelsea, Indian Territory.

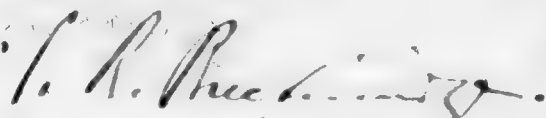
Dear Sir:

You are hereby notified that before your application for the enrollment of yourself, wife, children and step-children as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation will be complete, it will be necessary that you introduce further testimony establishing the residence of your wife, Jananna, and your step-child, Lucile Little, in the Cherokee Nation.

This testimony can be presented at the Cherokee Land Office of this Commission at Tahlequah, and should be introduced at the earliest possible date, as until it is introduced the Commission can not well determine their right to be placed upon the final roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

When you appear, please present this letter.

Respectfully,



Commissioner in Charge  
Cherokee Land Office.

MA

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.  
Northern District.

No. 1188

## To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. L. C. Jennings, of Spavinaw, in the Indian Territory, aged 25 years, and Miss Jane Anna Benge, of Spavinaw, in the Indian Territory, aged 20 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

Vinita

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 29 day of November A. D. 1 899

Jas. A. Winston  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By J. C. Anderson Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.  
Northern District.

Deputy Clerk

I, J. C. Anderson, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 29 day of November, A. D. 1 899, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 29 day of November A. D. 1 899

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book \_\_\_\_\_, Page \_\_\_\_\_

J. C. Anderson  
A Minister of the Gospel  
Deputy Clerk

**CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.**

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.  
Northern District.

I, James A. Winston, Clerk of the United States Court in the North-  
ern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was  
filed for record in my office the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. 1909, at 1 M.,  
and duly recorded in Book I, Marriage Record, Page 144

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said  
Territory, this 30 day of Dec., A. D. 1909.

James A. Winston Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,**  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., \_\_\_\_\_ I

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do  
hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in  
evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of \_\_\_\_\_

as \_\_\_\_\_ citizen \_\_\_\_\_ of the Cherokee Nation.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
Sept. 22, 1909

Tams Kirby  
Acting Chairman.

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Lucile Little*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved *SEP 22 1900* 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
SEP 22 1900

*Card No 3269*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Lucile Little, born on the 3 day of May, 1897  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: William Little, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Jananna Benge, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office: Chelsea, Ia.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Jananna Jennings, on oath state that I am 20  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by  
\_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a Female child was  
born to me on the 3rd day of May, 1897; that said child has been  
named Lucile Little, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept. 1900  
Jno. E. Quetta  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Ellen Taylor, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Jananna Jennings, wife of Crittendon Jennings,  
on the 3rd day of May, 1897; that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Lucile Little.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept. 1900  
Jno. E. Quetta  
NOTARY PUBLIC



77  
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Clara May Jennings*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved

SEP 29 1900

1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
SEP 29 1900

*Dard No 3269*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Clara May Jennings born on the 21 day of June, 1900  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Crittenden Jennings, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Jeananna Jennings, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Chelsea I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Jeananna Jennings, on oath state that I am 20  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Crittenden Jennings, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 21 day of June, 1900, that said child has been  
named Clara May Jennings, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Sept., 1900

Geo. E. Austin  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Ellen Taylor, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Jeananna Jennings, wife of Crittenden Jennings,  
on the 21 day of June, 1900, that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Clara May Jennings.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept., 1900

Geo. E. Austin  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

3269

*IN RE*

*Application for Enrollment of*

*INFANT CHILD*

*Caroline Le Jennings*  
*as a citizen of the*

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved

Commissioner

COMMISSION TO THE  
UNITED  
JUN 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Leherbee Nation,  
 of Caroline Le Jennings on the 7 day of Feb, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Handrum Le Jennings a citizen of the Leherbee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Jaranna Jennings a citizen of the Leherbee Nation.  
 Post-Office: Muskogee I T

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Nowata District.)

I, Jaranna Jennings, on oath state that I am 22  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Leherbee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Handrum Le Jennings, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Leher Nation, that a girl child was  
(Male or female)  
 born to me on the 7 day of Feb, 1902; that said child has been  
 named Caroline Le Jennings and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARR:  
 (Must be Two Witnesses) }  
Jaranna Jennings

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of June, 1902.  
Chas. H. Tucker  
 Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Nowata District.)

I, Jemie Morgan, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Jaranna Jennings, wife of Handrum Le Jennings  
 on the 7 day of Feb, 1902; that there was born to her on said  
 date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(Male or female)  
 named Caroline Le Jennings

WITNESSES TO MARR:  
 (Must be Two Witnesses) }  
Jemie Morgan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of June, 1902.  
Chas. H. Tucker  
 Notary Public.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date Chelsea I T 1900.

27  
Name Laurum C. Jennings

District ILLINOIS.

Year 1880 Page 545 No. 978

Citizen by blood yes 1/8 Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Parents Laurum C. Jennings  
Date of marriage Callie  
Certificate "

License

Wife's name Jannama Jennings  
District COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year 188 Page 67 No. 226

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Parents James Bengt  
Date of marriage Birth  
Certificate "

License

### Names of Children:

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
3 <u>Chara M. Jennings</u>	<u>~~~~~</u>				<u>3 mo</u>
4 <u>Lucile Little</u>					<u>3</u>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 in 1880 called Gutenson Jennings  
2 " " " " Jim Anna Bengt

3 Aff. cert. of birth supplied

4 Aff. cert. of Laurum C. Jennings and wife supplied

X3269

5217 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
COMMISSION TO LEARN THE TRUTH  
PT 11, 1911  
SEP 25 1960

*[Handwritten signature]*  
[Faint text]



Cher 3270

Samuel C Parrish

Cher 3270

3270

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 22, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF SAMUEL C. PARRISH FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF, HIS WIFE AND CHILDREN AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said Samuel C. Parrish, being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Samuel C. Parrish.
- Q What is your age? A Twenty-nine.
- Q What is your post office address? A Vinita.
- Q What district do you live in? A Delaware.
- Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation?
- A Yes, sir.
- Q Shawnee or Cherokee? A Shawnee.
- Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself, wife and two children.
- Q What is the name of your father? A Isaac.
- Q Is he living? A No, sir.
- Q What is the name of your mother? A Virginia.
- Q Is she living? A No, sir.
- Q What is the name of your wife? A Ada.
- Q What was her name before you married her? A Tucker.
- Q Was she a white person? A No, sir; Shawnee.
- Q When did you marry her? A I don't recollect now.
- Q Well, about when? Have you got a certificate of your marriage? A No, sir. We have been married four years.
- Q What is the name of her father? A Dudley H. Tucker.
- Q Is he living? A No, sir.
- Q What is the name of her mother, Ella? A Yes, sir.
- Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
- Q Were they Shawnees by blood? A Yes, sir.
- Q What are the names of your children? A Evaline, three years old, and Anna, two months old.
- Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.
- Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Twenty-seven years.

1880 Roll, page 300, No. 2055, Cadison Parrish, Delaware District.

1880 Roll, page 331, No. 2771, Ada Tucker, Delaware District.

1896 Roll, page 610, No. 298, Cadison Parrish, Delaware

District.

1896 Roll, page 610, No. 298, Ada Parrish, Delaware District.

Q Have you proof of birth of these children? A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents proof of birth as to his two children, Evaline and Anna, whose names do not appear upon the census roll of 1896, having been born after the same was compiled.

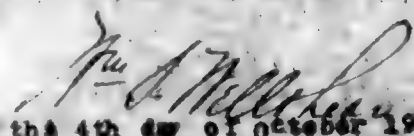
THE COMMISSIONER: The name of Samuel C. Parrish appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Cadison Parrish, and upon the census roll of 1896 as Cadison Parrish; the name of his wife Ada, appears upon the authentic roll of 1880 as Ada Tucker, her maiden name, the ground being that she was married to the said Samuel C. Parrish about the year 1884. Her name also appears upon the census roll of 1896 as Ada Parrish. The names of his two children,

RECEIVED  
OCT 10 1900  
3270

Evaline and Annie do not appear upon the roll of 1896, but satisfactory proof of birth is presented.

They having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, and being duly identified according to the page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony, the said Samuel C. Parrish, and also his wife Ada Parrish, and his two children, Evaline and Anna, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens with 3/4 blood.

The undersigned being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of October 1900.



Commissioner.

1860-1890  
M. I. T. R. D.  
1890-1900

... and Annie do not appear upon the roll of 1898, but satisfactory proof of birth is presented.  
They having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, and being duly identified according to the age and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony, the said Samuel C. Parrish, and also his wife Ada Parrish, and his two children, Evaline and Anna, will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as Cherokee citizens with Shawnee blood.

The undersigned being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me the 4th day of October 1900.

Commissioner.

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,**  
**COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
Euclia Parrish, born on the 25 day of Oct., 1897  
(Here insert name of child.)  
 Name of Father: Samuel C. Parrish, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Ada Parrish, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office Afton, W.

**AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northwestern District.  
 I, Ada Parrish, on oath state that I am 25  
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Samuel C. Parrish, who is a citizen, by  
Admission, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
 born to me on the 25 day of Oct., 1897 that said child has been  
 named Euclia Parrish, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept., 1900.

Jno. C. Butler  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.

**AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northwestern District.  
 I, Mary Tucker, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Ada Parrish, wife of Samuel C. Parrish,  
 on the 25 day of October, 1897, that there was born to her on  
 said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
 named Euclia Parrish.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept., 1900

Jno. C. Butler  
 NOTARY PUBLIC.



*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Corlin Parrish*

a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved *SEP 22 1900* (M)

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 22 1900

*[Signature]*

*Said No 3270*



**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,**  
**COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

*IN RE* Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Euclia Parrish, born on the 25 day of Oct., 1897  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Samuel C Parrish, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Ada Parrish, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Afton, W.

**AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northwestern District.  
I, Ada Parrish, on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Samuel C Parrish, who is a citizen, by  
Admission, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 25 day of Oct., 1897 that said child has been  
named Euclia Parrish, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept., 1900.

J. C. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

**AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northwestern District.  
I, Mary Tucker, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Ada Parrish, wife of Samuel C. Parrish,  
on the 25 day of October, 1897 that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Euclia Parrish.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept., 1900

J. C. Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

---

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Annie Garrison

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation

APPROVED SEP 19 1900

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

---

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 22 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Annie Parrish, born on the 21 day of July, 1900. Name of Father: Samuel C. Parrish, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Name of Mother: Ada Parrish, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. Post-office: Afton, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Ada Parrish, on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Samuel C. Parrish, who is a citizen, by Admission of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 21 day of July, 1900, that said child has been named Annie Parrish, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

Ada Parrish

(Must be Two) Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of Sept. 1900

John C. Rauty Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Annie Howard, Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Ada Parrish, wife of Samuel C. Parrish, on the 21 day of July, 1900, that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Annie Parrish.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

Annie Howard

(Must be Two) Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of Sept. 1900

John C. Rauty Notary Public

Roll  
8043

Card  
5270

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Samuel C. Sarrish

a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved April 13 1906

  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

April 13, 1906

  
COMMISSIONER.

Roll 8013.

Card 3770

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Samuel C Parrish  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Afton (Here insert name of postoffice.) Ind. Ter., and died on the 29 day of  
November, 1904

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.  
I, Ada Parrish, on oath state that I am 29  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Viuita, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
Wife of Samuel C Parrish  
(State relationship: as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc. (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Samuel C Parrish died on the 29 day of  
November, 1904  
WITNESSES TO MARK: Ada Parrish

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of April, 1906  
Chas E. Nebster  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.  
I, George E. McCulloch, on oath state that I am 38  
years of age, and a citizen by U.S. of the U.S. Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Viuita, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with Samuel C Parrish  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Samuel C Parrish died on the 29 day of  
November, 1904  
WITNESSES TO MARK: G. E. McCulloch

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of April, 1906  
Chas E. Nebster  
Notary Public.

DELAWARE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

SEP 22 1900

1900.

Name Samuel C. Parrish Date Vinita J.P.

District DELAWARE Year 1880 Page 300 No. 255

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage Isaac Parrish

License Certificate Virginia

Wife's name Ada Parrish nee Tucker

District DELAWARE Year 1880 Page 331 No. 277

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen Parents { Dudley H. Tucker

Married under what law Date of marriage Ella "

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
3 Baseline Parrish					3
1 Annie "					
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 M 1880 nees Colson Parrish  
2 " " " " Ada Tucker  
3 and 4 applicants supplied

#3270



3578 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 22 1880



ACTING CHAIRMAN

D.W.M.

7

Cher 3271

James T Kelley

Cher 3271

COMM-32828 10/11/1900  
SEP 22 1900  
11 11 11

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I.T. September 22nd, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF JAMES THOMAS KELLEY FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF AS A CHEROKEE CITIZEN.

The said James Thomas Kelley, being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James Thomas Kelley.
- Q How old are you? A Twenty-one.
- Q What is your post office address? A Centralia.
- Q What is your district?? A Cooweescoowee.
- Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?
- A Yes, sir.
- Q What degree of blood do you claim? A One-sixteenth.
- Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself.
- Q What is the name of your father? A Thomas Kelley.
- Q What is the name of your mother? A Laura.
- Q They are both living? A Yes, sir.
- Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.

1880 Roll, page 447, No. 928, James Kelley, Snake D' strict.  
1896 Roll, page 193, No. 2671, James T. Kelly, Cooweescoowee District.

THE COMMISSIONER: The name of the applicant appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as James Kelley, and upon the census roll of 1896 as James T. Kelly. He being identified according to the page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, the said James T Kelly will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

---

The undersigned, being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of October A. D. 1900.

Commissioner.

1889  
1880 Roll, page 447, No. 882, James Keiley, Colonel, Georgia

Title:

Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my  
 Q life has been in there. A Yes, sir.  
 Q What is the name of your mother? A James.  
 Q What is the name of your father? A Thomas Keiley.  
 Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself.  
 Q What degree of blood do you claim? A One-sixteenth.  
 Q Yes, sir.  
 Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood  
 Q descent? A Yes, sir.  
 Q What is your home office address? A Carlisle.  
 Q How old are you? A Twenty-one.  
 Q What is your name? A James Thomas Keiley.

Commissioner H. Needles, testified as follows:  
 The said James Thomas Keiley, being sworn and examined by

THE COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS, A CHEROKEE CITIZEN,  
 IN WITNESS WHEREOF I HAVE AFFIXED MY SIGNATURE AND SEAL FOR

Witness: I. J. Seligman, Esq., JACO.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

4271

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
 COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
 FILED  
 OCT 4 1900



32710

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 22 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE



Cher 3272

John E Hefner

3272

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I.T., September 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Lula May Jane Hefner for the enrollment of herself and children as Cherokees by blood and her husband as a Cherokee by intermarriage; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, she testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name, please? A Lula May Jane Hefner.  
Q How old are you? A I am 26 years old.  
Q What is your post office? A Nowata.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee district.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself, husband and three children.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is your husband a white man or a Cherokee? A White man.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q In what district were you in 1880, Cooweescoowee district? A Yes, sir, I have always lived in Cooweescoowee district.  
Q In Cooweescoowee in 1896? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me your father's name? A James M. Tittle.  
Q Cherokee or white man? A Cherokee.  
Q He is alive, is he? A Yes, sir.  
Q Your mother's name? A Anna H. Tittle.  
Q Cherokee? A She is.  
Q She is dead, is she? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long has she been dead? A She has been dead 7 years.  
Q When were you married? A I was married in 1891.  
Q Have you your marriage license and certificate? A Yes, sir (exhibits paper.)

(The applicant presents duly authenticated marriage license and certificate showing that the license was issued by the clerk of Cooweescoowee district December 25, 1891, for marriage between herself and John E. Hefner, and the certificate shows that they were united in marriage in accordance with said Cherokee license on December 29, 1891, by the Rev. J. O. Hendryx, officiating. This paper is filed herewith.)

- Q Has your husband lived with you ever since you married in 1891?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the names of your children? A Roy E. Hefner, 7 years old.  
Q The next child? A Edith Leona, 4 years old.  
Q The next child? A Ruby, 3 years old.  
Q All living now, are they? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the age of your husband? A 33.

(Lula May Jane Hefner on 1880 roll, page 185, No. 2871, Lula J. Tittle, Cooweescoowee district; on 1896 roll, page 180, No. 2350, Lula M. Hefner, Cooweescoowee district. John E. Hefner on 1896 roll, page 309, No. 520, Cooweescoowee district. Roy E. Hefner on 1896 roll page 180, No. 2351, Cooweescoowee district. Edith Leona Hefner on 1896 roll, page 180, No. 2352, Edith Hefner, Cooweescoowee dist.)

The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. Her husband is shown to have been married to her in accordance with Cherokee law in 1891; they have lived together ever since, he is identified with her on the roll of 1896, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption. Their two children, as named in the testimony are identified with their parents on the roll of 1896, they are living now, and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. When a proper certificate of birth for the youngest child, Ruby, is supplied to the Commission, this child also

Lula May Jane Hefner - 2.

will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

—o—

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 22nd of September, 1900.

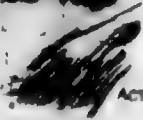
[Signature]

Commissioner.

3272

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 22 1890

 ACTING COMMISSIONER

Cher-3272.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I.T., October 23, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John Hefner for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee nation, and for the enrollment of his wife, Lula M.J., and his children Roy E., Edith L., and Ruby as citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation.

John E. Hefner, being first duly sworn, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q Your name is John E. Hefner? A Yes sir.  
Q How old are you? A 37 years.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Nowata, I.T.  
Q Are you a whiteman? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you claiming the right to be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by blood intermarriage? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Lula Mary Jane.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has your wife been living in the Cherokee nation? A All her life.  
Q When was you married to her? A In 1891.  
Q Were you married under a Cherokee marriage license? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Lula your first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Neither you nor your wife had ever been married before? A No sir.  
Q Have you and your wife been living together ever since you were married?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Never have been separated, have you? A No sir.  
Q Living together now? A Yes sir.  
Q Where have you been living since you were married? A Been living close to Nowata.  
Q In the Cherokee nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Never lived anywhere else? A No sir.  
Q How many children have you? A Three.  
Q Are they all living? A Yes sir.

-----  
Frances R. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Frances R. Lane*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 1, 1902.

*B. L. Jones*  
Notary Public







**Cherokee**  
**3272**

**Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.**

**John E. Hefner,**  
**Nowata, Indian Territory.**

**Dear Sir:**

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

**Respectfully,**

**Incl. Decn. 0**

**Commissioner.**

Cherokee 3272

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

John E. Hefner,

Nowata, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Cherokee 1 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the applications for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

3.  
Commissioner

# Marriage License.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T. }

*Lawrence* District. }

To Any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting :

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony,  
to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr.  
*John B. Johnson*, a citizen of the United  
States and Miss *May Little*, a citizen  
of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the  
Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me, for  
record, within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage with a  
Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office  
this the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*

A. D., 189*4*.

*Lawrence* Clerk,  
*Lawrence* District.

*Lawrence*

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T. )

District. )

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
hereby certify that on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 189\_\_\_\_  
I joined in Marriage, Mr. \_\_\_\_\_ a citizen  
of the United States and Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_ a citizen  
of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the authority given in the within  
License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 189\_\_\_\_  
A. D., 189\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(Rechecked in  
The Office of the  
on the 15th  
day of July 1892  
on Page 80 Book  
Marriage Record  
N. H. B. 116

\_\_\_\_\_





## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wylly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Priec M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keek	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence I. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Marv J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Alice E. Early	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Margie H. Early	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Neider	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Hobbs	22748	Lennie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barrow	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Mary L. E. M. Early	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Arce E. Hill	22756	Ida M. Crossin	22900
Mary M. Hill	22757	Johene Collins	22902
Elizabeth B. Early	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Theon D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Wynn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McClachan	22766	Mahuda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Lander	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry E. Smith	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peter	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. B. Early	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Peter	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Early	22786	Elizabeth Herson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John C. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ro	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William E. R. Early	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Jahoe L. H. Early	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John W. W. Early	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orphen Moten	22949
Agnes M. Ruler	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Water	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lesley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Petelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Bulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Stathara	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry M. Luck	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie I. Brunton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akon	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turbham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Elbe Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	28037

4

Albert Anderson	23039
George W. Sumter	23044
Maggie Maud Looney	23048
Sarah Glory	23052
Alexander S. Williams	23063
William A. Scott	23064
Thomas J. Cowand	23066
Stephen J. Hart	23071
Alice Wofford	23075
William M. Brown	23082
Mary J. Vann	23090
Jehu Kelly	23096
Mary I. Bray	23097
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101
Lillie I. Cobb	23102
William H. Marker	23104
Eva Keer	23105
Columbus Phipps	23106
James W. Ashley	23108
Martha L. Cooley	23109
John W. Marlow	23116
Sallie Brown	23119
Allen Kearns	23120
Hattie Irving	23122
Joshua T. Carman	23132
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143
Emma C. Wicked	23145
Ellen Crittenden	23153
Bettie Nivens	23154
Charles L. Bowden	23155
Margaret E. McDonald	23156
Dellia Burrows	23157
Stella Sheppard	23164
Eva Starr	23165
James S. Fuller	23167
William S. Perkins	23169
Euretta P. Norman	23171
Newton E. Hannon	23173
Alexander Robbs	23175
Frank P. Jones	23185
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199
Elizabeth Coleman	23203
Frank Barthel	23205
John Charboneau	23212
John C. Wasson	23231
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239
Mary E. Barnes	23246
Jimmie Pettitt	23247
Sewell T. Bell	23249

Thomas J. Potts	23250
Martha M. Mulkey	23251
William Johns	23253
James M. McClure	23254
Hugh C. Crow	23256
Richard L. Farrar	23257
Samuel Kose	23258
William G. Fields	23261
Sarah E. Locust	23268
Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jennie Kelley	23274
John L. Dean	23276
Mollie Norman	23281
Sarah J. McClure	23282
Ona Robertson	23283
Valeria M. West	23290
Robert R. Jackson	23291
Maud P. Vore	23293
Moses Anspach	23294
Laura Sykes	23295
Mary E. Conrad	23311
William R. Shackelford	23314
Mary S. Leach	23315
Alice Hicks	23324
Charles O. Karney	23338
Ella Henry	23343
Eva M. Rogers	23347
Kibble T. Stovall	23354
William Stiles	23355
Edward M. Williams	23356
John M. Cole	23363
John R. Reeves	23365
William D. Sanders	23366
Philip W. Samuel	23367
Vivalda Martin	23368
Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Ora Raper	23376
Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Vet Thompson	23391
Lillie Clark	23393
Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Lillie M. Ross	23395
Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
Flora B. Payne	23400
Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Jerry V. Hayes	23403
John C. Rogers	23404
Daniel V. Jones	23405
David B. Haddan	23406

5

George Dawson	23407
Allen I. Fisher	23408
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410
Henry S. Prater	23412
Lillie B. Cowan	23413
Joseph Mayor	23415
William Harlis	23416
James D. Massey	23428
John W. Nichols	23429
Susie Drew	23430
William A. Hancock	23431
Martha E. Whitaker	23434
Fannie Fields	23435
Joseph E. Baker	23442
Jesse King	23445
William R. Fortner	23446
Joseph Dawson	23447
Brazzie Coats	23450
Mattie Landrum	23466
Mary Welch	23475
Birdie Martin	23476
Dora B. Taylor	23487
Mattie H. Bean	23494
Cornelia F. Vann	23495
Mattie L. Choate	23502
Augustus M. Ward	23503
Rebecca E. Choate	23511
Fannie Sanders	23512
Martha L. Rider	23516
Thomas Allen	23517
Moses E. Adkins	23523
Hattie O. Williams	23526
Ella L. Choate	23537
Jesse J. Holleman	23547
Marion M. Scott	23548
Jay W. Linseott	23549
John Scott	23557
James Scott	23565
Lewis Teter	23573
Sadie Buffington	23596
William T. Holt	23605
George F. Camp	23607
John F. Warren	23612
James H. Mays	23613
Jacob Dubois	23614
Laura Wells	23618
James N. Holland	23621
Pearl V. Berry	23624
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626

Sarah E. Melton	23640
Laura Jackson	23641
Christopher C. Clepper	23642
William A. Addington	23643
Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
James I. Cunningham	23646
Henry Frellick	23647
Frederick W. Propp	23648
Jasper A. Plank	23655
James M. Armor	23656
Louella Still	23657
Dell Hampton	23659
Samuel Harrison	23668
Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Mary E. Ballard	23678
Mamie A. Polson	23684
William L. Felton	23691
Samuel O. James	23692
Emma Lamar	23693
John T. Murphy	23700
William G. Smith	23701
Aquila G. Robinson	23702
James Shoap	23707
Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Rosa T. Williams	23743
Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Walter D. Clashy	23747
Verna Beck	23748
Mary J. Weir	23755
Enoch Frazier	23756
Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Charles A. Riddle	23763
Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Minerva Blakeuey	23768
Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Lewis L. Horsley	23779
Ole Olson	23791
William H. Morrison	23792
Della Fields	23793
Roe Rafferty	23795
John C. Nelson	23801
Amanda M. Purcell	23811
Fannie Perry	23819
Rosa Wood	23821
Myrtle Adair	23832
John W. Howerton	23833
Joseph Potter	23834
George W. Poplin	23837
Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold 23839  
 Tarleton Gray 23840  
 Maggie Beck 23841  
 Cynthia Dick 23860  
 William R. Baker 23861  
 William E. Curtis 23868  
 Lorenzo C. Couch 23869  
 Marie L. Chandler 23870  
 James B. Hallum 23872  
 John M. Sweatman 23881  
 Marcus L. Butler 23882  
 John E. Barks 23883  
 Josie Rogers 23884  
 Benjamin F. Christian 23885  
 William F. Riddle 23893  
 William M. Hancock 23894  
 Bertha M. Marker 23895  
 Fannie M. Large 23896  
 John E. Hefner 23897  
 Riley Barnett 23899  
 John W. Harris 23900  
 Joe R. Richards 23901  
 Minnie M. Goddard 23902  
 Andrew J. Thompson 23906  
 Lemuel W. Marks 23910  
 Nathan P. Wilbur 23922  
 William E. Foster 23923  
 John A. Chandler 23924  
 Sarah E. Chamberlin 23925  
 Isaac M. Hansley 23933  
 Willie K. Franklin 23935  
 William E. Halsell 23941  
 Lewis P. Smartt 23946  
 John C. Anderson 23953  
 John H. Nall 23954  
 Minnie Z. Nidiffer 23956  
 Albert M. Clinkscales 23966  
 John C. Gray 23970  
 Ervin C. Baker 23972  
 Othello J. Smith 23973  
 Harriet M. Thompson 23975  
 Nora N. Day 23980  
 Andrew J. Kaiser 23981  
 George W. Doty 23995  
 Zipporah E. Duncan 23996  
 John D. Sheehan 23998  
 Samuel S. Cobb 24000  
 Alice I. Gunter 24003  
 Owen H. Haworth 24008  
 Maurice M. Wright 24009

Henry S. Hill 24016  
 Belle Ketchum 24019  
 Basil L. Nall 24020  
 Edna J. Trout 24022  
 Frank Ellis 24027  
 William C. Wright 24028  
 Ella M. Lamar 24029  
 Charles S. McCouls 24030  
 Callie Elliott 24031  
 Elsie Cameron 24032  
 Nathaniel L. Halton 24060  
 Thomas T. Wimer 24061  
 Samuel J. Batts 24065  
 Mollie Doherty 24077  
 David M. Maers 24078  
 Hiram R. Allen 24079  
 Charles L. Merrill 24082  
 Louella Cowan 24087  
 Roxanna E. Ward 24088  
 William T. Wade 24089  
 Maggie Hall 24090  
 Liberty E. Spears 24091  
 Robert A. Murphy 24092  
 Aaron L. Ownbey 24099  
 Elizabeth Buffington 24104  
 Bird Ballinger 24105  
 George W. Tritthart 24106  
 Sarah A. Dick 24108  
 Robert W. Maddox 24115  
 Charles A. Tyler 24123  
 Joel T. Thatcher 24125  
 Annie Ketchum 24126  
 Winfield S. Maloney 24127  
 Joseph E. Parker 24129  
 William L. Marker 24130  
 Nora Goddard 24136  
 John Evans 24137  
 Cicah Ballard 24140  
 William C. Gamble 24141  
 Lucia Chamberlin 24142  
 Nathan M. Drake 24143  
 John S. Thomason 24144  
 Sallie L. Chamberlin 24145  
 Cora Ironside 24146  
 Ira L. Barnard 24152  
 Samuel H. Conklin 24153  
 James S. Turner 24155  
 Elmer Creek 24156  
 Ella I. West 24157  
 William Gentry 24159

Fannie H. Lunday 24160  
 Marion E. Simerson 24161  
 William R. Badgett 24162  
 William B. Raines 24169  
 George W. Fineannon 24171  
 George I. Hopson 24176  
 Madge C. Chamberlain 24178  
 James L. Baker 24179  
 Benjamin Sanders 24180  
 Belle Shouse 24182  
 John S. Leforce 24183  
 Della Barbee 24186  
 James E. Wolfe 24188  
 James W. Walker 24189  
 Thomas J. Ward 24194  
 Alzena E. Whitedeer 24201  
 Sarah E. Collins 24202  
 Annie Taylor 24207  
 William J. Mantooth 24211  
 Benjamin F. Cockrell 24218  
 Hattie Countryman 24221  
 Libbie B. Starr 24229  
 Mary A. Weir 24231  
 Mack O. Gabbert 24233  
 Sarah V. Chamberlain 24239  
 Patrick Shanahan 24240  
 Kate L. Craig 24242  
 Timothy Shanahan 24248  
 James J. Coyne 24251  
 John C. Tucker 24252  
 William R. Smith 24253  
 Amos A. Martin 24257  
 Nannie E. Walker 24262  
 Alexis Lee 24263  
 William M. Merrell 24264  
 William D. Highsmith 24266  
 Laura Gore 24268  
 Cynthia A. Miller 24269  
 Louis Frantz 24277  
 William W. Miller 24278  
 William F. Carter 24279  
 Isaiah Hollis 24289  
 John B. Miles 24290  
 Richard Fitzgerald 24292  
 James A. Jackson 24293  
 George W. Dixon 24294  
 James B. Walker 24296  
 Peter J. Coyne 24297  
 Cynthia Howdeshell 24298  
 Benjamin Rowe 24299

Noah Allen 24301  
 Muzettie Coats 24303  
 Maggie Fields 24304  
 William C. Mayfield 24305  
 Frank B. Brown 24308  
 Silas G. Wills 24310  
 Ida B. McCoy 24311  
 Joseph A. Howe 24312  
 Mary F. Paden 24317  
 Madison F. Gamble 24318  
 Ella McDonald 24319  
 Mary E. Paden 24320  
 T. Wyman Thompson 24327  
 Arthur Horn 24328  
 James A. Leforce 24333  
 Mollie J. McCullough 24335  
 Edmond A. Jackson 24339  
 Samuel N. Calvert 24340  
 Presley B. Kinnison 24341  
 George A. Wright 24343  
 Charles J. Schuth 24350  
 John W. Jones 24351  
 Sarah E. Mills 24352  
 Edgar N. Ratcliff 24358  
 Henrietta Prather 24360  
 Josie Hall 24365  
 Frank Billingslea 24370  
 Thomas N. Chitwood 24371  
 Isaac Rippetoe 24372  
 Julia A. Fields 24375  
 James F. Slagle 24376  
 William H. Whitney 24398  
 Nora E. Craig 24400  
 Dovie Snagee 24401  
 Jacob Weinberg 24406  
 Addie E. Fields 24407  
 Homer A. Andrews 24414  
 Thomas H. Cantrell 24415  
 Eva Countryman 24416  
 Burel J. Broadus 24423  
 Claudie Brock 24424  
 Joanna Hall 24425  
 Rachel Hicks 24426  
 Fannie C. Brown 24427  
 Lydia M. Anderson 24430  
 Ida Muskrat 24434  
 Etta Brown 24442  
 Samuel S. Cox 24447  
 Ollie M. Lamar 24448  
 Ollie E. Williams 24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Gessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Reinhardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24525	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Preaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscoff	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala J. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leona J. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H Moreland	24976
George M Miller	24910	William F McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.



*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Chas. H. Taylor*  
as a citizen of the  
*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved, **OCT 18 1900**  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
OCT 18 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

*[Handwritten signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Lula M. J. Hefner*, born on the *20* day of *January*, 1897  
Name of Father: *John E. Hefner*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Lula M. J. Hefner*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office, *Nowata, S. T.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

*northern* INDIAN TERRITORY District.

I, *Lula M. J. Hefner*, on oath state that I am *26*  
years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *John E. Hefner*, who is a citizen, by  
*Adoption*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *female* child was  
born to me on the *20* day of *January*, 1897; that said child has been  
named *Ruby Hefner*, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO MARK.

*Lula M. J. Hefner*

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *18* day of *October*, 1900.

*My Com Ex Oct 15 1900, J. T. Fillion*

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

*northern* INDIAN TERRITORY District.

I, *J. P. Suddeth*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Lula M. J. Hefner*, wife of *John E. Hefner*,  
on the *20* day of *January*, 1897; that there was born to her on  
said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named *Ruby Hefner*.

WITNESSED TO MARK.

*J. P. Suddeth*

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *18* day of *October*, 1900.

*My Com Ex Oct 15 1900, J. T. Fillion*

NOTARY PUBLIC

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 22 1900 1900.

135 Name John C. Heiner, Nowata, Okla.  
 District ...  
 Citizen by blood ... Mother's citizenship ...  
 Intermarried citizen ...  
 Married under what law ...  
 Date of marriage ...

License ... Certificate ...  
 26 Wife's name Lucia M. Heiner, Nowata, Okla.  
 District ... Year 1895 Page 155 No. 287  
 Citizen by blood ... Mother's citizenship ...  
 Intermarried citizen ...  
 Married under what law ...  
 Date of marriage ...

License ... SEP 2 ... Certificate ... SEP 2 ...  
 Names of Children:  
 3 Paul H. Heiner Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1896 Page 2 No. 230 Age 7  
 4 Edith L. " " " " Year " Page " No. 235 Age 4  
 5 Paul " " " " Year " Page " No. " Age 3  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age

2 Oct 1895 ... Lucia M. Heiner,  
 Nowata, Okla.  
 4 " 1896 " " Edith Heiner.  
 5 Affidavit to be appended.  
 Marriage record and cert. attached

11-11-10

4/1 B  
MISSION TO THE ...

SEP 19 1900

Cher 3273

Ned Hoskins

Cher 3273

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
VINITA, I. T., SEPTEMBER 22nd, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Ned Horseskin (Hoskin), wife and children for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified ~~in~~ through Interpreter, Simon R. Walkingstick, as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Ned Horseskin or Hoskin.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty four.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q In what district do you live? A Delaware.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment?  
A For self, wife and six children.  
Q Are you a Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Full blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your wife a Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Full blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation; all your life?  
A Yes sir.  
Q In what district were you in 1880? A Going Snake.  
Q In 1896, what district? A Going Snake.  
Q Give me your father's name? A John Horseskin.  
Q Dead or living? A Living.  
Q Your mother's name? A Jennie Horseskin.  
Q Dead or living? A Living.  
Q Now give me the name of your wife? A Nellie Horseskin.  
Q How old is she? A Thirty three.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1892 or 1893., somewhere along there.  
Q Is this the only time you have ever been married? A I have been married to another woman.  
Q Are part of these children by this wife and part of them by the first wife? A Yes sir; I had three by my first wife, and three by my present wife.  
Q What was your present wife's name when you married her?  
A Adair.  
Q What is the name of her father? A Chunaluskee Adair.  
Q Full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he dead or living? A Dead.  
Q How long since he died? A Something over a year.  
Q What is the name of your wife's mother? A I do not remember her.  
Q Is she dead? A Yes sir.  
Q Was she a full blood Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has she been dead? A About sixteen years.  
Q What was the name of your first wife when you married her?  
A Charlotte Coratassel.  
Q Full blood Cherokee? A Half breed, I think.  
Q When did you marry her? A Either 1889 or 1890.  
Q How long did she live after you married her? A She is living now.  
Q Still living? A Yes sir.  
Q How long did you live with her as your wife? A Something like two years; probably more.  
Q How old is she now? A She was eighteen when we married.  
Q Give me the names of the children? A Nancy.  
Q How old is that child? A Sixteen years old.  
Q Next child? A Sallie.  
Q How old is she? A Thirteen years old.  
Q Next child? A Jehn.  
Q How old? A Eleven years old.  
Q Next? A Ned.  
Q How old? A Six.  
Q Next child? A Elijah.  
Q How old is Elijah? A Four years old.  
Q Next one? A Dennis.  
Q How old? A Two years old.



- Q These first three are the children of your first wife?  
A Part of these children are my step children; I am not enrolling the children by my first wife.  
Q Are they all named Horseskin? A The first three were named Christie.  
Q And the next three are Horseskins? A Yes sir; I had two by my first wife, but I am not enrolling them.  
(1896 Roll, Page 756, #1044, Ned Hoskin, Going Snake District)  
(1880 Roll, Page 347, #33, Choo-noo-luky Adair, Flint District)  
(1880 Roll, Page 348, #34, Rebecca Adair, Flint District)  
(1880 Roll, Page 348, #35, Mary Adair, Flint District)  
(1896 Roll, Page 756, #1045, Nellie Hoskin, Going Snake D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 736, #520, Nancy Christie, Going Snake D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 736, #521, Sallie Christie, Going Snake D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 736, #522, Jehn Christie, Going Snake D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 756, #1046, Ned Hoskin JR/, Going Snake D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 756, #1047, Jehn E. Hoskin, Going Snake D'st)  
Q Do you want this child called John E? A I want him called Elijah.

Simon R. Walkingstick, being called and sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Simon R. Walkingstick.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty two.  
Q You are official Interpreter for the Dawes Commission?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know the applicant here, Ned Horseskin? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you consider him a Native Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q A full blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know of any reason why his name should not be with the balance of his family on the roll of 1880? A None.  
Q Do you know that he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life? A Yes sir.  
Q Was he born here, A Yes sir.  
Q Have you known him twenty years? A At least twenty; yes sir.  
Q There never was any question about his being a Cherokee?  
A No sir.  
Q He has always been recognized as a Cherokee citizen? A Yes sir.

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and six children, three of whom are step children: He is identified on the roll of 1896, but owing to some obscurity, he can not be found on the roll of 1880, but he is shown by competent personal testimony to be a full blood, and to have lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life. He will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. His wife is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896; she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and she will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Q These children are all living now, are they? A Yes sir.  
Of the six children, the first three, Nancy, Sallie and Jehn Christie are identified on the roll of 1896: They are the children of the applicant's wife by a former marriage; they are living at this time, and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. Of the children of this marriage, Ned Jr. and Elijah are identified on the roll of 1896: They are living at this time, and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

When a proper certificate is furnished as to the birth of the child, Dennis, he also will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the

testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

A. P. Craven

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 24th day of September, 1900.

A large, stylized handwritten signature in dark ink, written over a horizontal line. The signature is highly cursive and difficult to decipher.

COMMISSIONER.

3021

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION OF THE PUBLIC  
KILLING  
SEP 24 1980

*[Handwritten signature]*

Cherokee 3273

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 20, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Ned Hoskin et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the 1880 authenticated Cherokee roll, now in possession of the Commission, shows that the applicant, Ned Hoskin, is identified thereon as a native Cherokee, at page 471, Going Snake District, #1518.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with the testimony in this case.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

1952

1952

1952

1952

1952

1952

1952

1952

1952

1952

1952

1952

1952

1952

1952

1952

1952

1952

1952

1952

1952

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
HEARD

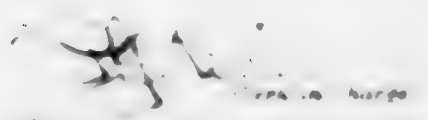
1. Name

R

2007  
124  
108  
87

To appear upon the records of the Commission  
In us as Agents of the Cherokee Nation  
THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

REGISTERED





The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. This ensures transparency and allows for easy verification of the data.

In the second section, the author outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze the data. This includes both primary and secondary research techniques. The primary data was collected through direct observation and interviews with key stakeholders. Secondary data was obtained from existing reports and databases.

The third section details the findings of the study. It shows that there is a significant correlation between the variables being studied. The data indicates that as one variable increases, the other tends to decrease, suggesting an inverse relationship.

Finally, the document concludes with a series of recommendations based on the findings. It suggests that organizations should implement certain practices to improve their performance. These include regular audits, better record-keeping, and more frequent communication with stakeholders.

IV. REF

Application for the ...

INFANT CHILD

*[Faint handwritten text]*

*[Faint handwritten text]*

Approved

SEP

*[Handwritten signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF ...  
COMMISSION TO THE ...

FILED  
SEP 22 1900

*Card No 321/3*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

I, *RE Applicant*, do hereby declare myself a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Dennis Hoskin, born on the 1st day of February, 1898,  
Name of Father: Ned Hoskin, citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
Name of Mother: Nellie Hoskin, citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
Post office, Vinita, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
Northern District

I, Nellie Hoskin, do hereby swear on oath that I am 34  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Ned Hoskin, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
born to me on the 1st day of February, 1898, that said child has been  
named Dennis Hoskin.

WITNESSES TO MAKE

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22d day of September, 1900

Commissioner.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
Northern District

I, Ned Hoskin, do hereby swear on oath that I  
attended on Mrs. Nellie Hoskin, my wife,  
on the 1st day of February, 1898, that there was born to her on  
said date a male child, that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Dennis Hoskin.

WITNESSES TO MAKE

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22d day of September, 1900

Commissioner.

32 # 3273

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Nancy L. Lusk  
a citizen of the

State of Virginia

Approved

~~Clayton~~ P. A.

~~W. Lusk~~  
J. W.

RECEIVED  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
WASHINGTON, D. C. THE FIVE DIVISIONS

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Nancy Christie  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who temporarily resided at or near  
Vinita, Ind. Ter., on the 30 day of  
July 1901

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District

I, Ned Hoskin, do hereby depose and swear that I am 31  
years of age, and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation,  
that my post office address is Vinita, Ind. Ter., that I am  
stepfather of Nancy Christie  
who was a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Nancy Christie died on the 30 day of  
July 1904

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

[Signature] 1904  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District

I, \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby depose and swear that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.;  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
who was a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1904

Notary Public

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date SEP 20 1900 1900.

*John*  
 Name John  
 District 1 Year 1870 Page 24 No. 53  
 Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Yes  
 Internatural citizen Yes  
 Married under what law None Date of marriage None  
 License None Certificate None

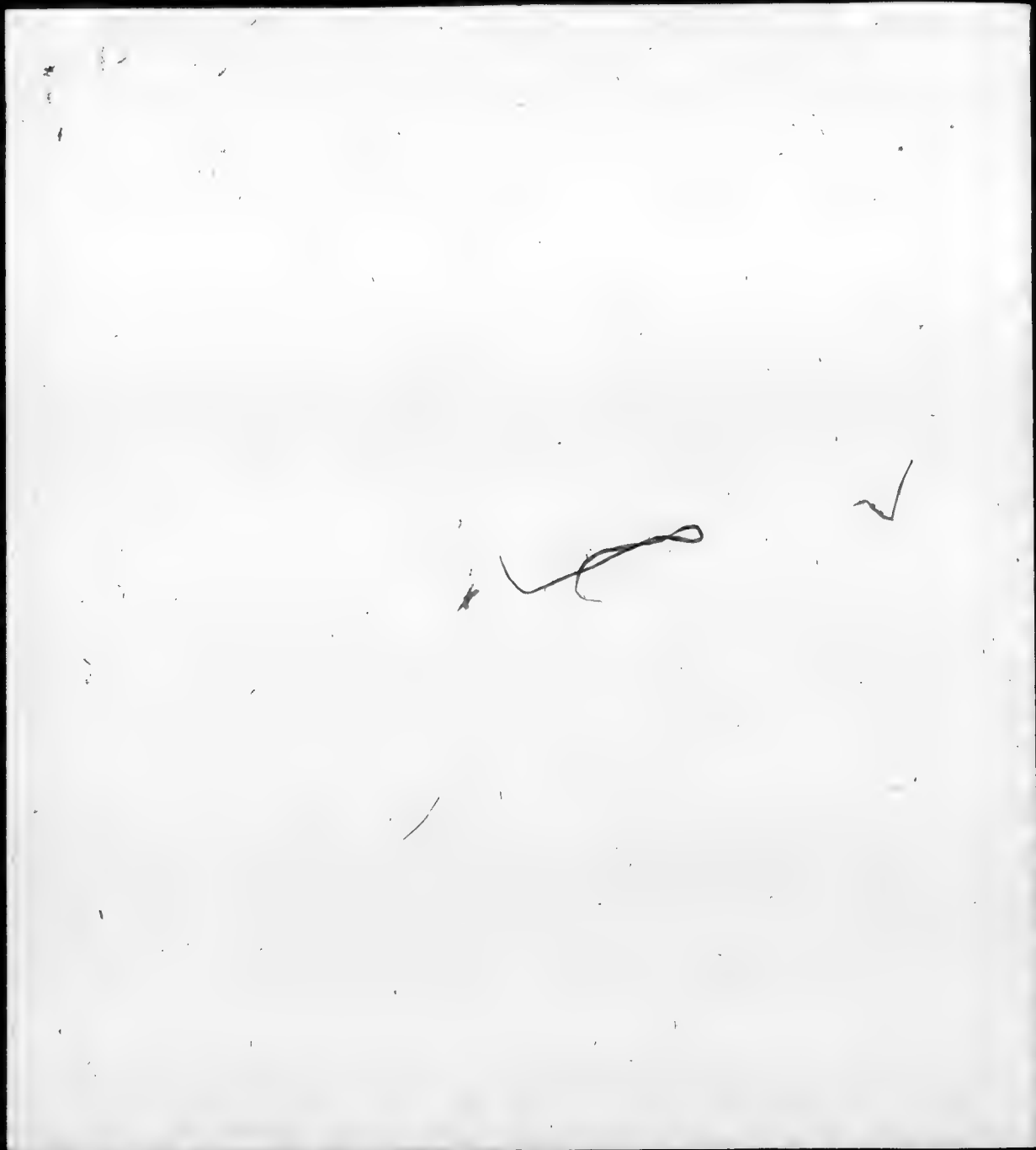
*John*  
 Name John  
 District 1 Year 1870 Page 24 No. 53  
 Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Yes  
 Internatural citizen Yes  
 Married under what law None Date of marriage None  
 License None Certificate None

Names of Children

Names of Children	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>John</i>	Dist. 1	Yes	Page 24	No. 53	Age 30
<i>John</i>	Dist. 1	Yes	Page 24	No. 53	Age 28
<i>John</i>	Dist. 1	Yes	Page 24	No. 53	Age 26
<i>John</i>	Dist. 1	Yes	Page 24	No. 53	Age 24
<i>John</i>	Dist. 1	Yes	Page 24	No. 53	Age 22
<i>John</i>	Dist. 1	Yes	Page 24	No. 53	Age 20
<i>John</i>	Dist. 1	Yes	Page 24	No. 53	Age 18
<i>John</i>	Dist. 1	Yes	Page 24	No. 53	Age 16
<i>John</i>	Dist. 1	Yes	Page 24	No. 53	Age 14
<i>John</i>	Dist. 1	Yes	Page 24	No. 53	Age 12

*John*  
 Name John  
 District 1 Year 1870 Page 24 No. 53  
 Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Yes  
 Internatural citizen Yes  
 Married under what law None Date of marriage None  
 License None Certificate None

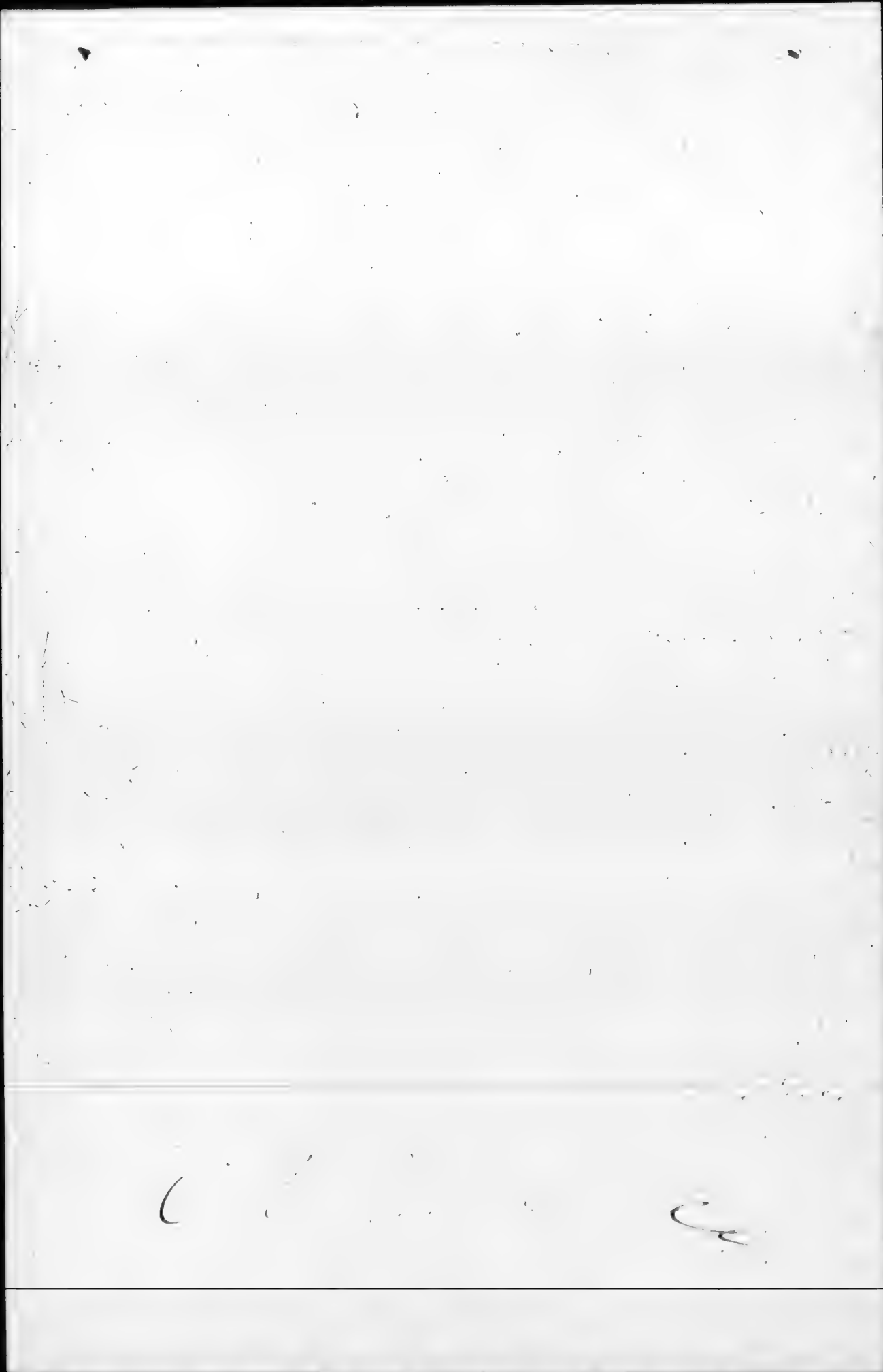




\* Cher 3274

David W Harrison

Cher 3274



COMMISSIONERS OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

FILED

SEP 10 1880



Handwritten notes or signatures in the bottom right corner, including the word "RECORDED" and some illegible scribbles.

P.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Shogee, Indian Territory, October 7th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of David W. Harrison for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation and for the enrollment of his wife, Mary A. Harrison, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #3274.

Applicant appears in person.  
Cherokee Nation by J. C. Starr.

DAVID W. HARRISON, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Examination by the Commission.

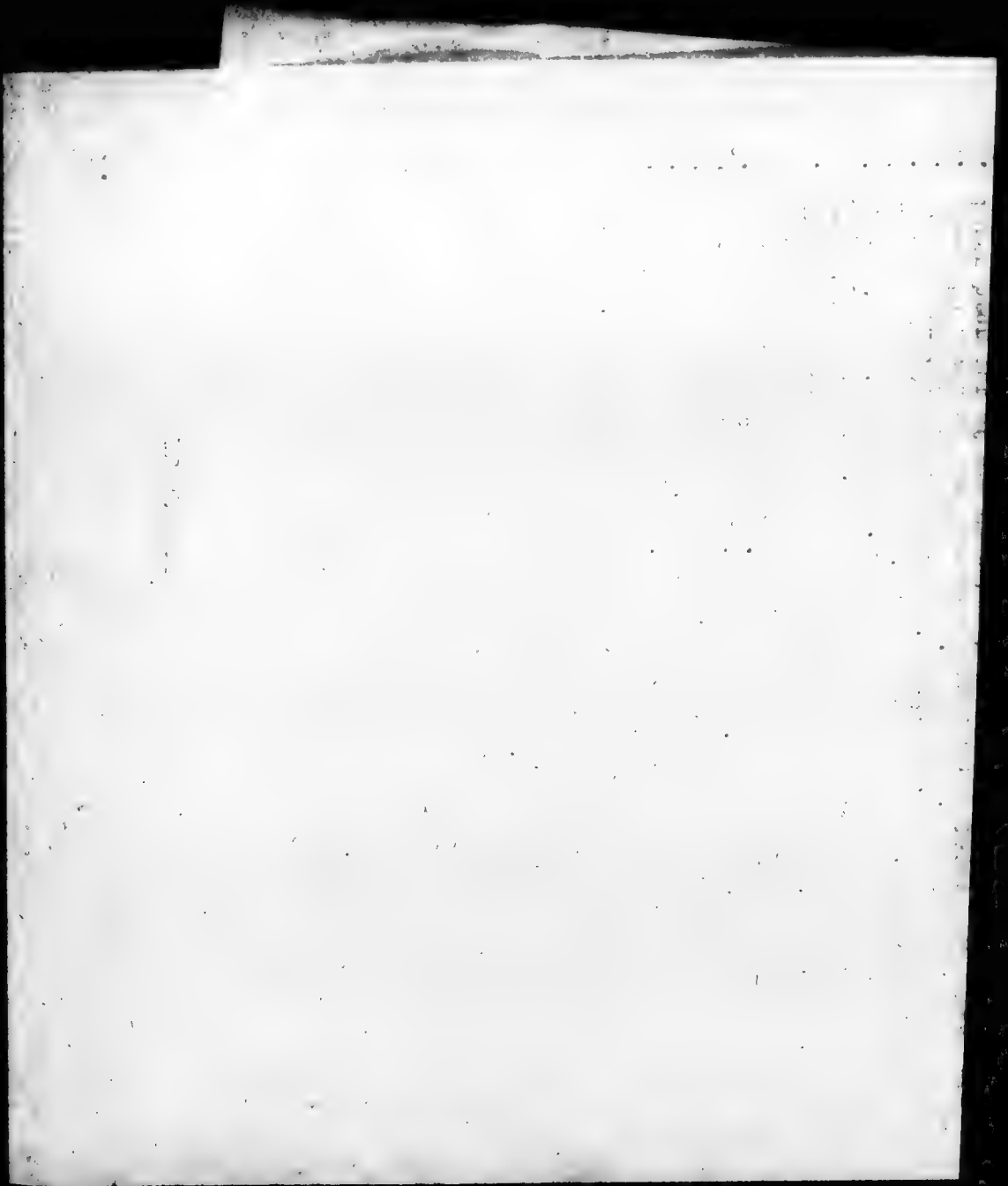
- Q. State your full name, Mr. Harrison? A. David W.  
Q. How old are you? A. 58.  
Q. What is your post office? A. It is Afton now.  
Q. It was Bluejacket before, was it? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are you the same David W. Harrison who made application to this Commission on September 22nd, 1900, to be enrolled as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your wife through whom you claim citizenship? A. M. A.  
Q. Mary A.? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When did you marry Mary A.? Before 1880? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. She is on the eighty roll? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You are on the eighty roll? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation since 1880? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Never been out of the Cherokee Nation? A. We stayed at Miami about two months.  
Q. When was this time you stayed at Miami? A. I couldn't tell you exactly, I don't believe.  
Q. How many years ago? A. About two years ago.  
Q. What did you go there for? A. I had some property over there and she wasn't in very good health and we went up there to stay awhile to see if it would be better.  
Q. You have a farm? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Did you move your effects? A. Didn't move everything. I left my stuff on the farm.

+++++

Jesse C. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of November, 1902.

Notary Public.





DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
DECEMBER 27, 1906, MUSCOGEE, I. T.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
DAVID W. HARRISON as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
Nation.

APPEARANCES:

For Applicant, Present in person.  
For Cherokee Nation, W. C. Hastings.

DAVID W. HARRISON, being first duly sworn by B. P. Ramsus, a  
Notary Public, testified as follows.

ON EXHIBIT OF THE COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A David W. Harrison.  
Q Your age? A 61 last September.  
Q Your postoffice? A I live at Afton now.  
Q Are you an applicant for enrollment as a citizen by inter-  
marriage of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q That is the name of your wife? A Mary A.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A Married in 1870.  
Q What time? A I don't recollect the date, I could not tell  
you that, in March though I think; spring of 1870.  
Q Have you any documentary evidence of your marriage? A No sir,  
I haven't.  
Q Who married you? A Watt Duncan.  
Q What was his initials? A W. A. Duncan I think.  
Q What was he? A He was a Methodist Minister I think.  
Q Did you have your license recorded? A Yes sir, I had a copy  
but lost them.  
Q In what District did you get your license? A In Flint District

The original marriage records of Flint District are  
in possession of this office and in Book "B" of said rec-  
ords, page 107 is a copy of the license and certificate  
of marriage of D. Wilson Harrison and Mary Ann McDonald.  
The license was issued March 15, 1870, and the certificate  
of marriage shows that the parties were united in matri-  
mony by W. A. Duncan, a Minister of the Gospel, on  
March 17, 1870.

- Q Are you the identical person mentioned in this marriage record which I have cited and which you heard as D. Wilson Harrison ?  
A Yes sir.
- Q Is your wife, your present wife, the identical person mentioned as Mary Ann McDonald? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you and she lived together continuously since your marriage?  
A Yes sir.
- Q Was she living in the Cherokee Nation when you married her? A Yes sir.
- Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation since then? A Yes sir.
- Q Was she a recognized Cherokee by blood when you married her? A Yes sir.
- Q Were you ever married before you married her? A No sir.
- Q Was she ever married before she married you? A No sir.

The applicant and his wife, Mary A. Harrison are listed for enrollment upon Cherokee Field Card No. 3274, Mary A. Harrison is identified upon an approved partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee nation, opposite No. 8059.

-----oOo-----

Geo. H. Lessley, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported the proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Geo. H. Lessley*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of January, 1907.

*Charles E. Webster*

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
 TO MISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
 DAVID W. HARRISON as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
 Nation.

D E C I S I O N

THE COMMISSIONER OF THE INTERIOR: That on Vinita, Indian Territory, September 22, 1906, application was received by the Commission to enroll David W. Harrison as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 7, 1906, and December 27, 1906.

THE SAID APPLICANT: That said applicant, David W. Harrison, was married in accordance with Cherokee law March 17, 1870, to the said Mary A. Harrison, nee McDonald, who was at the time of said marriage a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, Delaware District, No. 1286, as a native Cherokee, and whose name appears opposite No. 8059 on the approved partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. It is further shown that since said marriage the said David W. Harrison and Mary A. Harrison have resided together as husband and wife, and have continuously lived in the Cherokee Nation. Said applicant is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, and the Cherokee census roll of 1896, as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 6, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, the said applicant, David W. Harrison, is entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 26, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and his application for enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

WITNESSED

*Tame Bixby.*

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
 this            JAN 21 1907

Cherokee  
3274.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 27, 1906.

David W. Harrison,  
Afton, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

November 6, 1906, the United States Supreme Court held that white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens according to Cherokee law prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and allotments of land as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that to properly determine your right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commissioner for the purpose of giving testimony as to the date of your marriage and whether or not your wife, by reason of your marriage to whom you claim the right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, was a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation at the time of your marriage to her, and whether or not you were married to her in accordance with Cherokee laws.

You are therefore directed to appear before the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, at 9 o'clock, A. M., on Friday, January 4, 1907, and give testimony as above indicated.

Respectfully,

H. J. C.

Acting Commissioner.

Cherokee  
3274.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 27, 1906.

David W. Harrison,  
Afton, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

November 6, 1906, the United States Supreme Court held that white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens according to Cherokee law prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and allotments of land as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that to properly determine your right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commissioner for the purpose of giving testimony as to the date of your marriage and whether or not your wife, by reason of your marriage to whom you claim the right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, was a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation at the time of your marriage to her, and whether or not you were married to her in accordance with Cherokee laws.

You are therefore directed to appear before the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, at 9 o'clock, A. M., on Friday, January 4, 1907, and give testimony as above indicated.

Respectfully,

H. J. C.

Acting Commissioner.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

SEP 22 1900

1900.

Name

David W. Harrison

Bhu jacket St

District

DELAWARE.

Year

1880

Page

268

No.

1785

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Mary A Harrison

District

DELAWARE.

Year

1880

Page

268

No.

1786

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

1 in 1880 called D. W. Harrison

2 " " " " Mary's Harrison

SEP 22 1900



B

REPORT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE PRESIDENT  
FILED  
SEP 24 1900

CHRYSLER

Cher 3275

Riley Barnett

Cher 3275

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Winita, I.T., September 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Riley Barnett for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee by intermarriage and his child as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckenridge, he testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name please? A Riley Barnett.  
Q How old are you? A 40.  
Q What is your post office? A Klaus.  
Q In what district do you live? A Delaware.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll, yourself? A Yes, sir and baby.  
Q Yourself and one child? A Yes, sir.  
Q You apply for yourself as a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir, I am a white man.  
Q Have you your marriage license and certificate? A Yes, sir.  
(Applicant presents a duly authenticated Cherokee marriage license and certificate, the license issued by the Clerk of Going Snake District, December 28, 1887, authorizing the marriage between the applicant and Nancy Martin, and the certificate shows that the Clerk performed the ceremony upon the day following. This is filed with the application.)  
Q Your wife a native Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did she live in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did she die? A The third day of July of this year.  
Q Did you live with her from the time of your marriage until she died? A Yes, sir.  
Q And you are at this time an unmarried man? A Yes, sir.  
Q You have never married since your wife's death? A No, sir.  
Q In what district did your wife live in 1880? A Going Snake.  
Q In 1896 in what district? A Delaware I guess.  
Q Give me the name of your child? A Label.  
Q How old is the child? A 2 years old the 6th of last August.  
(Nancy Barnett on 1880 roll, page 454, No. 1151, Nancy Martin, Going Snake district; on 1896 roll, page 441, No. 350, Delaware district. Riley Barnett on 1896 roll, page 565, No. 44, Riley Barnette, Delaware district.)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and one child. His deceased wife is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee; she lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life. The applicant is shown to have been married to her by the license and certificate filed herewith and in accordance with Cherokee law in 1887. They lived together in the Cherokee Nation from the time of their marriage until her death in July of the present year, and he is at present and has been ever since her death, unmarried. He will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption. When he presents a proper certificate of birth of his child, Label, this child will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of September, 1900.

  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 21 1900

*Handwritten signature or initials*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., October 14, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Riley Barnett for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his minor child, Mabel Barnettm as a citizen by blood, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

RILEY BARNETT, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What's your name, please? A Riley.  
Q What's your age at this time, Mr. Barnett? A Forty-two.  
Q What's your postoffice? A Cleora, it was Klaus, changed to Cleora.  
Q Are you the same Riley Barnett that made application to the Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen in September, 1900? A Yes, sir.  
Q What's your wife's name? A Nancy.  
Q She a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q She living or dead? A Dead.  
Q How long has she been dead? A Two years last July.  
Q When were you and your wife, Nancy, married? A It has been -- I forget the date, you fellows got my paper -- it has been about fourteen or fifteen years though.  
Q Had you ever been married before you married Nancy? A No, sir.  
Q She's your first wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q Had she ever been married? A No, sir.  
Q You're her fir t husband? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you and Nancy live together from the time of your marriage up until her death? A Yes, sir.  
Q Never been separated? A No, sir.  
Q Have you ever married since her death? A No, sir.  
Q Is this child, Mabel, your child by your wife, Nancy? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is it living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage? A Yes, sir.  
Q Never lived out of the Nation? A No, sir.

Retta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Retta Chick*  
\_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of October, 1902.

*W. B. Miller*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.





Cherokee  
3275

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Riley Barnett,

Cleora, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn.   C  

Commissioner.

Cherokee 3275

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Riley Barnett,

Cleora, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cherokee 1 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

W. T. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is enclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior dated January 10, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wylly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Whelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Paek	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Paek	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Nornd	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22900
Mary M. Hick	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orpheu Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Bulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22980
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Sathanam	22858	Willie McClanahan	22992
Henry Mihpk	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23037
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23038
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
John Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John I. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClyre	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet. Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathecock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimnie Pettitt	23247	Daniel W. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Stull	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amarda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838



John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Effie Corrsater	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Mann	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella C. van	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Rosanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Hall	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Bullington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Trutthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlain	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkseales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fineannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sargh E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Coekrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Rateliff	24358
Sarah A. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burpl J. Broadbus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudie Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannon	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoux	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinchardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24555	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoux	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parslev	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24551	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVau	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abererombue	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank I. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24906
Vicie Ann Pharris	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Williams	25002
Charles Norris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.



This is to certify that  
I have, Beck Sept. 29, 1887, solemnized the rite of matrimony  
between Wm. J. Barnell & Miss  
Mary Martin

I hereby certify that the within  
license has this day been  
recorded by me this 11th day  
of November, 1887  
J. N. Smith Clerk  
Dist. Cherokee Nation

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Mabel Barnett*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved. **SEP 22 1900**  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
SEP 22 1900

*[Signature]*

*Card No 3275*



Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE: Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Mabel Barnett, born on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1898  
 Name of Father: W R Barnett, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Nancy Barnett, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Postoffice: Klause, T. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 Northern INDIAN TERRITORY, District.)

I, W R Barnett, on oath state that I am Forty  
 years of age and a citizen, by Adoption of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I was the lawful wife of ~~husband~~ Nancy Barnett, now deceased, who was a citizen, by  
 Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
 born to me on the 6 day of August 1898; that said child has been  
 named Mabel Barnett, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

W. R. Barnett

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of September 1900

Frank L Sharp

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 Northern INDIAN TERRITORY, District.)

I, Jas R Dawson, a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Nancy Barnett, wife of W R Barnett,  
 on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August 1898, that there was born to her on  
 said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named Mabel Barnett

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Jas. R. Dawson, M.D.

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Sept 1900

Frank L Sharp

NOTARY PUBLIC

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

SEP 22 1900

Date \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

Name *H. Riley Barnett, Klaus D.*

District *DELAWARE.* Year *1896* Page *565* No. *44*

Citizen by blood *No.* Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen *Yes*

Married under what law *Cherokee* Date of marriage *1895*

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License *Filed* SEP 22 1900 Certificate *Filed* SEP 22 1900

Names of Children:

Name	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>2 Mabel Barnett</i>	<i>Dist. Stanley Barnett</i>				<i>2</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*1 On 1896 Roll as Riley Barnett  
2 Affidavit of birth to be supplied  
Marriage license and cert. attached*

*X3275*

113015 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
SEP 23 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
ACTING CHIEF

END  
OF  
ROLL

